

Descendants of Jakob Schmid

Generation No. 1

1. **Jakob¹ Schmid** was born Bef. 1685 in Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Uebelhoer** 29 Sep 1705 in Donzdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schmid and Anna Uebelhoer:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1705, Donzdorf, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Schmid and Anna Uebelhoer is:

- + 2 i. **Joseph² Schmid**, born Mar 1718/19 in Wittendorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Joseph² Schmid** (Jakob¹) was born Mar 1718/19 in Wittendorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haug** 06 Feb 1740/41 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Jan 1718/19 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1772 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Schmid and Katharina Haug:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1740/41, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Schmid and Katharina Haug are:

- + 3 i. **Jakob³ Schmid**, born 13 Jan 1744/45 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 ii. **Christian Schmid**, born 10 Nov 1746 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1815 in Dietersweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iii. **Joseph Schmid**, born 24 May 1749 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6 iv. **Catharina Schmid**, born 06 Apr 1752 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7 v. **Anna Maria Schmid**, born 13 Jan 1754 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Finkbohner.
- + 8 vi. **Johannes Schmid**, born 26 Sep 1757 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1828 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 vii. **Johann Georg Schmid**, born 22 Jan 1760 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1823.
- 10 viii. **Maria Elisabetha Francisca Joanna Schmid**, born 01 May 1762 in Wurtemberg; died Jul 1762 in Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Jakob³ Schmid** (Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1744/45 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Eisenbeiss** 20 Jul 1773 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1751 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1826 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schmid and Eva Eisenbeiss:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1773, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmid and Eva Eisenbeiss are:

- + 11 i. **Anna Maria⁴ Schmid**, born 12 Dec 1774 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 ii. **Christian Schmid**, born 12 Nov 1777 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1852 in Tumlingen,

- Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 13 iii. Margaretha Schmid, born 11 Apr 1781 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hamman 07 Jun 1809 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Hamman and Margaretha Schmid:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1809, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 14 iv. Andreas Schmid, born 07 May 1785 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Reichart 28 Jun 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 17 Nov 1784 in Zusenhofen, Ostenau, Wurtemberg.
- More About Andreas Schmid and Catharina Reichart:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1824, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 15 v. Johannes Schmid, born 03 Mar 1789 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1789 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 16 vi. Barbara Schmid, born 28 Jan 1793 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1852 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4. Christian³ Schmid (Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1746 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1815 in Dietersweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Schray** 21 Sep 1775 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1755 in Dietersweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1828.

More About Christian Schmid and Maria Schray:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1775, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmid and Maria Schray are:

- 17 i. Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, born 30 May 1779 in Dietersweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 18 ii. Jakob Schmid, born 29 Mar 1809 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1827 in Wittendorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5. Joseph³ Schmid (Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1749 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Manz** 04 May 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Manz and Anna Gaenssle. She was born 20 Mar 1758 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Schmid:
Occupation: black smith Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Schmid and Anna Manz:
Marriage: 04 May 1779, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Schmid and Anna Manz are:

- + 19 i. Friedrich⁴ Schmid, born 16 Jun 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 20 ii. Johann Martin Schmid, born 14 Dec 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 iii. Anna Klara Schmid, born 21 May 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 iv. Johannes Schmid, born 24 Dec 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1785 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 23 v. Catharina Schmid, born 16 Mar 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bechtold 02 May 1809.
- More About Johannes Bechtold and Catharina Schmid:
Marriage: 02 May 1809
- 24 vi. Johann Martin Schmid, born 31 Dec 1787 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1788 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 25 vii. Andreas Schmid, born 22 Mar 1789 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 26 viii. Anna Schmid, born 29 Jul 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 27 ix. Anna Schmid, born 21 Nov 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 28 x. Barbara Schmid, born 31 Jan 1796 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1796 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 29 xi. Barbara Schmid, born 24 Apr 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 30 xii. Anna Schmid, born 20 Mar 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8. Johannes³ Schmid (Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1757 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1828 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Schlee** 06 Feb 1781 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schleh and Anna Rath. She was born 14 Jul 1756 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1799 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Schlee** 01 May 1800 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schleh and Anna Rath. She was born 09 Jan 1767 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1822 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmid:

Occupation: black smith Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Elisabetha Schlee:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1781, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Catharina Schlee:

Marriage: 01 May 1800, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schmid and Elisabetha Schlee are:

- + 31 i. Johann Georg⁴ Schmid, born 09 Dec 1781 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 32 ii. Anna Schmid, born 16 May 1783 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1784 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iii. Johannes Schmid, born 02 Jul 1784 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1785 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iv. Jacob Schmid, born 17 Dec 1785 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1786 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 35 v. Johannes Schmid, born 16 Oct 1786 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1848 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 36 vi. Elisabetha Schmid, born 21 Oct 1787 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1790 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 37 vii. Catharina Schmid, born 02 Dec 1790 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 viii. Jacob Schmid, born 26 Dec 1791 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1792 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 39 ix. Anna Schmid, born 01 Apr 1793 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1794 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 40 x. Jacob Schmid, born 15 Jul 1794 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1832 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 41 xi. Johann Adam Schmid, twin, born 07 Oct 1796 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1796 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 42 xii. Rosina Schmid, twin, born 07 Oct 1796 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1796 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 43 xiii. baby Schmid, born 08 Nov 1799 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1799 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Schmid and Catharina Schlee are:

- 44 i. Johann Adam⁴ Schmid, born 02 Nov 1800 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1800 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 45 ii. Anna Maria Schmid, born 27 Jan 1802 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1802 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- + 46 iii. Christian Schmid, born 03 Mar 1803 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1830 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iv. Anna Maria Schmid, born 22 Nov 1805 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 48 v. Gottfried Schmid, born 06 May 1808 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Bohnet 18 Sep 1834 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Gottfried Schmid and Christina Bohnet:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1834, Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg

- 49 vi. Agatha Schmid, born 15 Dec 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1831 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

9. Johann Georg³ Schmid (Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1760 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1823. He married **(1) Dorothea Weisser** 06 Jun 1785 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1758 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1801 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Wagner** 19 Aug 1802. She was born 25 May 1763, and died 01 Jul 1820.

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Weisser:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1785, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmid and Agnes Wagner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1802

Child of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Weisser is:

- + 50 i. Johann Adam⁴ Schmid, born 23 Mar 1789 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1836.

Generation No. 4

11. Anna Maria⁴ Schmid (Jakob³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1774 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Daniel Schuon** 11 Feb 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Oct 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuon and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1800, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Schmid and Johann Schuon is:

- + 51 i. Johann Michael⁵ Schuon, born 22 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12. Christian⁴ Schmid (Jakob³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Nov 1777 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1852 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Knauss** 18 May 1802 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Nov 1773, and died 25 Mar 1822 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina ?** 23 Sep 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 May 1771, and died 27 Mar 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Knauss:
Marriage: 18 May 1802, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmid and Catharina ?:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1824, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Knauss are:

- 52 i. Christian⁵ Schmid, born 04 Dec 1802 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1877.
- 53 ii. Christina Schmid, born 06 Jul 1804 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 54 iii. Barbara Schmid, born 28 Dec 1805 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iv. Catharina Schmid, born 23 Jul 1808 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1809 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 56 v. Andreas Schmid, born 07 Mar 1810 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1818 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 57 vi. Jakob Schmid, born 20 Jul 1811 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 58 vii. Fireiderich Schmid, born 09 Jul 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 59 viii. Eva Schmid, born 17 Oct 1814 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

19. Friedrich⁴ Schmid (Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Pfeifle** 31 Jul 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 07 May 1782 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1852, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 24 lot 32

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499 name shown as Smith

Emigration: 1836, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Pfeifle:

Burial: Nov 1873, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 25 lot 33

More About Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1804, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle are:

- 60 i. Gottlieb⁵ Schmid, born 26 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 ii. Anna Katharina Schmid, born 15 Sep 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 62 iii. Rev. Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 63 iv. Johann Peter Schmid, born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 64 v. Johann Adam Schmid, born 21 Apr 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 vi. Anna Katharina Schmid, born 03 May 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 66 vii. Christina Schmid, born 03 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 67 viii. Elisabetha Catharina Schmid, born 29 May 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1887 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 68 ix. Anna Maria Schmid, born 27 Feb 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1861 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

21. Anna Klara⁴ Schmid (Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Volz** 02 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Volz and Dorothea Eiting. He was born 15 Apr 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Volz:

Burial: Oct 1855, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 16 lot 20
 Emigration: 1852, US
 Occupation: linen weaver Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Volz and Anna Schmid:
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1805, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmid and Friedrich Volz are:

- 69 i. Gottlieb⁵ Volz, born 14 Sep 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 70 ii. Johann Georg Volz, born 29 Jun 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 71 iii. Dorothea Volz, born 06 Apr 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Dorothea Volz:
 Burial: 26 Jul 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 6
 Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
 Emigration: Mar 1852, US
- 72 iv. Eva Maria Volz, born 23 Nov 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 73 v. Anna Katharina Volz, born 20 Aug 1813 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 74 vi. Anna Barbara Volz, born 10 Oct 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 75 vii. Anna Volz, born 15 Apr 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 76 viii. Rev. Conrad Volz, born 19 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 77 ix. Johann Georg Volz, born 23 Aug 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 78 x. Rev. Christian Volz, born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
 - + 79 xi. Johann Adam Volz, born 13 Feb 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

31. Johann Georg⁴ Schmid (Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1781 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Pfeifle** 03 Feb 1807 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmid and Eva Pfeifle:
 Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmid and Eva Pfeifle are:

- + 80 i. Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, born 14 Mar 1809 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.
- 81 ii. baby Schmid, twin, born 23 May 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 82 iii. baby Schmid, twin, born 23 May 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1811 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 83 iv. Johann Georg Schmid, born 02 Jul 1812 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1812 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 v. Anna Maria Schmid, born 22 Jan 1814 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 85 vi. Johann Georg Schmid, born 26 Dec 1815 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 86 vii. Jakob Schmid, born 03 Aug 1818 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1818 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 viii. Agatha (Agnes) Schmid, born 18 Nov 1819 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 88 ix. Michael Friedrich Schmid, born 27 Oct 1822 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 89 x. Elisabetha Schmid, born 22 Jul 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1831 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 90 xi. Christina Barbara Schmid, born 14 Sep 1828 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1829 in

- + 91 xii. Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 Elisabetha Schmid, born 14 Feb 1833 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

37. Catharina⁴ Schmid (Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1790 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Lamparter** 02 Nov 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lamparter and Anna Mueller. He was born 23 Dec 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Lamparter:
 Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lamparter and Catharina Schmid:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Lamparter are:

- + 92 i. Anna Maria⁵ Lamparter, born 28 Oct 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 93 ii. Katharina Barbara Lamparter, born 31 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 94 iii. Johannes Lamparter, born 01 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 95 iv. Christina Dorothea Lamparter, born 16 Mar 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 96 v. Johannes Lamparter, born 04 Nov 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 97 vi. Elisabetha Lamparter, born 04 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

46. Christian⁴ Schmid (Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1803 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1830 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schlee** 25 Jul 1828 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jul 1797 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Schlee:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1828, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Schmid and Elisabetha Schlee is:

- 98 i. Joseph⁵ Schmid, born 25 Jun 1829 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1829 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

50. Johann Adam⁴ Schmid (Johann Georg³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1789 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1836. He married **Karolina Katharina Kilgus** 06 Sep 1814. She was born 30 Aug 1793 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1850.

More About Johann Schmid and Karolina Kilgus:
 Marriage: 06 Sep 1814

Children of Johann Schmid and Karolina Kilgus are:

- 99 i. Johann Martin⁵ Schmid, born 03 Feb 1815 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 100 ii. Johann Georg Schmid, born 21 Apr 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 101 iii. Elisabetha Schmid, born 29 Aug 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1838.
 102 iv. Christina Schmid, born 05 Oct 1820 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1895 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Wagner 03 Nov 1864 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 18 Dec 1824 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec

1901 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Wagner and Christina Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1864, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 103 v. Johann Adam Schmid, born 28 Jan 1823 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1880 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 104 vi. Michael Schmid, born 02 Feb 1825 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Sophia Braun 20 Nov 1862 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 29 May 1834.

More About Michael Schmid and Margaretha Braun:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 105 vii. Christian Schmid, born 06 Mar 1827 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 106 viii. Gottlieb Schmid, born 06 Jul 1829 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 107 ix. Jakob Schmid, born 19 Jul 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

51. Johann Michael⁵ Schuon (Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Jakob³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Friederike Kuebler**. She was born 25 Feb 1803 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Schuon and Caroline Kuebler is:

- + 108 i. Johann Daniel⁶ Schuon, born 25 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

62. Rev. Friedrich⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Louisa Mann** 04 Sep 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jonathan Mann and Juliane Haller. She was born 21 Jul 1817 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. Friedrich Schmid:

In 1831, Salem's first house of God was a log cabin located about 1/2 mile north of Scio-Church Road where the present Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church is located. In 1832, Jonathan Henrich Mann acting for a group of early German settlers in Washtenaw County, Michigan petitions the Evangelical Missionary Institute of Basel, Switzerland (Rev. Josehans), to send a pastor.

On June 8, 1833 Rev Friedrich Schmid set sail from the port of Havre, France on the ship 'Florida' and a journey of about nine weeks arrived in Detroit, Michigan on August 16, 1833 staying with August Kunz. Then on August 18, 1833 in Detroit, Michigan held the first Lutheran service ever held in Michigan.

Rev. Friedrich Schmid arrives in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan on August 20, 1833 in response to the call. He provides the first service in Washtenaw County in a little log schoolhouse in Scio Township on Territorial Road four miles west of Ann Arbor on August 26, 1833. Late in August 1833 (maybe Sept. 20, 1833) an Evangelical congregation (of about 25 families) is organized under the name of "The First German Evangelical Society of Scio" (Die Erste Deutsche Evangelische Gesellschaft yu Scio). A small church (26' x 34') was built late in December 1833 at Scio (total cost \$265.32), on an acre of ground donated by Daniel F. Allmendinger. The church was called Zion Church and dedicated to the glory and service of God.

In 1845, the congregation decides to build a church in Ann Arbor and buys a lot on the corner of First and Washington streets. The new church is built (cost \$1,820) and is dedicated as Bethlehem Church on June 24, 1849 located on Fourth Street.

As the first Lutheran pastor in Michigan, he help the early development of the church in Michigan.

With his untiring missionary activity he made his way on horseback along forest trails to help organize congregations in Detroit, Monroe, Ypsilanti, Plymouth, Wayne, Waterloo, Freedom, Northfield, Lansing, Grand Rapids, Saginaw, Sebawaing, Marshall, Allegan, Adrian, Fredonia, Woodland, Cohoctah, etc. At regular intervals he would minister unto these congregations, eventually supplying them with a pastor from Basel Mission Society or one personally tutored and trained by him in Scio.

September 20, 1833 Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church was officially organized by the name "The Second German Evangelical Society of Scio" in a log cabin located about 1/2 mile north of Scio-Church Road where the present Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church is located. In about 1835-1837, Salem congregation built a new structure on 7474 Scio-Church Road in Scio Twp., it was 30' x 40' at an expense of \$1,000. The two acre parcel of land in Section 32 of Scio Township was donated by Jacob Paul. A donation of \$200 and a set of sacramental vessels was received from fellow Christians in Echterdingen, Wurtemberg (one mile south of Stuttgart). He established his first pastorate, in due time on Scio-Church Road in Lodi Twp., on the opposite side of the street from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Rev. Stephan Klingmann served from 1867-1891 and his son, Rev. Julius Klingmann, from 1891-1901.

Rev. F. Schmid continued to serve Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church until 1867. And at Bethlehem, in 1871 Pastor F. Schmid retires and Rev. Herman Reuter is called. Plans for a new church are made. Differences in congregation over how the members would fund the project results in the withdrawal of a group of members (including Pastor Schmid) who then organized the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In 1843 Rev. F. Schmid with a small number of other pioneer pastors organized the first Lutheran Synod of Michigan. It was called the Mission Synod, for it planned extensive mission work among the Indians in the state. Because of doctrinal differences this first Lutheran synodical body was abandoned in 1846. Salem became a member of the Ohio Synod, which was severed in 1859. In 1860 Rev. F. Schmid and eight other pastors (including Rev. Stephan Klingmann of Adrian and Christian Eberhardt of Hopkins) and three delegates from different congregations, organized another Michigan Synod. Rev. F. Schmid served as chairman from 1860-1866 and Rev. Stephan Klingmann from 1867-1880. Salem retained membership of this organization until 1892 when Michigan Synod in conjunction with Synod of Minnesota and the Synod of Wisconsin organized the larger body of the Joint Synod of Wisconsin.

Rev. Friedrich Schmid passed away in Ann Arbor, Michigan on August 30, 1883.

Pastor Friedrich Schmid arrived in Oakwood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin (12 miles south of Milwaukee) in October 2, 1843 and left in 1844 returned to Michigan.

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 670

Rev. Friedrich Schmid. The venerable F. Schmid, the first Lutheran pastor in the State of Michigan, and residing since 1833 in or near Ann Arbor, fell asleep August 3, 1883. He was not only a pastor of the various German settlements in Washtenaw County, but was in labors most abundant and in journeys oft, seeking out the scattered German settlers over the state. Educated in the Mission House of Basle, he had the mission spirit in an eminent degree and with many prayers and sacrifices commenced and carried on for years the first mission of our American church among the North American Indians. He was also the founder of the Synod of Michigan, now in connection with the General Council. Like not a few of the old German pioneers from Wurtemberg, who were educated in Basle, Father Schmid had his own troubles in his long and eventful life. In this intensely practical atmosphere, where principles rapidly develop into actual life he suffered greatly from withdrawals of pastors and churches from the Synod because of its too Lutheran character. These went to the United Synod of the West! Not less was he distressed and embarrassed by the withdrawal of others to the Missouri Synod, to whom his Synod was not sufficiently Lutheran. Even the missionaries he had trained for the Indian mission among the Chippewas, were carried away by the last movement, taking we believe both the Indian and the German congregations with them.

Since 1860 this venerable man has been suffering from paralysis, but he bore this great trial with quiet submission, although for fourteen years he has been confined to his room orbbed. "Verily, he rests from his labors and his works follow him." He leaves behind him a family of ten children, among whom are Rev. Prof. E. Schmid, of Capital University, Columbus, Ohio, and the wife of Rev. Pastor Voltz, of Buffalo, New York. On Monday, September 3, his earthly remains were committed to the grave, from the German

Lutheran church in Ann Arbor, a large number of his brethren in the Synod being present, and an immense concourse of people from various parts of the surrounding country. —Workman.

CHURCHES:

Detroit - St. John's German Evangelical Church - Rev. Friedrich Schmid on August 18, 1833, in a carpenter shop owned by John Hais, located on the corner of Woodbridge & Bates Streets in Detroit, Michigan. He gave a service out of which started St. John's German Evangelical Church. Rev. F. Schmid preached at this church until July 1836, then Rev J. P. Schwabe took over. St. John's Church was built on the northeast corner of Monroe Avenue & Farrar Street in January 1836.

Detroit - St. Peter's Evangelical Church - established 1841 by Rev. Frederick Herman. First held in members homes. The minor differences between the Evangelical and the Lutherans led to misunderstandings and in 1846 the Lutheran group withdrew to organize their own church. The remaining group incorporated on December 8, 1848 as "The German Lutheran Church of St. Peter". In 1926 with the coming of Rev. Oscar Laubengayer the name was changed to "St. Peter's Evangelical Church". The old church building (the second one) built in 1865 was razed and a new structure was built.

Detroit - St. Paul's German Evangelical Church - was an out growth of the St. John's Evangelical Church in October 21, 1872 (incorporated in November 1, 1872). It was located on the corner of Seventeenth & Rose Street in Detroit, Michigan. Rev. J. G. Hildner was the first pastor.

Detroit - St. Mark's German Evangelical Church - located on the corner of Military & Dix Avenues was dedicated on January 16, 1884.

Detroit - Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized in 1850 (incorporated March 10, 1851). Rev. J.M.G. Schaller was the first pastor and accepted a calling November 1851. They meet in a building on Woodbridge Street, in rear of Christ Church.

Detroit - German Evangelical Church of Delray established February 25, 1885. And for a time was named St. John's II Church. Later called Trinity Evangelical Church. This church was established with the help of both Rev. C. Haass and Rev. J. Hildner. The first minister was Rev. J. Jann in August 1885. And succeeded him in 1886 by Rev. R. Beutler. The old church burned in 1918. Rebuilt on West Fort Street in October 1919.

Detroit - Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church - an out growth of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in 1864 (incorporated August 14, 1865). The first building was on Trumbull Avenue, between Orchard & Plum Streets.

Detroit - Immanuel Evangelical Church - begun on June 30, 1893 with the help of Rev. J. Lambrecht of St. Mark's Church.

Detroit - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized August 22, 1882, by Rev. K.L. Moll on Welch Avenue, near Michigan Avenue. Dedicated on July 8, 1883.

Detroit - Bethlehem Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized Easter 1887, located on McKinstry Street, between Fort & Dix Avenues. Dedicated November 20, 1887. Rev. F. Tresselt was the first pastor and took charge July 31, 1887.

Sebewaing - New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church - in the fall of 1852 a few young members of Salem in Scio Twp. were encouraged by Rev. F. Schmid to leave and to establish a new home in Sebewaing Twp., Huron Co., Michigan. The pastor assigned was Johann Jacob Friedrich Auch by Rev. F. Schmid.

Sebewaing - Immanuel Lutheran - (800 E. Bay Street) Its beginning dates back to the year 1851. As early as 1845, Rev. J. J. Auch had come to this region as a missionary to the Indians. He had been sent by Rev. Fr. Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Rev. Auch was probably the first white man who entered this territory. The assistant, who accompanied him, was Rev. Simon Dumser. These two pioneers preached to the Indians at Sebewaing and at Wishkawking, now called Unionville. There was another Indian settlement at Shebahyonk, nine miles north from Sebewaing. Rev. J. Roeder had been sent there as missionary by the Missouri Synod. The Indians in this part of the state were Chippewas. Those at Sebewaing numbered about 100 souls; about 80 were at Shebahyonk, and about 60 at Wishkawking or Unionville. The Indian chief at Sebewaing was Nock-chi-co-me. He remained away from the Christian church and did all he could to keep others away. Yet, strange to say, he wanted his children to be instructed in the Christian school. This old heathen was no opponent of Christian day schools like so many so-called Christians of our day.

Sebewaing - St. Peter's Lutheran - (9667 Bach Road)

Unionville - St. Paul Lutheran - (6356 Center Street) This congregation is a daughter of Emmanuel Lutheran Church at Sebewaing. Several families belonging to that congregation lived here in Unionville and vicinity. As the way was far and the roads were bad, divine services were conducted now and then in the homes of these members by the pastors, Auch and Speckhard. With the permission of the mother church, on February 14th, 1876, these families united and organized a new congregation, consisting of but seven voting members. Small as it was, it soon grew, and in 1883 it felt strong enough to call its own pastor.

Pigeon - St. Paul Lutheran - (7292 Kilmanagh Road)

Saginaw - Immanuel Lutheran Church (8220 E. Holland Road)

Saginaw - Redeemer Lutheran Church - (3829 Lamson Street)

Saginaw - St. James Lutheran Church - (3100 S. Washington Street)

Saginaw - Trinity Lutheran Church - (350 S. 9th Street)

Bay City - Bethel Lutheran Church - (749 N. Pine Street)

Bay City - Immanuel Lutheran Church - (300 N. Sheridan Street)

Bay City - St. John Lutheran Church - (1690 Amelith Road)

Bay City - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (6094 Westside Saginaw Road)

Bay City - Trinity Lutheran Church - (1010 33rd Street)

Woodland - Zion Lutheran Church - founded July 17, 1856. Rev. F. Schmid instructed Rev. Christian Volz of Lansing, Michigan to serve the people of Woodland in the early 1850's and left on March 29, 1857 for a call to St. John's Lutheran Church in Buffalo, New York. Rev. Adam Buerkle took over in the middle of 1858. (6338 Velte Road)

Genoa, Livingston Co. - St. George Evangelical Lutheran Church - began in 1842 with Rev. F. Schmid serving the congregation on visits. On April 23, 1845 was organized under its present name. The building was dedicated on April 1849 and Dr. Adolf E. Buek took over till July 1852, when Rev. L.C. Meyer presided over the congregation.

Cohoctah Twp, Livingston Co. - Rev. F. Schmid on May 14, 1858 came, in later in 1858 Rev. Joseph Raehm of Cleveland, Ohio came and pastored to the congregation every two weeks. In 1864 the first church building 20 x 30 feet was erected, first called 'The first Evangelical Church in Livingston County'. It belonged to the circuit of Owosso, Flint, Pierpont and Howell. In 1968 it merged with the Methodist Church. The charter members were: John & Catherine Shedel, John & Barbara Bohm, Henry & Anna Unbahoun, George & Mary Schrepfer, Charles & Henrietta Greener, Henry & Hannah Zahn, John & Mary Drosten, Margaret Stelzer, and John Bohm.

Ann Arbor - In 1845, the congregation decides to build a church in Ann Arbor and buys a lot on the corner of First and Washington streets. The new church is built (cost \$1,820) and is dedicated as Bethlehem Church on June 24, 1849. In 1871 Pastor Friedrich Schmid retires and Rev. Herman Reuter is called. Bethlehem Evangelical Church later named Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

Ann Arbor - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church - July 11, 1875, the first services of the new congregation are held in old Congregational Church at Fifth and Washington Avenue by Rev. J. Graessle from the Joint synod of Ohio. On July 16, 1875, Zion Lutheran Church is organized. On July 20, 1875 it was decided to purchase the First Congregational Church for \$4,300. The official name of "First Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church of Ann Arbor" was adopted. July 1892 Pastor Max Hein preaches the first English sermon. May 27, 1894 the cornerstone of the new church is laid and Zion resided at this structure until September 1958. Theodore Schmidt replaces Louis Boes as parochial school teacher October 1910 and English becomes the predominant language. April 1924 marked the long period of transition from German to English as the predominant language in church services. On September 15, 1957 a cornerstone for a new church is laid location was 1501 W. Liberty Street in Ann Arbor. September 28, 1958 the dedication occurs.

Ann Arbor - St. Paul's Lutheran Church (420 W. Liberty Street)

Ann Arbor - Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church (1440 W. Stadium Blvd.)

Ann Arbor - Peace Lutheran Church (6105 Jackson Road)

Ann Arbor - King of Kings Lutheran Church (2685 Packard Street)

Ann Arbor - Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church (2600 Nixon Road)

Scio Twp - Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church - organized September 20, 1832. Rev. F. Schmid serves this congregation till 1867. It is located at 7474 Scio-Church Road. Rev. Stephan Klingmann of

Monroe was called as Salem's second pastor. In 1867 the church purchased land on the opposite side of the street for a school. In the fall of 1868 it was decided to start construction in 1870 for another church building on the same property. On May 3, 1870, the corner stone was laid. And on October 9, 1870 dedication took place, the cost was \$14,000.

Freedom Twp - Bethel Evangelical Church later named Bethel United Church of Christ on 10425 Bethel Church Road. The present church was built in 1909 and dedicated in 1910.

Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church - founded by Rev. Schmid in 1842 and the early services were held 1/2 mile west of current church that is on Haab & Ellsworth Road. The land was donated by Thomas Roth, so at first it was called Thomas Church and later St. Thomas Church. The first English hymns were sung in 1930's.

Freedom Twp - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church located at Rogers Corner on Waters Road, was formed when the congregation of St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church split off the western half of the congregation. On Nov 1867 a new church was dedicated by Rev. Hildner who served the congregation at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. Rev. Gebauer jointly served St. Thomas & Zion Evangelical Lutheran churches. A complete separation from St. Thomas occurred when Rev. John Baumann began his ministry in Aug 1873.

Bridgewater Twp - St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church - began as one of Rev. Schmid's missions, probably about 1835. The first church building was dedicated in 1854. It is now used as a wool shed on the property of the Penn Central Railroad at Saline & Austin Roads. Services were held in the brick school house from 1862-1882, when the present structure was built. German was used in the services until about 1914.

Saline - Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church - Jan. 9, 1865 Rev. Wolf, of Bridgewater, preached first sermon in Saline with five families in attendance. May 1865 Church organized with 11 male voting members. Spring 1868 Rev. J. Doerfler became pastor of Lutheran congregations in Bridgewater & Saline, Michigan. October 1871 cornerstone laid for new church at Michigan and Harris streets in Saline, Michigan. In 1874 Rev. Doerfler succeeded by Rev. Frederick Mueller. In Jan 1878 Rev. C. A. Lederer became pastor for congregation of 59 families.

Saline - Faith Lutheran Church

Saline - Christ Our King Lutheran Church

Saline Twp - St. James United Church of Christ

Chelsea - Our Saviour's Lutheran Church -

Chelsea - St. Paul United Church of Christ - (14600 E. Old US Highway 12)

Dexter - Faith Lutheran Church - (9575 North Territorial Road)

Dexter - German Lutheran Church organized July 1875 with a membership of 22 with Rev. M. Graupner as pastor. He was also the pastor for St. Paul's Church in Chelsea, Michigan till 1877. On March 1, 1883 Fred Jaeger as chairman organized a congregation. On April 26, 1883 they purchased property located on Ann Arbor Street & Fourth Street. On May 13, 1883 the German Lutheran Society was incorporated. Dedication of the 32' x 50' building took place on October 14, 1883 with Rev. Gottlieb Robertus as pastor. Later known as St. Andrew and were part of the Evangelical and Reformed Church. The Evangelical Synod of North America and the Reformed Church of the United States merged to become the Evangelical Lutheran Church in 1940, thus known as St. Andrew's Evangelical Church. In 1957 St. Andrew's became known as St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, as a result of, a merger with the Congregational Christian Churches.

Manchester - Emanuel United Church of Christ Church initially gathered in the homes of Friedrich Kurfess and Christian Jaudes in 1859. Rev. J. G. Hildner was consulted in 1859 to help organized the church. Out growing homes in 1862 they moved to a framed building from Soulesville, an area east of Raisin River to the southwest corner of Wolverine & Vernon Streets. It was dedicated in May 1866. They incorporated on Oct 3, 1867 as "The German United Evangelical Immanuel's Congregation". Charter members included: Kurfess, Jaudes, Casper Raby, J.J. Walter, Sr., Michael Jung, Georg Unterkircher, Johann Hartbeck, Fred Schill, Heinrich Aichele, Heinrich Haeschle, Georg Briegel, Johann Schlicht, and Matthias Schaible.

Northfield Twp - St. John's Lutheran Church - Rev. Schmid first served the congregation that was organized in 1869 with 43 charter members and the first services were conducted in Sutton School for five years. A permanent build was built in 1874. On March 13, 1932 a fire burned the church and parsonage to the ground. A new building was built and it was dedicated June 12, 1932.

Sharon Twp - Sharon United Methodist Church (formerly Salem Lutheran Church) 19980 Pleasant Lake Road was organized by Rev. Edward Weiss in 1874 by having Evangelical classes. The trustees Herman Gieske, Lambert Gieske and Bernhardt Kuhl on behalf of the congregation bought land at Rowe's Corner and erected a building that was dedicated in November 1876. The denomination merged with the United Brethren Church in 1946 and with the Methodist Church in 1868.

Ypsilanti - Emmanuel Lutheran Church established by Rev. Schmid in 1859 as 'St. Emmanuel's Evangelische Lutherische Gemeinde' at the home of George Ehman. Charter members were N. Bamor, C. Breining, G. Ehman, F. Dergler, J. Collins, G. Erich, Y. Hartman, G. Fran, C. Kohler, W. Lange, G. Otto, L. Schade, C. Siegmund, G. Schweizer, A. Thumm and G. Warner. The first church building was erected in 1860. at the corner of E. Michigan Avenue and Grove Street. The present church is located at 201 N. River Street in Ypsilanti.

Milan - St. Paul's Lutheran Church

Plymouth - St. Peter's Lutheran Church - (1343 Penniman)

Farmington - Salem United Church of Christ - (33424 Oakland Street)

Farmington - St. John Lutheran Church - (23225 Gill Road)

Farmington - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (20805 Middlebelt)

Brighton - St. George Evangelical Lutheran Church

Brighton - Shepherd-Lakes Lutheran Church

Pinckney - Trinity Lutheran Church - (5758 W. M-36)

Pinckney - Shalom Lutheran Church - (1740 E. M-36)

Howell - Prince of Peace Lutheran Church - (2515 W. Grand River Avenue)

Howell - Grace Lutheran Church (312 Prospect Street)

Fowlerville - St. John Lutheran Church - (132 S. Benjamin Street)

Mason - St. Mark Lutheran Church - (840 W. Columbia Street)

Lansing - Emanuel Lutheran Church - asked Friedrich Schmid in 1853 to serve them. The congregation was formally organized in the fall of 1855. The first resident pastor was Pastor Christian Volz, a graduate of the Seminary in Esslingen, Germany, he came to Ann Arbor in 1853. Christian Volz received a call from the congregation in early 1856. Christian Volz received a call in April 1857 from St. John's Church in Buffalo, New York which he accepted. Pastor Adam Buerkle, also from Ann Arbor, was called, and he assumed the pastorate in May 1857. At the same time, he also served the congregations in Westphalia Twp and Woodland, Michigan. Pastor Buerkle resigned his pastorate in Nov 1866.

Lansing, Nov. 26, 1955 - The colorful history of the beginning of Lutheranism in the city more than 100 years ago, will be reviewed Sunday in a "Founder Day" observance at Emanuel First Lutheran church. The day's services will climax the month-long centennial observance of the oldest Lutheran organization in the city. Rev. Oscar J. Naumann, St. Paul, Minnesota, president of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other states, will speak at both the German service at 9:30 a. m. and the English service at 11 a.m. Special music will be under the direction of Victor J. Schulz. The senior choir will sing "Psalm VIII," by Warner, and the combined senior and junior choirs will offer "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens, Adore Him," by Pritchard.

The history of the Emanuel church dates back to 1853, when a small band of German Lutheran families, who had migrated to Lansing, wishing to continue worship in their mother tongue, met and held services in the various homes. Worship also was held for a time in the North Lansing school.

In 1855 under the direction of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the pioneer Lutheran pastor of Michigan, the 52 families organized the first Lutheran church in the city. Mr. Schmid had previously organized the first Lutheran congregation in the state in Scio Township, west of Ann Arbor in 1833.

Rev. Christian Volz became the first regular pastor, serving the organization from 1855 to 1857. Other pastors who have served the church were: Adam Buerkle, 1857-1866; John Her, 1866-1869; Robert Conrad, 1870-1873; Louis Zuber, 1873-1876; John Eipperle, 1876-1889; William Kramer, 1889-1909; Frederick M. Krauss, 1909-1941; and the present pastor Karl F. Krauss, serving since 1921. Leonard J. Koeninger, co-pastor, was appointed in 1933. The early pastors also served congregations in Westphalia Township, Woodland, and Grand Ledge. The first parsonage was erected in 1867 and remained in use until 1912. A day school was erected in 1868. The school was discontinued in 1927.

Lansing - Trinity Lutheran Church - (501 W. Saginaw Street)

Lansing - Bethlehem Lutheran Church - (549 E. Mount Hope Ave)

Lansing - Our Savior Lutheran Church - (1601 W. Holmes Road)
 Lansing - St. Stephen Lutheran Church - 2900 N. Waverly Road)
 Lansing - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church - (4001 S. Pennsylvania Ave)
 Owosso - Salem Lutheran Church - (330 N. Washington Street)
 Owosso - St. Philip Lutheran Church - (219 W. Oliver Street)
 Grass Lake - St. Jacob Lutheran Church
 Grass Lake - St. John's United Church of Christ
 Jackson - Trinity Lutheran Church - (122 W. Wesley Street)
 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co - New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church
 Marshall - Zion Lutheran Church - (135 W. Green Street) - Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The
 Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first
 came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit
 through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal
 Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.
 Grand Rapids - Bethlehem Lutheran Church - (330 Crescent Street NE)
 Tecumseh - Gloria Dei Lutheran Church
 Tecumseh - Grace English Lutheran Church
 Macon Twp, Lenawee Co - German Evangelical Lutheran Church established January 2, 1861.
 Pastor J. Trautman preceding over this congregation. Its original name suggests that the people of
 several persuasions belonged to the congregation: Evangelical, Reformed, and Lutheran. Apparently as
 each faction increased its membership, separate churches were formed. Today it is located at 9950
 Ridge Highway; Britton, Michigan, and is called Emmanuel Lutheran Church.
 Britton - Emmanuel Lutheran Church
 Adrian - St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church - (632 S. Madison Street)
 Monroe - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (4615 W. Albain Road) -
 Monroe - Trinity Lutheran Church - (323 Scott Street) served first by Rev. Friedrich Schmid in 1838
 and later by Rev. Georg Wilhelm Christoph Hattstaedt when sent by Rev. Loehe in 1844. Rev.
 Hattstaedt organized the church on Nov. 10, 1844; joined the Missouri Synod in 1848
 Allegan - Immanuel Lutheran Church - (631 Grand Street)
 Allegan - St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church - (218 Russell Street)
 Hopkins - St. Paul's Lutheran Church - (2906 24th Street)
 Dearborn - St. Paul Lutheran Church
 Dearborn - Emmanuel Lutheran Church
 Dearborn - Guardian Lutheran Church
 Back in Europe, under the leadership of Rev. Loehe, the German Protestant Church had been known as
 the German Evangelical State Church. This church body contained both Lutheran and Reformed clergy.
 To this date Rev. Schmid is claimed by the Lutherans and the Reformed (now the United Church of
 Christ) as their founding Pastor in Michigan.

The Basel Mission

The German Missionary Society (subsequently became the Basel Evangelical Missionary Society)
 came into being as a result of a pledge taken by few dedicated Christians at Basel in the face of a military
 threat. It was the year 1815 when Napoleon had escaped from the Island of Elba (where was a prisoner),
 and landed in France. The War continued in Europe. The City of Basel was very close to the borders of
 Germany and France. The French General Barbanegre threatened to blow up Basel. A group of pious
 Christians, both Clergy and Laymen, belonging to the Reformed Church of Basel and the Lutheran
 Church of Wurtemberg pledged to start a seminary for the training of Missionaries, if God would spare
 their city. The Tartars and Calmucs marched through Basel to invade France with the Russian Army,
 made these people feel even more convinced regarding their seminary. The French General capitulated
 and Napoleon met his doom at Waterloo. In the same year, on 26th September 1815, six Christian men,
 a Professor of Philosophy, three Clergymen, a Merchant and a Notary, gathered in the Rectory of St.
 Martin in Basel under the Presidency of Rev. Nikolaus von Brunn, constituted themselves as the
 Evangelical Missionary Society of Basel. They applied to the Government for permission to start an
 Institution for training Missionaries. On 26th August 1816, this Institution was opened with seven students
 with Rev. C.C. Blumhardt in charge

LUTHERANS IN MICHIGAN AND DETROIT

On October 31, 1517, Martin Luther, a German Roman Catholic priest, nailed 95 theses to the door of the Wittenburg Church. Martin Luther wanted to discuss various ways in which the church of the day could cleanse itself of corrupt practices that crept into its life. He, as well, possessed a burning desire to make available the Holy Scriptures in a language the people could read and understand. The theme of the Reformation was "Solely by Scripture, Solely by Faith, Solely by Grace". Luther attempted to work within the framework of the church hierarchy of the day. He held bold discussions and diets (conferences) on the scripture, on the Lord's Supper in two kinds, the cleansing of the church of indulgences, and the separation of the church and the state, etc. Martin Luther had little desire to start a new church, much less one in his name, i.e., The Lutheran Church.

History tells us that many reforms arose out of the Reformation. There were those who loved the Roman Catholic liturgy, its masses and its worship services. There were those who said anything that was "too catholic" had to go. They tore out stained glass windows and stripped the church of statues, artifacts, and altars. Over the next decades many "reformed" movements, denominations, and sects arose over doctrinal differences as well as differences in church practices and administration. Some groups maintained the hierarchy of the Bishop, while others wanted the authority to be administered by a convention body of the laity.

As financial and economic times became more difficult in Europe, more taxes were extracted from the people by the state. Many taxes were collected for the maintenance of the church. The church became involved in the state's affairs and the state became entrenched in the operation of the church. The Reformation and Renaissance of the 1500's and early 1600's changed the face of the world. The 30 Year War in the mid 1600's took a heavy toll on the lives of the Europeans.

In a very broad sense, two basic philosophies had developed by the 1700's. PIETISM emphasized chiefly practical Christian charity and the personal piety. That led to the OXFORD MOVEMENT, mainly in England. RATIONALISM condemned emotionalism and deism and dealt primarily with morality and self interest. It promoted social, scientific and literary interests which led to CONFESSIOAL MOVEMENT and flourished mainly in Germany, Holland, and Scandinavia. Out of this emerged the United Evangelical State Church in Germany during the 1800's. More and more the Germans were finding their mother church torn apart by various difficulties and they began to flee Europe. Also, the failure of the Revolution of 1848 in the Germanies sent thousands to America seeking political asylum, economic opportunity, freedom from military conscription and religious freedom. The American land became a magnet for Europeans and the cry, "Go to America", was heard everywhere throughout Europe. The drawing power was freedom of speech, freedom of the press, and freedom of religion. So they came from Europe to the U.S. As one pastor said, "There was no evangelism program then; the people just kept coming by the boat full. Each separate boat brought its own form of Lutheranism to these shores."

From SAXONY the Dresden group of the Lutherans began in 1781 and developed the Dresden Bible and Mission Society in 1814. They elected a Pastor Martin Stephan as their Bishop in 1820. By 1836 they broke from the Basel Mission Society to become the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society. They took their boat to America in 1839 and settled in Perry County in Missouri. Bishop Stephan put all of their money in a common treasury and, while on board ship, demanded obedience both in spiritual and secular matters on their way to establishing their new home in Missouri. He built himself a nice house, lived an immoral life, and squandered the funds of the faithful. He was put on a boat in the Mississippi River and sent to Red Bud, Illinois, where today he is buried outside the fence of the church graveyard.

Meanwhile in St. Louis, Missouri, another Saxon Pastor, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm Walther, was publishing a Lutheran paper called "der Lutheraner". He was sent down to Perry County to straighten matters out. From this event, "the Altenberg Debate", came the strong sentiment for a church hierarchy free of the "Bishop", but strong in "congregational authority". Dr. Walther stressed the doctrine of the Office of Keys and gave the congregation the authority to call the Pastor. This finally led to the beginning of the Missouri Synod in Ohio and in other states in 1847. The Rev. Gottlieb Schaller of Trinity Detroit was elected the first vice president, with Dr. C. F. W. Walther, Sr., as President. Rev. Schaller later left Trinity Detroit for Old Trinity, St. Louis, to be Pastor Friedrich Konrad Dietrich Syneken's assistant. Pastor Wyneken had been the famous circuit rider and "Father of Home Missions in the LCMS" in the Fort Wayne, Indiana area.

This was most evident in the establishment of the Lutheran Church in Michigan and Detroit. As early as 1820 there were attempts to establish a Lutheran church in Detroit. The many boats kept coming and they kept bringing "so-called" preachers with them. None took hold until 1830 when Jonathan Heinrich Mann, a layman from Ann Arbor, wrote asking the Mission House at Basel to send a pastor to Michigan. On August 16, 1833, Rev. Friedrich Schmid arrived in Detroit and stayed with an August Kunz. Later Rev. Schmid married the daughter of Jonathan Heinrich Mann. On August 18, 1833, Rev. Schmid preached the first Lutheran sermon in Detroit, in the carpenter shop of John Haik (the present site of the Ford Auditorium). Rev. Schmid then left for Scio Township to establish the Lutheran Church to which he had been called. He established Salem Lutheran Church, now on Scio Church Road in Ann Arbor. It was the first official Lutheran church in Michigan, organized September 20, 1833, as the First German Evangelical Society of Scio.

Rev. Schmid continued to return to Detroit, walking all the way from Ann Arbor and back every five weeks for three years. Five weeks after his first Detroit sermon on August 18, 1837, he established the German Protestant Church. There is much confusion over this name as it was also called the German Lutheran Church. In 1872 it was named St. John's Evangelical and Reformed Lutheran Church, and in 1873 we find it listed also as Holy Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Back in Europe, under the leadership of Loehe, the German Protestant Church had been known as the German Evangelical State Church. This church body contained both Lutheran and Reformed clergy. To this date Rev. Schmid is claimed by the Lutherans and the Reformed (now the United Church of Christ) as their founding Pastor in Michigan.

The next pastor sent by this group to Detroit was a Rev. F. P. Schwabe in 1836, three years after the German Protestant Church was established by Schmid. Rev. Schwabe established the church as the St. John's Reformed Church. Today it is Old St. John's or St. John's-St. Luke United Church of Christ.

Rev. Schmid continued his missionary zeal from the Ann Arbor area. With the help of missionaries from the European Societies, and particularly Loehe, he established Lutheran Churches in Detroit, Monroe, Lansing, Marshall, Adrian, Grand Rapids, Sebawaing, Saginaw, Waterloo, Chelsea, Bridgewater, Northfield, Saline, Ypsilanti, Plymouth, Jackson and Wayne. Loehe's men, Otto F. Hattstaedt in Monroe, Philipp Jakob Trautmann in Adrian, Friedrich Lochner in Toledo, Friedrich August Craemer in Frankenmuth and F. K. Wyneken in Fort Wayne, were called to these parishes. Wyneken was the Pastor who got Loehe interested in the church in the U.S.

Rev. Schmid found himself caught up in various European church struggles and the various Synods in America. In 1840 he started the Michigan Synod I as a mission synod for both Lutherans and Reformed. This Synod I died out in 1846 because the Lutheran-Reformed mix was impractical. It later affiliated with the newly formed Missouri Synod.

In 1860 Rev. Schmid tried again to start a Michigan Synod II. By now the Buffalo Synod had entered Michigan, and many of its members joined the St. John's Reformed Church. Later these Lutheran members left St. John's to join Trinity after it had been established in 1850. Another group of Lutherans broke away from the Buffalo Synod and moved to Iowa and formed the Iowa Synod.

Meanwhile, an American Indian mission in the Frankenmuth area requested Rev. Schmid of Ann Arbor to send them some missionaries for their Bethany American Indian Mission. Schmid sent them three preachers from Loehe, two Lutheran and one Reformed. The Lutherans of The Saginaw Valley were offended by the Reformed preacher, and some broke off and left for Wisconsin to join the new "True Lutheran" seminary. The others remained in Michigan and established Wisconsin Synod parishes.

Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor joined the new Wisconsin Synod and drove their pioneer pastor, Rev. Schmid, out of the congregation. He went to Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where he served until his death, and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor. For years there was an annual pilgrimage to his grave in thanks for his great pioneer spirit on behalf of Lutherans in Michigan.

Not only did "the boats keep coming" and the Synods keep springing up, affecting the church at large, but it also affected the local parishes. Some congregations in their earlier years would be in Buffalo Synod, then Independent, then Ohio Synod, then another Synod. Local parishes were formed around three basic issues. (1) A bishop form of church government or a congregational form of government. (2) The use of candles, statues, etc., or the non-use of them. (3) Whether private confession was necessary before Holy Communion. At one time one Detroit area parish had three facility locations under the same church name, at the same time, based on these three issues.

On the local scene, Rev. Schmid had begun the Lutheran church in Detroit, but when Rev. Schwabe

arrived the church became a Reformed church. Therefore, the Lutherans did not become official in Detroit again until in 1845, when Rev. Johann Friedrich Winkler arrived and established the first official Lutheran Church in Detroit, St. Matthews. St. Matthews Lutheran Church started as an independent Lutheran Church on Cadieux and East Warren. St. Matthews built a church at Rivard and Congress, and in November of 1845 became a Buffalo Synod Church. Pastor Winkler also started St. Peters Church in Erin Township (East Detroit) in 1846. St. Matthews was in constant turmoil over the synodical issue and the authority of the bishop vs. congregation.

In 1850, Rev. Winkler excommunicated a member from the church without church officers approval. He said as Pastor it was his right. Seventeen men said it was the congregation's decision, and as a result they broke off and formed Trinity Church in 1850. These seventeen Lutherans, together with other Lutherans who had remained at St. John's Reformed Church, formed Trinity and associated themselves with the Missouri Synod that began in 1847. Thus Trinity became the Mother Church in Detroit of the Missouri Synod.

More About Rev. Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: 03 Sep 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22

Cause of Death: spinal disease

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$58,000 & property \$7,000

Emigration: 27 Jul 1833, left port of Le Havre, France on the boat 'Florida' to New York City

Emigration 2: 1833, travel to Michigan by way of the Erie Canal arrived in Detroit, Michigan

Graduation: graduated Seminary Basel, Switzerland

Naturalization: 02 Nov 1847, declared

Occupation: pastor Salem Evangelical Lutheran in Scio Twp, Zion Lutheran & Bethlehem UCC in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Ordained: 08 Apr 1833, Basel Mission Institute Basel, Switzerland

Property: 1833, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 17 Oct 1833, purchased SE 1/4 section 18 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan from the US Government for \$1.25/acre

Property 3: 1847, sold SE 1/4 section 18 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Johannes Schaible for \$7.50/acre

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Louisa Mann:

Burial: 13 Mar 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 24

Cause of Death: brain & heart trouble

More About Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1834, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann are:

- + 109 i. Emmanuel (Edward)⁶ Schmid, born 03 Jul 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1897.
- + 110 ii. Louise Schmid, born 07 Jan 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 111 iii. Frederick Schmid, born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 112 iv. Maria Schmid, born 09 Jun 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 113 v. Lidia (Lydia) Schmid, born 06 Jun 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 114 vi. Elizabeth Schmid, born 16 Dec 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz 30 Aug 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1837 in Miedelbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Schmid:

Burial: 24 Apr 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz:

Burial: 22 Mar 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant closure of oesophagus

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 children: Eugene 10, Henry 9, Emma 8, Clara 7, Victor 5

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, 402 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: teacher

Occupation 2: 1880, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 402 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, 415 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kurtz and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 115 vii. Jonathan Schmid, born 19 Feb 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jonathan Schmid:
Burial: 31 Oct 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22
Cause of Death: consumption
Residence: 1893, 102 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 116 viii. Timotheus Schmid, born 20 Jun 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Timotheus Schmid:
Burial: 08 Apr 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 22
Cause of Death: jaundice
- 117 ix. Sophia Schmid, born 10 Jul 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Sophia Schmid:
Burial: Aug 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 118 x. Nathaniel Schmid, born 20 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 119 xi. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 01 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Catharina Schmid:
Burial: 24 Apr 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 120 xii. Theophilus Schmid, born 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

63. Johann Peter⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Elisabeth Beutler** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1

Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as

Smith

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13

Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: wagon maker and farmer

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$340 from Johann G. Koch

Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler are:

- 121 i. Friedrich⁶ Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 ii. Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 123 iii. Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 124 iv. Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 125 v. baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 126 vi. Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 127 vii. Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 128 viii. baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 129 ix. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 130 x. Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 131 xi. Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

66. Christina⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Laubengayer** 14 Apr 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Maria Gross. He was born 10 Dec 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 24 lot 38

Notes for Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

Ann Arbor Argus, April 24, 1891

John Frederick Laubengayer died Wednesday afternoon, at his residence in Scio. He was nearly eighty-five years old, having been born in Germany, Dec. 10, 1806, and retained his faculties until the

last. He was a pioneer in this county and was widely and favorably known. He leaves a wife and three sons, Jacob, of the firm of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, of this city, Fred and Tobias, of Scio. The cause of his death was pneumonia. The funeral services will be held at the Salem Lutheran church, in Scio, at ten o'clock, Sunday morning.

More About Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Apr 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 24 lot 37

Census: 1840, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 1-5/under, 1-30/40; female 1-20/30 name shown as Lobingaier

Census 2: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$2,000; children: Frederick 12, Jacob 9 & Tobias 3

Census 3: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$12,000/4,000 children: Frederick 22, Jacob 16 & Tobias 12

Census 4: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$17,000/5,000 children: Frederic 30 & Tobias 23

Census 5: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ son Tobias Laubengayer

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Johann Laubengayer are:

- 132 i. Frederick⁶ Laubengayer, born 25 Mar 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Laubengayer:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ Fred Vogel's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him: Ella J.

Vogel 42, Ota M. Sumersix 17 & nephew Frederick Laubengayer 41

Census 3: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b; also living w/ him nephew Fred Laubengayer

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 115 acres

- 133 ii. Louise Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Laubengayer:

Burial: 16 Apr 1844, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 19 lot 34

Cause of Death: Gicht

- + 134 iii. Jakob Laubengayer, born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 135 iv. Tobias Laubengayer, born 06 Jul 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

67. Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1823 in Walldorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1887 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Friederich David Stricker** 28 Feb 1843 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stricker and Rosina Stricker. He was born 27 Jul 1818 in Laufen am Neckar, Neckar-Odenwald, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1892 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schmid:

Burial: Feb 1887, Utica Cemetery Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan section 20S plot 2 grave 4

Notes for Friederich David Stricker:

1870 Census Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan page 92: Stricker Fred 52 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Elizabeth 47 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fred 22, Emanuel 15, David 12, Ernest 6 and mother Rosa 83 Wurtemberg

More About Friederich David Stricker:

Census: 1850, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 21 Jun 1870, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan page 92 worth \$5,100/525

Census 4: 1880, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1832, US

Occupation: 1850, cabinetmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1891, boards 298 Champlain; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friederich Stricker and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1843, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Schmid and Friederich Stricker are:

- + 136 i. Elisabeth⁶ Stricker, born 01 Mar 1844 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1920 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 137 ii. Anna Rosina (Rosa) Stricker, born 10 Apr 1846 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 138 iii. Friedrich David Stricker, born 20 Apr 1848 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 139 iv. Johanna Louisa (Lucy) Stricker, born 13 Jan 1851 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1878 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Louisa (Lucy) Stricker:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1851, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1878, Utica Cemetery Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Confirmation: 1864, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 140 v. Wilhelm August Stricker, born 16 Apr 1853 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1878 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Stricker:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1853, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Confirmation: 1868, Immanuel Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: painter

- + 141 vi. Johann Jacob Immanuel Stricker, born 14 Sep 1855 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 142 vii. Johann David Stricker, born 26 Mar 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1884 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Johann David Stricker:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1858, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1875, Immanuel Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, laborer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 143 viii. Johann Stricker, born 08 Jan 1861 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1861 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 144 ix. Ernest Christian Stricker, born 25 May 1864 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1908.

68. Anna Maria⁵ Schmid (Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1861 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Georg Wilhelm Christoph Hattstaedt** 02 Jun 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hattstaedt and Marie Immel. He was born 29 Aug 1811 in Langenzenn near Fuerth, Bavaria, Germany,

and died 22 Mar 1884 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1861, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Georg Wilhelm Christoph Hattstaedt:

Burial: 25 Mar 1844, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Aug 1850, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan page 716 worth \$375 name shown as William Hattstadt

Census 2: 08 Jun 1860, 1st ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan page 555b worth \$700/200

Census 3: 04 Jun 1870, 1st ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan page 403 worth \$1,000/300

Emigration: Abt. 18 Jun 1844, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Graduation: Dresden missionary seminary - Wilhelm Loehe

Occupation: 10 Nov 1844, organized Trinity Lutheran Church Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1850, Lutheran clergyman Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, German Lutheran clergyman Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, minister of the Gospel Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence: Monroe, Michigan

More About Georg Hattstaedt and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1845, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Georg Hattstaedt are:

- + 145 i. Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, born 16 Dec 1847 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1924 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 146 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Herrmann Hattstaedt, born 24 Jan 1849 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1873.
- + 147 iii. John James Hattstaedt, born 29 Dec 1851 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 148 iv. Maria Rosina Katherina Hattstaedt, born 03 May 1855 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1938 in Hennepin, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 149 v. Gottlieb Herrmann Stephan Hattstaedt, born 26 Dec 1856 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 150 vi. Julie Charlotte Elisabetha Hattstaedt, born 05 Feb 1859 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1943 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Julie Charlotte Elisabetha Hattstaedt:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri ED 33 SD 2 sheet 23 living w/ brother-in-law Bernhardt Sievers's family

- 151 vii. Benjamin Hattstaedt, born 22 Feb 1861 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1861 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

73. Anna Katharina⁵ Volz (Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1813 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Beckert** 23 Nov 1840 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 1810 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Beckert and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1840, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Volz and Peter Beckert is:

- + 152 i. Simon⁶ Beckert, born 26 Nov 1846 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1933 in Rastatt, Wurtemberg.

74. Anna Barbara⁵ Volz (Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Ludwig Beck** 26 Oct 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes

Beck and Anna Staebler. He was born 15 Nov 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Volz:

Burial: 03 Jun 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 19

Cause of Death: apoplexy (consumption)

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

More About Johann Ludwig Beck:

Burial: 30 Jan 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 19

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 27 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 487 worth \$2,300 children: Jacob F. 8, John 6, Elizabeth 7, Abraham 3 & Mary 9/12

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$8,000/3,000 children: Jacob 19, Elizabeth 18, John 17, Abram 12, Mary 8, Godfrey 7, Dolly 6 & Louisa 4

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,500/1,500

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 living w/ son James Beck; & children: Godfrey W. 28 & Louise 23

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beck and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Volz and Johann Beck are:

153	i.	Jacob ⁶ Beck, born Oct 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Jacob Beck: Burial: Oct 1838, Zion Church Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
154	ii.	Katharina Barbara Beck, born 29 Sep 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Katharina Barbara Beck: Baptism: 04 Oct 1839, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & wife Catharina Beck Burial: 07 Oct 1839, Zion Church Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
155	iii.	Jacob Friedrich (James) Beck, born 24 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Jacob Friedrich (James) Beck: Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,600/1,200 Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
+ 156	iv.	Elizabeth Beck, born 03 Oct 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 157	v.	Johannes Beck, born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
158	vi.	Gottlieb Beck, born 04 Dec 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 159	vii.	Abraham Beck, born 05 Oct 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 160	viii.	Anna Maria Beck, born 25 Aug 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 161	ix.	Wilhelm Gottfried Beck, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1929.
+ 162	x.	Dorothea (Dolly) Beck, born 08 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 163	xi.	Louisa (Lucy) Beck, born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1887.

- 164 xii. Barbara Beck, born 15 May 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

76. Rev. Conrad⁵ Volz (Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothea Kuebler** 23 Apr 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Magdalena Luz. She was born 10 Apr 1826 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1870 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa Maria Waldner** 23 Aug 1870 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1890 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Wilhelmine P. ?** 1892 in Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1928 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Rev. Conrad Volz:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 609 worth \$500/200

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$500 name shown as Foltz

Census 3: 05 Nov 1880, German Street; East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, 124 S. 2nd Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 1a also living w/ family granddaughter Louise Larsch (8-22-1874 Mi)

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 14 Nov 1854, pastor St. John Evan. Lutheran Church Saginaw, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, clergyman Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, preacher East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, minister East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1900, minister Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Kuebler:

Emigration: US

More About Conrad Volz and Dorothea Kuebler:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1850, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Volz and Louisa Waldner:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1870, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmine P. ?:

Census: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan living w/ grand son-in-law Theophilus F. Reitz's family

Children: 1900, none

Emigration: 1862, US

More About Conrad Volz and Wilhelmine ?:

Marriage: 1892, Michigan

Children of Conrad Volz and Dorothea Kuebler are:

- 165 i. baby⁶ Volz, born 07 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 166 ii. Anna Catharine Volz, born 1853 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1876 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 167 iii. Laura Maria Volz, born 18 Jan 1858 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1874.
- 168 iv. Gottlieb Volz, born 10 Sep 1860 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Volz:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Sonntag, Friedrika Hauffee, Dorothea Sonntag, Dorothea Weber, Christian Volz & Louisa Volz

- + 169 v. Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz, born 13 Jun 1864 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- + 170 vi. Maria Louisa (Mary) Volz, born 06 Oct 1867 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Saginaw Co,

Michigan.

77. Johann Georg⁵ Volz (Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie Feldkamp** 02 Nov 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Tepe. She was born 22 Dec 1826 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, and died 30 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 26 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$2,500/2,000 children: Mary 10, Amelia 9, Catharine 7, Frederick 6, Louisa 3 & George 2; also workers: Adam Feifle 30, George Brenner 30, Joseph Armbruster 23, George Reile 50, Mathew Scheible 24, etc

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, brick maker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Marie Feldkamp:

1: ? of birthdate maybe December 25, 1827

Burial: 02 Dec 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 children: Frederick 24, Lucy 23, George 21, Sophia 20, Lydia 18, Carrie 16, Emma 15 & John 11

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 315 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 29a living w/ son-in-law John Muehlig's family

Residence: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp are:

- + 171 i. Anna Maria⁶ Volz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 172 ii. Amelia Volz, born 24 Oct 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 173 iii. Dorothea Catharina Volz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Kappler Aft. 1920; born 17 Oct 1840 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Catharina Volz:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Kappler:

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/1,000

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Herman R. 26, Louis E. 21 & Edward R. 12

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Edward D. Kappler

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, 523 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Emigration: Mar 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kappler and Dorothea Volz:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

- 174 iv. Friedrich Volz, born 19 Oct 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Volz:

Burial: 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ nephew Benjamin Stein's family
 Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ nephew Benjamin C. Stein's family
 Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 175 v. Louisa (Lucy) Volz, born 16 Oct 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 176 vi. Johann Georg Volz, born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 177 vii. Sophia Volz, born 03 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 178 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Volz, born 21 Dec 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich G. (George Henry) Horn 21 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1860 in Hamburg, Ontario, Canada; died 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Volz:

Burial: 1918, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich G. (George Henry) Horn:

Burial: 1934, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk in saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Horn and Lidia Volz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Eugene Spohr & Louisa Horn

- + 179 ix. Carolina (Carrie) Volz, born 11 Oct 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 180 x. Emma Volz, born 01 Dec 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 181 xi. Johann Adam Volz, born 15 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Adam Volz:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident barn door fell on him

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family

78. Rev. Christian⁵ Volz (Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Louise Schmid** 1856, daughter of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann. She was born 07 Jan 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Rev. Christian Volz:

Lansing, Nov. 26, 1955 - The colorful history of the beginning of Lutheranism in the city more than 100 years ago, will be reviewed Sunday in a "Founder Day" observance at Emanuel First Lutheran church. The day's services will climax the month-long centennial observance of the oldest Lutheran organization in the city. Rev. Oscar J. Naumann, St. Paul, Minnesota, president of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other states, will speak at both the German service at 9:30 a. m. and the English service at 11 a.m. Special music will be under the direction of Victor J. Schulz. The senior choir will sing "Psalm VIII," by Warner, and the combined senior and junior choirs will offer "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens, Adore Him," by Pritchard.

The history of the Emanuel church dates back to 1853, when a small band of German Lutheran families, who had migrated to Lansing, wishing to continue worship in their mother tongue, met and held services in the various homes. Worship also was held for a time in the North Lansing school.

In 1855 under the direction of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the pioneer Lutheran pastor of Michigan, the 52 families organized the first Lutheran church in the city. Mr. Schmid had previously organized the first Lutheran congregation in the state in Scio Township, west of Ann Arbor in 1833.

Rev. Christian Volz became the first regular pastor, serving the organization from 1855 to 1857. Other pastors who have served the church were: Adam Buerkle, 1857-1866; John Her, 1866-1869; Robert Conrad, 1870-1873; Louis Zuber, 1873-1876; John Eipperle, 1876-1889; William Kramer, 1889-1909; Frederick M. Krauss, 1909-1941; and the present pastor Karl F. Krauss, serving since 1921. Leonard J. Koeninger, co-pastor, was appointed in 1933. The early pastors also served congregations in Westphalia Township, Woodland, and Grand Ledge. The first parsonage was erected in 1867 and remained in use until 1912. A day school was erected in 1868. The school was discontinued in 1927.

In 1884, the congregation had grown to the extent that it was necessary to enlarge the church by 30 feet. A teacherage was erected in 1902, and is being used today as the custodian's residence. In 1912 steps were taken toward the erection of a new church edifice. Property was acquired at the present location, N. Capitol Ave. at Kilborn St., and construction on the new brick church was started in 1915. The building was dedicated in November, 1916. Two parsonages were erected in 1922, and a new altar was installed in the church in 1929.

Additional property north of the church was acquired in 1944 and 1931, for the purpose of erecting a new parish house. The Centennial hall was dedicated in 1953. Another parsonage also has been acquired this year by the group. From 52 families in 1855, the congregation has grown to 851 families in 1955, and from a little frame church to a large attractive church, four dwellings and a modern parish house.

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 819:

Rev. Christian Volz. Pastor Christian Volz was born at Walddorf, in Wurtemberg, on the 29th of September, 1826. At the age of fifteen he entered the Teachers' Seminary at Esslingen. Later he became tutor at a deaf and dumb institute. In 1852 he came to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Rev. Fried. Schmidt, whose kind hospitality he received, advised him to enter the ministry. After his ordination he served several congregations in Michigan. In 1857 he received a call from the St. John's Church in Buffalo, where Pastor Gunther had labored for more than twenty-four years. At the meeting of the Ministerium at Utica, in 1857, Pastor Volz was made a member of the northern district of the Ohio Synod.

His congregation numbered at this time, over a thousand communicants. His heart beat warmly on behalf of the orphans and their Christian training. He was deeply interested in education. He sent hundreds of dollars to Columbus, Ohio, for the support of the Capital University of the Ohio Synod, and in this he followed the example of Dr. Stohlmann. He regularly gathered alms for the Orphan Asylum, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Finally he conceived the idea of establishing such an institution himself. At this he made a beginning in 1864. On Sunday Latere, after having preached a sermon on the feeding of the five thousand, he announced to his congregation his purpose of establishing such an institution to the honor of God and the relief of poor orphans. As one man, the congregation seconded his noble project. For this purpose, the house of the sainted Pastor Gunther was bought for \$2,000. After having enlarged and remodeled the building, it was appropriately dedicated as an Orphan Home, on the 9th of May, 1865. The Lord prospered the work, and through the kindness of charitable people, the sum of \$3,716.14 was donated to the Home, besides considerable furniture and such like. Notwithstanding these liberal contributions, there was a debt of \$1,541.42 resting upon the institution at its dedication. But "what is that among so many friends of the orphans"; thus argued the founder and first director of the Orphan Home, Pastor Volz, at the dedication service.

At the first anniversary there had already been received thirteen children into the Home. It was a day of thanksgiving and joy, because of the manifest help of the Lord, who had so abundantly prospered the work. Not only had the debt been paid, but a surplus of \$3,042.81 had been received. In 1867 the number of orphans had risen to 27. Notwithstanding the number of children which was constantly increased, the treasury contained at the end of this year, a surplus of \$3,986.70. It now became necessary to enlarge the Orphan Home. During the fourth year the number of children rose to thirty-seven. It was during this year, that the property at Sulphur Springs, New York, was added to the institution. At the fourth anniversary, which was celebrated on June 27th, 1869, a large number of people from far and near partook in the festivities, of which a prominent feature was the dedication of the Orphan Home for Boys, at Sulphur Springs. In 1871 the Orphan Home had to be enlarged. The addition was built of brick, while the old was a frame-building. In 1876 the Orphans' Home at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But

this did not discourage Pastor Volz and his co-laborers. A new, beautiful, and massive building was immediately erected in the neighborhood of where the old building had stood. In 1879 Pastor Volz lost his much esteemed co-laborers, Mrs. Louise Adelberg, who had acted as matron of the Orphan House for nearly ten years, the being called to the Deaconess Institute at Baiern. This year the number of children amounted to ninety-five. With characteristic perseverance and Christian devotion, Pastor Volz discharged his ever augmenting labors. Besides the supervision of his two Orphan Homes and the numerous cares connected with them, he faithfully ministered to a congregation of over two thousand communicants. During the twenty-seven years of his pastorate, he baptized 6,702, confirmed 3,034, administered communion to 49,971, married 1,675, and buried 2,929.

On Sunday, November 11th, 1883, he preached with unusual cheerfulness, it being the four-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Dr. M. Luther. On Wednesday evening, November 14th, he attended a meeting of the directors of his Orphan Home for Girls, when he was suddenly taken ill and died. Pastor Volz was married in 1856 to Miss Louise Schmidt, daughter of Pastor Fried. Schmidt of Ann Arbor, with whom he had three daughters. At his death he was fifty-seven years, one month and sixteen days old. His congregation erected a full-sized marble statue on his grave, which was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies, at the meeting of the Synod, at Buffalo, in 1885.—Nieum's History.

The History of the Germans in Buffalo and Erie County, New York - Part I, pages 280 - 286

Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Congregation - In addition to the detailed history of the origin of the above name congregation which is found in another part of this book, the following may be said:

In the year 1897 the congregation purchased a magnificent Pipe-organ consisting of three manuals at a cost of \$4,000.00. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church was celebrated in the year 1900. At this time the interior of the church was handsomely frescoed, new stained glass windows, which with but a few exceptions were presentations of families in memory of their departed ones, were placed; electric lights put in and the exterior received a suitable coat of painting, so that it compares favorably with the many beautiful churches of our city, and bears testimony of the benevolence and christian spirit of the congregation. A stately brick parsonage was erected in 1900. This building is directly opposite the church and school on Hickory Street. The school was built in 1888, in which the various societies have their rooms. The present officers of the church are: President, Rev. J.A.W. Kirsch; F. Kandel (deceased), J.J. Haffa and F. Hause as Elders; P. Ihrig, A. Allinger and J. Vogelmann as Wardens; C. Flierl, Jr., G.A. Herner, F. Erion, J. Hoeckh, Geo. Flierl and C. Mueller as Trustees.

The corner-stone of the present church edifice was laid in the year 1874, and in the month of October of the following year the church was solemnly dedicated. At this time the conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Ministry of the State of New York and adjoining states was held in the church. And at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church the congregation again had the privilege of entertaining this conference. The church was built under the pastorate of Rev. Christian Volz and is a splendid testimony of his successful activity, as the old church, which formerly occupied the space next to the present one and which was replaced in 1888 under the pastorate of Rev. J. Brezing by a spacious school, had by far become to [sic] small for the constantly increasing congregation. Both the exterior and interior of the church are an evidence of the love of the congregation for their house of worship and of the generosity which is prevalent in maintaining and beautifying the same.

The beautiful new parsonage of the congregation, which occupies the space next to the former parsonage on Hickory Street, is directly opposite the new school and was completed in the summer of 1900. It was erected upon the lot that formally occupied the parsonage of the first pastor of the church, the Rev. H. Guenther, and which was afterwards used as the girl's branch of the St. John's Evang. Lutheran Orphan Home. This property was purchased by the trustees of the congregation from the Orphan Home that they might erect thereupon a large parsonage with all modern improvements, thus effectuating the unanimous resolution of the congregation. On the 26th of August the parsonage was dedicated and answers very well to its intended purpose.

The schoolhouse was erected in 1888 and is used for the parochial school and for society purposes. The Sunday school finds its rooms in the entire second floor of the building and can be divided into three departments. In the parochial school the instructions are given in both German and English languages. The instructions in the English language correspond with those of the public schools, as the same books are used, so that children that are transferred from the school into the public school are familiar with all forms of education as given there. For children of the church the instruction- and text books are free. The

present able teacher, Mr. F.L. Luebben, who is also organist and chorister of the church received his education in one of our own seminary's.

Pastor Francis H. Gunther received his theological education in an institution called the Hartwick Seminary, which was established in the forepart of this century by the Lutheran pastor, Johann Christoph Hartwig, in Otsego County, New York. He was licensed to preach in 1823. Several years he was active in missionary work in the vicinity of Mohawk, and after that he labored six years in the congregations at Ernestown and Frederickstown in Canada. On account of poor health he was obliged to resign his parsonage in Canada in 1831. He resided for a while in New York, and then served a congregation at Rush near Rochester. In 1833 he accepted an invitation to visit Buffalo, where he founded the St. John's congregation, which he served as pastor for 23 years, until poor health and old age compelled him to resign his pastorate. He died on the 2nd day of June 1863, at the age of 70 years. Pastors Volz and Knapp officiated at his burial and his remains were interred in the cemetery of the congregation in the midst of members of his flock who had preceded him into eternity.

Pastor Johannes Albert Wilhelm Kirsch was born on the 5th day of August, 1865, at Kappeln, Schleswig-Holstein, in Germany. After he had absolved [graduated from] the school of his native town he entered the theological seminary at Knopp, to prepare himself for the church service of the Lutheran Church in America and to serve the same as represented by the General Council. In the year 1887 he arrived in America. After having served awhile as vicar in Brooklyn and Sangerties, and after he acquainted himself with the religious circumstances in this country, he was active in Webster, Flatbush (Brooklyn) and Canajoharie, in the State of New York. Last named congregation he served for over five years, and it required a second call of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's congregation of Buffalo, N.Y., until his congregation permitted him to go in peace into his new field of labor. The union of the pastor and congregation, which was formed by the act of solemn installation on the 5th of July, 1889, prove itself a blessing for the congregation, and this union has been preserved by both parties unto this day.

Pastor George V. Bosse was educated in a theological seminary at Kropp in Germany, and since 1889 has served several congregations in America. He was assistant pastor in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, pastor at Egg Harbor City, New Jersey, and in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, after which in 1899 he received a call as father of the orphans at the St. John's Evangelical Orphan Home at Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca, New York, which he accepted. His knowledge of many situations of Christian charity in Germany and his intelligence of their methods of work enabled him in a large degree to take the management of an office, which requires judgement [sic], patience and self-denial. In his amiable and judicious wife he finds a good assistant in his labors.

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home

On the 6th day of March 1864, on the Sunday called Laetare, the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church on Hickory Street, Buffalo, New York, in pursuance to a call for a special meeting by the pastor, Rev. Christian Volz, resolved to institute by free will offerings an Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home in the city of Buffalo. The object of the institution should be to give to destitute orphans a christian home and education. The board of management, however, reserved the right to admit so-called half-orphans when it might be feared that they would be neglected. On the admittance of orphans neither the native land nor the religious creed of the deceased parents should be considered. By a special act of the Legislature of the state the Orphan Home was incorporated on the 14th day of April, 1865, with the following named gentlemen as directors: Rev. Christian Volz, Jacob H. Koons, George Kney, Andrew Grass, Daniel Lang, Anthony Hasselbach, Jacob Reimann, Carl Sauer and Fr. Wuest. By an act of Legislature on the 22nd day of May, 1874, the act of incorporation was amended giving power to erect in West Seneca, New York, a branch institution which served as a home for boys up to the year 1898, while girls found their home in the city. This home of the boys, which formerly was a bathing establishment in Sulphur Springs, was destroyed by fire in 1876, but forthwith a new building was erected. The indefatigable and self-sacrificing founders and leaders, as in former years, had especially during this period of visitation been assisted energetically in their work of charity by the German inhabitants of Buffalo, who always manifested a deep interest in this Orphan Home.

In the course of time several other German and English congregations grew out of St. John's Church, which have preserved a warm feeling not only to their mother church, but also to this Orphan Home and have assisted in its maintenance as much as possible. To maintain and deepen this interest among these churches the board of directors, which thus far consisted of pastor and members of St.

John's Church, resolved that beginning with the year 1897 one member of each of these various churches shall be represented in the board of Directors. This change undoubtedly proved to be beneficial to the home. - Soon after a ladies auxiliary was organized consisting of two ladies out of each of the seven Lutheran churches which assist in maintaining the home. The cost of maintenance which at an average of 90 children is indeed, not a small sum is, aside from the assistance received by a few friends of the home in Buffalo, raised by the surrounding German churches through the efforts of the Board of Directors and the Ladies Auxiliary.

In the year 1898 a large new building was erected in addition to the present one in Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca with an expenditure of \$40,000.00. Thus the directors were able to unite the home, transferring the girls from the city to this new building where both boys and girls may receive their education and training. In the 36 years of its existence between 4-500 children have found a home here, protected against many dangers of life under Christian guardianship. At present there are 90 children in the home which is in charge of Rev. George von Bosse and his wife who are assisted in their work of charity by several male and female teachers. The present board of Directors consist of the following gentlemen: Rev. J.A.W. Krisch, Director; Conrad Machemer, Secretary; J. Ansteth, Financial Secretary; H. Zipp, Treasurer; Frank Beer, deceased; Anthony Degenfelder, John Henrich, W. Heiser, W. Hengerer, Chr. Klinck, Ed. Liebetrut, C.L. Sauer, Jac. Schaller, Jac. Schell and Fr. Wendling. The officers of the Ladies Auxiliary are: President, Mrs. Cath. Reimann; Vice-President, Miss Julia Volz; Secretary, Mrs. Th. Guenther; Treasurer, Mrs. W. Heiser.

The Life of Rev. Christian Volz, Pastor and Foster-Father of Buffalo, New York

Christian Volz, formerly the pastor of the Lutheran St. John's Congregation on Hickory Street was born on the 29th of September, 1826, at Waldorf, in Württemberg. [1] His parents were Fredr. Volz and Anna Maria, nee Schmied. After he had frequented the country school for 8 years and was confirmed, he entered the teachers seminary at Esslingen. After he had gone through its course and passed his examination, he went for a short time to a missionary institution "Chrischona" near Basel in Switzerland, but soon accepted a call as teacher of deaf-mutes at Gmünd, where he was active for some time. In his 22nd year of life he came to America and went to the state of Michigan, where a great many of his native people had settled [2]. Pastor F. Schmid of Ann Arbor was the Lutheran pioneer pastor in that state. As the young man had a great inclination for the clerical profession, he studied theology under him for a year and was then ordained to the ministry. In the Saginaw Valley the young minister organized a Lutheran congregation, which was afterwards served by his brother Conrad Volz as his successor. Afterwards he served a congregation at Bridgewater, near Ann Arbor and then at Lansing. A year after he followed a call of a new congregation at Lansing, Mich., which he organized. At this time he married Miss Louise Schmid, a daughter of Rev. Friedrich and Louise Schmid. In the year 1856 he traveled in the east and visited Pastor Guenther at Buffalo. After that he received a call of the St. John's congregation of this place, which he accepted and came here in the year 1857. As pastor he preserved his love for poor pitiful children. The consequence of it was that in 1864 in harmony with his congregation he founded an orphan asylum in the neighborhood of the church. As evidently a blessing rested upon this work, a little farm 3 miles from the city was soon bought, and a separate institution organized for the orphan boys, while the house on Hickory Street was reserved for the orphan girls. This was a great undertaking for him, in connection with his many duties as pastor of the congregation, which was continually growing, but his love for his holy work and the assistance of his beloved congregation lightened his labors. His whole heart was directed to these orphan asylums, and by his fatherly cares the orphans found here a veritable home. It was a sad experience for him when on the 23rd day of February, 1876, the institution at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But through his indefatigable zeal he soon solicited a large sum of money by subscription and in July of the same year the corner stone of the new building could be laid. At the 50th anniversary festivities of the congregation on the 11th day of February 1883 Pastor Volz was enabled to report that since the foundation of the asylum already 200 orphans had found a home in the institution. What a joy it must have been to him to see his work prospering so well. In his congregation he was indefatigably active, early and late, Sundays and weekdays. With abundant blessings he was able to perform his pastoral duties for 27 years. He enjoyed the privilege two years before his decease of celebrating his 25th anniversary as pastor of his congregation. On this occasion many congratulations were rendered him and his family from his loving congregation and numerous gifts from various members were made unto him thus showing their high esteem, appreciation and love to their faithful pastor.

That this active pastor should so soon be called from his field of labor nobody expected, as he was apparently in good health and industrious. On the 11th of November he celebrated with his congregation the festival of the reformation. The sermon of this festival was his valedictory sermon to his congregation. Wednesday the 14th of November he attended a meeting with the Board of trustees of his congregation. After the closing of the meeting he pronounced the benediction, and after he had said the word "amen," he fell, being struck with paralysis. "I am dying" was his last word. He was carried dead from the orphan asylum to the nearby parsonage. The horror with which his family, the congregation and his colleagues were seized at the intelligence of his sudden death can be better felt than described. In his 57th year of age the Lord called him suddenly from his labors. He was survived by a sorrowful widow and 3 daughters mourning his demise. The congregation, which he served so faithfully unto his end, still preserves a warm memory for him.

[1] The German text states that Pastor Volz was born "in Walddorf, in the upper district of Nagold, in the Kingdom of Württemberg."

[2] The German text states "In his 22nd year of life (1852) he came to America..." Doing the math would put the year at 1848.

Buffalo, New York - The laying of a cornerstone for a new hospital was the principal feature of the annual festival of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, held yesterday July 15, 1908 at Sulphur Springs. The hospital will be known as the Volz Memorial Hospital in memory of the Rev. Christian Volz, who was pastor for twenty-three years and who was instrumental in founding the orphanage. The Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, president of the board of trustees of the home, presided at the ceremonies.

Services were held at 11 o'clock in the orchard of the home and at 2 o'clock, preparatory to laying the cornerstone, speeches were made in German and English. A band concert was given during the afternoon and evening and dinner and supper were served by the ladies' auxiliary, composed of members of several churches who have worked untiringly for the success of the festival. The board of trustees, composed of a number of prominent Buffalonians, did much toward making the affair the big success that it was. The report of Financial Secretary Liebetrut for the fiscal year ending June 30th showed the total receipts to be \$20,719.14. A number of bequests, both large and small, were made during the year. The largest was that of Henry Coons, who bequeathed \$5,000 toward the maintenance of the home.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Census: 05 Jul 1860, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 803 worth \$1,000/200

Census 2: 25 Aug 1870, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 693b worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Christian Voltz

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 270 Hickory Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 128 SD 11 sheet 48

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 1856, pastor Zion Lutheran Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: founded Emanuel Lutheran Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Saginaw, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1858 - 1883, minister German St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 5: Bet. 1870 - 1880, clergyman Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 6: Aft. 1864, director of 2 orphanages in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 29 Mar 1857, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Notes for Louise Schmid:

Mrs. Louise Volz dies of apoplexy - A telegram received by Frederick Schmid, of S. Fifth Ave, yesterday afternoon Nov. 19, 1899, contained the sad news of the death of his sister, Mrs. Louise Volz, widow of the late Rev. Christian Volz, who died at her home in Buffalo, New York from a stroke of apoplexy.

Mr. Schmid and his daughter, Miss Emma, left on the night train for Buffalo. Mrs. Volz was the daughter of the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and sister of Frederick Schmid, Mrs. Christian Mack and Sophia Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Lydia Kirchhoffer and Nathaniel Schmid of Manchester.

She was 62 years of age. The time of the funeral has been set for Wednesday afternoon.

More About Louise Schmid:

Burial: 22 Nov 1899

Cause of Death: stroke of apoplexy

More About Christian Volz and Louise Schmid:

Marriage: 1856

Children of Christian Volz and Louise Schmid are:

- 182 i. Catharina Julie⁶ Volz, born 19 Mar 1857 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1907.
- 183 ii. Emma Volz, born Bet. 19 Mar 1859 - Mar 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 1955. She married Henry Schaller 17 May 1897 in New York; born Nov 1870 in Alsace-Lorraine.

More About Emma Volz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Henry Schaller:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 620 Walden Ave; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 152 SD 17 sheet 19b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 1900 Bailey Ave; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 113 SD 19 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 1900 Bailey Ave; 16th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 125 SD 21 sheet 6a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1900 Bailey Ave; 10th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-125 SD 7 sheet 14a

Emigration: Bet. 1885 - 1892, US

Occupation: 1900, barber Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Henry Schaller and Emma Volz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, New York

- 184 iii. Bertha Volz, born 1859 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1870.
- + 185 iv. Lydia Volz, born 17 Nov 1861 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.

79. Johann Adam⁵ Volz (Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothea Barbara Beck** 01 Sep 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 10 Feb 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Marie Ortmann** 20 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Feb 1847 in Germany, and died 26 Jun 1933.

More About Johann Adam Volz:

Burial: Abt. 01 Jan 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Mar 1852, Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 16 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, proprietor Central Brewery corner 5th & Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, cooper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Beck:

Burial: May 1861, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 2 lot 3

More About Johann Volz and Dorothea Beck:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1859, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Marie Ortmann:

Burial: Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Volz and Clara Ortmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Volz and Dorothea Beck is:

- 186 i. Maria Katharina⁶ Volz, born 31 May 1860; died 08 Sep 1860.

More About Maria Katharina Volz:

Burial: Sep 1860, Zion Cemetery or Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 10 lot 10

80. Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1809 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Kent Co, Ontario, Canada. She married **Jakob Friedrich Steiner** 18 Oct 1836 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Steiner and Heinrike Buob. He was born 17 Nov 1808 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina (Lucy) Schmid:

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Jakob Friedrich Steiner:

Burial: Jul 1881, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Stinar

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 643b worth \$500

Census 3: 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 6

Emigration: 1847, left port Rotterdam, Holland on the ship 'Mississippi' F. Steiner 38 Mason, wife

Katharina 38, children: Fredrick 7, Christian 3 & Johann Georg 3/4

Emigration 2: 05 Jul 1847, arrived port Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Naturalization: 04 Sep 1856, final order Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Steiner and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1836, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmid and Jakob Steiner are:

- 187 i. Ernestine Katharine⁶ Steiner, born 10 Dec 1836 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 ii. Luise Freiderike Steiner, born 04 Apr 1838 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1838 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 189 iii. Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick) Steiner, born 05 Sep 1839 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 190 iv. Christian Friedrich Steiner, born 06 Sep 1842 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Steiner:

Burial: Sep 1847, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 191 v. Johann Georg Steiner, born 31 Aug 1846 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 192 vi. Catharine Steiner, born 28 Oct 1849 in Michigan; died 14 Apr 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 193 vii. Heinricha Steiner, born 13 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 194 viii. Louise (Lucy) Steiner, born 20 Jan 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1937 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.

84. Anna Maria⁵ Schmid (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1814 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Frey** 14 Nov 1839 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frey and Eva Frey. He was born 29 Jun 1816 in Huzenbach, Fredudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Schmid:

Burial: May 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 1 lot 20

Burial 2: 1890, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 3 section J grave NG2-E1/2

More About Christian Frey:

Burial: 29 Aug 1899, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 3 section J grave NG1-E1/2

Cause of Death: general disability old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 329b worth \$1,000; children Mary 7, Artha 5, Elisabeth 3 & Christian 1

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 128 worth \$15,400/5,000; children: Mary 16, Agnes 14, Elizabeth 11, Christian 10, Louisa 8, Pauline 7 & Lydia 3

Census 3: 1870, 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan value \$3,000

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 1 sheet 40 living w/ Joseph Neil's family

Emigration: Apr 1844, US

Occupation: blacksmith Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, retired farmer

Property: Section 33 & 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 320 acres

More About Christian Frey and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1839, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmid and Christian Frey are:

- 195 i. Christina Magdalena⁶ Frey, born 20 Aug 1840 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1840 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 196 ii. Christian Friedrich Frey, born 19 Sep 1841 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1842 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 197 iii. Johann Martin Frey, born 10 Dec 1842 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1843 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 198 iv. Mary Frey, born Nov 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930.

More About Mary Frey:

Burial: Apr 1930, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 3 section J grave NG3-E1/2

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ sister Agatha Rugart's family

- + 199 v. Agnes (Agatha) Frey, born 29 Oct 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 200 vi. Elizabeth Frey, twin, born 31 Aug 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 201 vii. Johannes Frey, twin, born 31 Aug 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 202 viii. Louisa Frey, born 24 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 203 ix. Christina Paulina Frey, born 16 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Paulina Frey:

Burial: Sep 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 36 lot 51

- 204 x. Lidia (Lydia) Frey, born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. She married Johannes Goetz, Jr. 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:
 Occupation: grocer
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:
 Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey
- + 205 xi. Christian Friedrich Frey, born 23 Oct 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

87. Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1819 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schairer** 21 Jan 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 30 Aug 1822 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1911 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Agatha (Agnes) Schmid:

Agatha Schmid Schairer was born in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wuertemberg, Germany. Agatha immigrated in 1844 with her sister Elizabetha (age 11 born Feb. 14, 1833) and sister Anna Maria Schmid Frey (Anna's husband Christian Frey, who was a blacksmith and their infant daughter Anna Maria Frey). She also had a brother Johann George who was born Dec. 16, 1815 and had immigrated in about 1840 and also lived in Washtenaw County. Agatha gave birth to 10 children only 5 living to adulthood. Six of the children were born in Scio Township between 1845 and 1853:

John Jacob born in May 29 1845 in Scio Township, Michigan died young

Anna Marie born on Aug 17, 1846 in Scio Township, Michigan died young

Johannes (John) born on Jan 11, 1851 in Freedom Township, Michigan. died young.
 and another unnamed child.

It is unclear if Johannes lived long enough to make the trip to Sebewaing with Elizabeth, Friedrich, and their mother. The other three who lived to adulthood, all born in Sebewaing were Lydia (born Aug 2, 1855), George (born April 26, 1859) and John Peter, called John (born Aug 2, 1861. John Peter's grandson recalls hearing that a child who died before there was a cemetery was buried in the orchard behind the barn. Agatha & her husband J Peter Schairer were 1st cousins. Cause of death: After a long illness Agatha died of cancer and consumption.

More About Agatha (Agnes) Schmid:

Cause of Death: cancer

Notes for Johann Peter Schairer:

Johann Peter Schairer was born in the Village of Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He immigrated with 2 brothers (John and John George Schairer), 1 sister (Elizabeth Catharina Schairer Beck Jedele) 2 step-brothers (John Jacob Jedele and John Frederick Jedele) 1 step-sister (Anna Maria Jedele Spring), his mother (Anna Maria Pfeifle Schairer Jedele) and step-father (Johann Jacob Jedele), arriving in this country January, 1836 and in Ann Arbor, Michigan Territory, August 30, 1836. It took 47 days to cross the ocean. He was married to Agatha Schmid Jan 21, 1845 in Scio Township, Mi. Rev F Schmid (his cousin) officiating. Peter & Agatha were first cousins.

Pastor Schmid encouraged a group of young men of his Scio congregation to purchase land in Sebewaing, Michigan and form a separate church, one in keeping with his own philosophy. Peter had gone to Sebewaing to select the 160 acres deeded to him from the US on March 15, 1851 (the land was 2 miles southeast of the settlement.) A creek runs diagonally through the land and into the Sebewaing

River. So, J Peter was among the young pioneers who moved to the Sebewaing wilderness in the fall of 1852. In the fall of 1852 Peter traveled with 6 other men. They drove two yokes of oxen, 14 cows, a steer, and dogs, and hauled their winter provisions, tools, and four pigs in a wagon. The trip took 6 days with nightly stops at Brighton, Fenton, Flint or Genesee, Birch Run and Watrousville, where the road ended. Then they hired a guide for five dollars to lead them through the woods to the Sebewaing settlement. In Sebewaing, they found virgin forests and swampy land once cleared and drained left rich soil. The woods had berries, nut and fruit trees, elk, deer, bear, rabbit, quail, partridge, wild turkeys and in the rivers plenty of fish. The men felled the trees to build the crude log cabins and stables with packed earth floors. Many settlers suffered from fever as much as a quarter of the year from the mosquitos. Soon, Peter bought more land. He now had 240 acres. After more settlers arrived, Schmid's followers called on Peters to help establish a church near their homes southeast of Sebewaing. New Salem's first service was held in 1853 at Peter and Agatha's home. After awhile the Schairer home could no longer accommodate the growing congregation. In 1854 the congregation bought 300 acres on Caro Road, about two miles south of the settlement and the first name on the deed was John Peter's. They named it New Salem in honor of their parent's congregation in Scio and elected Peter and 2 others to be the first church council. They soon built a log church and school (the original church site was located at the original cemetery site). As often as he could, Rev Schmid would come on horseback the 120 miles through the forests to preach to them.

At one time Peter was elected overseer of his highway district (corduroy roads). He was responsible for seeing that all male taxpayers contributed one half-days labor for each \$100 of assessed valuation of property and that all voters contributed one day's labor as a poll tax. Peter was elected Supervisor for Sebewaing Township 1855, 1857, and 1866-68. Peter continued to be active in the affairs of New Salem Lutheran Church (later in his life). He served as a delegate to the synod meeting in 1892.

Half-brother John Frederick Jedele and his wife Dorothy bought 160 acres directly south of Peter's farm. Frederick was reported to be the first farmer in the area to own a team of horses, having walked back to Ann Arbor to buy them. Sometime in the early 1860's to 70's the J Peter Schairer family moved into the large farmhouse on Caro Road. The t-shaped farmhouse was of Ann Arbor's Greek Revival influence. In 1868 Peter's half-brother Frederick died of pneumonia at the age of 37, leaving Dorothea (Dorothy) with six children, the youngest one born one day after his father's funeral. Peter did all he could to help his sister-in-law. Dorothy's eldest son, Frederick age 10 was sent back to relatives in Ann Arbor to learn farming and returned at the age of 17 to work the land. Within one year the boy died of typhoid fever and Dorothy rented the farm until her two younger sons could take over. After a long illness, Agatha died. She was 56. After the traditional period of mourning, Peter married Dorothy, his half-brothers widow in Jan 9, 1877. She was 13 years younger than Peter. She bore him 3 children.

Peter ran a wagon dealership while living on the farm. Later in life one of Peter's eyes was gored by a bull. In 1884, Peter & Dorothy retired into the Village of Sebewaing and the homestead was divided among his three sons from his first marriage.

NEW SALEM LUTHERAN CHURCH - Sebewaing, Michigan - REV. G. A. SCHMELZER, Pastor

The very beginning of .New Salem Lutheran congregation is traced to good old Washtenaw County. It was in the fall of 1852 when a few courageous young men, members of flourishing Lutheran congregations in Scio, Freedom, and Ann Arbor, set out from their fathers' home to find and establish for themselves new places of abode. These young men were Peter Schairer, John Baur, Ph. Schlemmer, John Strieter. The destination of their journey were the woods or forests near Sebewaing.

These men formed the nucleus of New Salem Lutheran Church, which was organized in autumn of 1853. Their number was increased by settlers coming from Ohio, Their names are: K. Zimmer, N. Zimmer, Frederick Armbruster, Math. Armbruster, Val. Wagner, Theob. Becker, Fr. Ziegler and others. Peter Schairer, John Baur and J. Strieter were elected members of first Church Council.

The newly organized congregation was given the name New Salem, commemorative to Evangelical Lutheran Salem congregation in Scio, of which a part of these men had formerly been members. Above all, however, the name was chosen to serve them as a continual remembrance of the New Jerusalem or New Salem above, the city fair and high, the goal of their earthly pilgrimage, where they expected to find sweet repose following their trials, temptations, and battles in this vale of tears.

Having no church structure, their divine services were held in private homes. Soon, however, they became convinced that unless a congregation has its own pastor, a congregation will not make headway. Bearing this in mind, the fathers of New Salem congregation petitioned Pastor Friedrich Schmid to

provide for their spiritual need. The pioneer pastor of Michigan, though indeed a very busy man, gave ear to their urgent appeal. He bent his efforts to supplying them at least a few times during the year with the means of grace, until later they would have their own minister in their midst. Pastor Friedrich Schmid was helpful in securing the services of Christian Volz, pastor in Saginaw and missionary of Saginaw Valley, for New Salem congregation in Sebewaing. Pastor Christian Volz was followed by his brother, Pastor Conrad Volz, who served the congregation for over a year. In October, 1853, Pastor Fr. Nuffer became pastor of the congregation. He was the first resident pastor of the congregation. The members now built a log house for their pastor, also a log church.

Pastor Fr. Nuffer served the congregation for four years. At the close of his pastorate (1859) New Salem Congregation affiliated with Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Michigan, which at this time was organized in Monroe, Michigan. New Salem Congregation was ready and willing to become a member of this body because it was happy to find that Synod of Michigan believed, taught and confessed God's pure word.

More About Johann Peter Schairer:

Burial: 06 Dec 1911, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver cancer

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$200 name shown as Schaire; children Elisabeth 2; and John Schiare 25

Emigration: 1836, US

Naturalization: 04 Jun 1844, final

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schairer and Agatha Schmid:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1845, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agatha Schmid and Johann Schairer are:

- 206 i. Johann Jakob⁶ Schairer, born 29 May 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 207 ii. Anna Maria Schairer, born 17 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Bauer Aft. 1864; born Aft. 1839.

More About Anna Maria Schairer:

Residence: 1930, Unionville, Michigan

More About Albert Bauer and Anna Schairer:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

- + 208 iii. Elisabetha Schairer, born 20 Mar 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1930 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 209 iv. Christiana Maria Schairer, born 10 Nov 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 210 v. Johannes Schairer, born 11 Jan 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 211 vi. Friedrich Schairer, born 24 Apr 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 212 vii. Lydia Schairer, born 05 Apr 1855 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 213 viii. Johann Georg Schairer, born 26 Apr 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 214 ix. John Peter Schairer, born 02 Aug 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1933 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 215 x. Catharina Rosina Schairer, born 19 Sep 1871 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 216 xi. Ottmar Schairer, born Aft. 1853.

More About Ottmar Schairer:

Residence: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

91. Elisabetha⁵ Schmid (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1833 in

Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Weber. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Schmid:

Burial: 24 Mar 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Jacob F. Ehnis's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: 08 Apr 1896, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 7 lot 11

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 207 worth 1,700/500 name shown as Anis

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 207a worth \$13,600/5,000 name shown as Ahnis

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 22; children: David Jr. 25, George 19, Lydia 17, Christian 14, Jacob 12 & Fred 8

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Schmid and David Ehnis are:

- + 217 i. David⁶ Ehnis, born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 218 ii. Anna Maria Ehnis, born 04 Feb 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 219 iii. Elizabeth Ehnis, born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 220 iv. Christina Ehnis, born 04 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Ehnis:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 33 lot 45

- 221 v. Johann Georg Ehnis, born 07 Apr 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1885.

More About Johann Georg Ehnis:

Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 18 lot 18

- + 222 vi. Lydia Ehnis, born 05 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 223 vii. Christian Ehnis, born 31 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 224 viii. Jakob Frederick Ehnis, born 06 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Frederick Ehnis:

Burial: Sep 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 32 lot 34

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 225 ix. Aleda Ehnis, born Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 226 x. Michael Frederick Ehnis, born 10 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

92. Anna Maria⁵ Lamparter (Catharina⁴ Schmid, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Birklen** 24 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Nov 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Birklen:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Birklen and Anna Lamparter:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lamparter and Jakob Birklen are:

- 227 i. Johann Georg⁶ Birklen, born 30 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 228 ii. Johann Georg Birklen, born 26 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

93. Katharina Barbara⁵ Lamparter (Catharina⁴ Schmid, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Klenk** 03 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Dec 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klenk and Katharina Lamparter:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1851, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Lamparter and Johann Klenk are:

- 229 i. Conrad⁶ Klenk, born 11 Jul 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 230 ii. Conrad Klenk, born 25 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 iii. Anna Maria Klenk, born 30 Oct 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 232 iv. Johann Gottlieb Klenk, born 23 Oct 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 233 v. Anna Barbara Klenk, born 30 Dec 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 vi. Gottliebin Klenk, born 14 Jul 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

96. Johannes⁵ Lamparter (Catharina⁴ Schmid, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Killinger** 05 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Killinger and Christina Lamparter. She was born 21 Oct 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lamparter and Katharina Killinger:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1851, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Lamparter and Katharina Killinger are:

- + 235 i. Jacob Friedrich⁶ Lamparter, born 14 Dec 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1917 in Landesarmenanstalt Rabenhof.
- 236 ii. Johannes Lamparter, born 15 Dec 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 237 iii. Johannes Lamparter, born 07 Mar 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 238 iv. Katharina Lamparter, born 12 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 239 v. Johann Georg Lamparter, born 23 Oct 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 240 vi. Christiana Lamparter, born 18 Jan 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1879 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.
- More About ? and Christiana Lamparter:
Marriage: Aft. 1879, Boesingen, Wurtemberg
- 241 vii. Elisabeth Lamparter, twin, born 07 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 242 viii. Johann Georg Lamparter, twin, born 07 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 243 ix. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 26 Apr 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 244 x. Johannes Lamparter, born 18 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1913 in Klin, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 245 xi. Christian Lamparter, born 12 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1914 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

103. Johann Adam⁵ Schmid (Johann Adam⁴, Johann Georg³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1823 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1880 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarete Spieler** 11 May 1857 in Muenchenstein, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 05 Feb 1820, and died 04 Aug 1875. He married **(2) Anna Maria Raisch** 03 Feb 1876 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jan 1831 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmid and Margarete Spieler:
Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muenchenstein, Basel, Switzerland

More About Johann Schmid and Anna Raisch:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1876, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmid and Margarete Spieler are:

- 246 i. Gottlieb⁶ Schmid, born 10 Oct 1858 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Elisabeth Scholder 27 Jul 1882 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 01 May 1859 in Berneck, Calw, Wkurttemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Schmid and Magdalena Scholder:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1882, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 247 ii. Johann Heinrich Schmid, born 20 Sep 1860 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

108. Johann Daniel⁶ Schuon (Johann Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Jakob³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Rapp** 18 Jul 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rapp and Katharina Brezing. She was born 16 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Daniel Schuon:
Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Agatha Rapp:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuon and Agatha Rapp are:

- 248 i. Gottlob⁷ Schuon, twin, born 15 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 249 ii. Maria Catharina Schuon, twin, born 15 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 250 iii. Gottfried Schuon, born 03 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottfried Schuon:
Emigration: 1885, US
- 251 iv. Katharina Barbara Schuon, born 23 Feb 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 252 v. Karoline Sophie Schuon, born 24 Jan 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 253 vi. Jakob Schuon, born 15 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1942 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 254 vii. Johann Georg Schuon, born 28 Mar 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

109. Emmanuel (Edward)⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jul 1835 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1897. He married **Wilhelmina Schmidt** 28 Dec 1858. She was born 1839 in Ohio, and died 1884.

Notes for Emmanuel (Edward) Schmid:

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 669:

Rev. Prof. Emmanuel Schmid was born July 3rd, 1835, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, then a small hamlet of a few hundred inhabitants, with Indian camps in the neighborhood. Wakening to life just previous to the anniversary of our national day, while Michigan was yet a territory (became a state, 1837). Prof. Schmid appears from early childhood to have been associated with the religious and intellectual growth and development of our country. His father, Rev. Friedrich Schmid, accompanied by his wife, Louisa, planted the Lutheran Church in that wilderness frontier, and for many years he was the only Lutheran minister in Michigan. Emmanuel Schmid made frequent trips with him to the scattered and lonely settlements of German Lutherans, through a large portion of the state; now and then also visiting the Indians. From earliest youth, he had the purpose to become a minister, and these missionary tours increased this desire.

After having attended the common school, and part of the year the parochial, and then the academy, with also the privilege of enjoying private instructions in Latin and Greek, he entered as freshman the University of Michigan in 1851, receiving three years after the honorary degree of A. M. A few months after graduating, in August, 1855, he left for Germany to study theology. Again the name of Schmid appears as pioneer, but this time eastward. In that comparatively early period of the development of the center of our continent, attendants at German Universities from this so called western country, were not often met with, and many frontier log houses were to be passed in going to reach those old, densely populated and ornate seats of European culture. While the starry lamp of empire was moving westward, it proved necessary with many to return, as it were, to the fountain source, for a new supply of oil. He entered the University of Tuebingen, where there were then prominent as Theological Professors Palmer, Beck, Landerer, Oehler and Baur.

After spending three "semesters" at Tuebingen, he went to Erlangen, where many theological students at that time congregated, to hear such men as Hofmann, Delitzsch, Schmid, Thomasius and Zetzschw. The vacations were spent in traveling through a large portion of Germany, Switzerland, France, and Italy.

In the later part of 1857, he returned to America, with the intention of entering the ministry. At first he assisted his father in his extensive field of labor in Michigan. A few months after his return, he received a call to Columbus, O. This was a two-fold one: as Professor of Latin and Greek in "Capital University" of the Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio, and as pastor of a small English Lutheran congregation in Columbus.

He accepted both calls, and at Easter, 1858, moved to Columbus. He was married the same year to Wilhelmine C., youngest daughter of Rev. Prof. W. Schmidt, the first professor and founder of the Theological Seminary in Columbus. His wife died in 1884, leaving two daughters. life, he suffered greatly from withdrawals of pastors and churches from the Synod because of its too Lutheran character. These went to the United Synod of the West! Not less was he distressed and j embarrassed by the withdrawal of others to the Missouri Synod, to whom his Synod was not sufficiently Lutheran. Even the missionaries he had trained for the Indian mission among the Chippewas, were carried away by the last movement, taking, we believe, both the Indian and the German congregations with them.

Soon after the arrival of Emmanuel Schmid in Columbus, he also took charge of a German congregation in Grove City nearby. After serving these congregations some years, he resigned their charge and accepted the call of another congregation (English and German) seven miles from Columbus, which he has served twenty-eight years, and of which he is now pastor. As professor, he has now, without interruption, been connected with "Capital University" nearly thirty-three years. For twenty-two years he taught the languages and history, then of the languages a few years only Greek. Since 1883, his labors have been confined to lectures on Universal History. Since 1863 he has also filled the office of Secretary of the Faculty continuously to this day. When the Joint Synod in 1859 resolved to publish a German paper, The Lutherische Kirchen-Zeitung, he was appointed associate editor with Prof. Lehmann. The department edited by Prof. Schmid was that of Church News, and it is yet, after thirty-one years. During all this time he has enjoyed the blessing of good health, so that not a single number of the periodical has appeared without some news published by him. Of "Luther's House Postil," published in English by the Rev. J. A. Schulze, he translated the first volume and the greater part of the second. During his connection with the "Ohio Synod," he has held for thirteen years the office of president of the "Western District," and holds it at the present time.

It will be observed that a special feature of the life of Prof. Schmid is the continuousness of his occupancy of the positions he has held.

More About Emmanuel (Edward) Schmid:

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, 37 S. 7th Street; Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 29 Sd 5 sheet 7 name shown as Edward Schmid

Occupation: 1880, professor of history Capital University Columbus, Ohio

More About Emmanuel Schmid and Wilhelmina Schmidt:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1858

Children of Emmanuel Schmid and Wilhelmina Schmidt are:

255	i. Alice L. ⁷ Schmid, born 06 May 1862 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 1919.
256	ii. Flora Schmid, born 12 May 1866 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died Jul 1898.

110. Louise⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1837 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1899 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Rev. Christian Volz** 1856, son of Friedrich Volz and Anna Schmid. He was born 29 Sep 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Louise Schmid:

Mrs. Louise Volz dies of apoplexy - A telegram received by Frederick Schmid, of S. Fifth Ave, yesterday afternoon Nov. 19, 1899, contained the sad news of the death of his sister, Mrs. Louise Volz, widow of the late Rev. Christian Volz, who died at her home in Buffalo, New York from a stroke of apoplexy.

Mr. Schmid and his daughter, Miss Emma, left on the night train for Buffalo. Mrs. Volz was the daughter of the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and sister of Frederick Schmid, Mrs. Christian Mack and Sophia Schmid, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Lydia Kirchhoffer and Nathaniel Schmid of Manchester. She was 62 years of age. The time of the funeral has been set for Wednesday afternoon.

More About Louise Schmid:

Burial: 22 Nov 1899

Cause of Death: stroke of apoplexy

Notes for Rev. Christian Volz:

Lansing, Nov. 26, 1955 - The colorful history of the beginning of Lutheranism in the city more than 100 years ago, will be reviewed Sunday in a "Founder Day" observance at Emanuel First Lutheran church. The day's services will climax the month-long centennial observance of the oldest Lutheran organization in the city. Rev. Oscar J. Naumann, St. Paul, Minnesota, president of the Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other states, will speak at both the German service at 9:30 a. m. and the English service at 11 a.m. Special music will be under the direction of Victor J. Schulz. The senior choir will sing "Psalm VIII," by Warner, and the combined senior and junior choirs will offer "Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens, Adore Him," by Pritchard.

The history of the Emanuel church dates back to 1853, when a small band of German Lutheran families, who had migrated to Lansing, wishing to continue worship in their mother tongue, met and held services in the various homes. Worship also was held for a time in the North Lansing school.

In 1855 under the direction of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the pioneer Lutheran pastor of Michigan, the 52 families organized the first Lutheran church in the city. Mr. Schmid had previously organized the first Lutheran congregation in the state in Scio Township, west of Ann Arbor in 1833.

Rev. Christian Volz became the first regular pastor, serving the organization from 1855 to 1857. Other pastors who have served the church were: Adam Buerkle, 1857-1866; John Her, 1866-1869; Robert Conrad, 1870-1873; Louis Zuber, 1873-1876; John Eipperle, 1876-1889; William Kramer, 1889-1909; Frederick M. Krauss, 1909-1941; and the present pastor Karl F. Krauss, serving since 1921. Leonard J. Koeninger, co-pastor, was appointed in 1933. The early pastors also served congregations in Westphalia Township, Woodland, and Grand Ledge. The first parsonage was erected in 1867 and remained in use until 1912. A day school was erected in 1868. The school was discontinued in 1927.

In 1884, the congregation had grown to the extent that it was necessary to enlarge the church by 30 feet. A teacherage was erected in 1902, and is being used today as the custodian's residence. In 1912 steps were taken toward the erection of a new church edifice. Property was acquired at the present location, N. Capitol Ave. at Kilborn St., and construction on the new brick church was started in 1915. The building was dedicated in November, 1916. Two parsonages were erected in 1922, and a new altar was installed in the church in 1929.

Additional property north of the church was acquired in 1944 and 1931, for the purpose of erecting a new parish house. The Centennial hall was dedicated in 1953. Another parsonage also has been acquired this year by the group. From 52 families in 1855, the congregation has grown to 851 families in 1955, and from a little frame church to a large attractive church, four dwellings and a modern parish house.

American Lutheran biographies: or, Historical notices of over three hundred and fifty Leading Men of the American Lutheran Church. By Rev. Jens Christian Jensson; in 1890. Page 819:

Rev. Christian Volz. Pastor Christian Volz was born at Walddorf, in Wurtemberg, on the 29th of September, 1826. At the age of fifteen he entered the Teachers' Seminary at Esslingen. Later he became tutor at a deaf and dumb institute. In 1852 he came to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Rev. Fried. Schmidt, whose kind hospitality he received, advised him to enter the ministry. After his ordination he served several congregations in Michigan. In 1857 he received a call from the St. John's Church in Buffalo, where Pastor Gunther had labored for more than twenty-four years. At the meeting of the Ministerium at Utica, in 1857, Pastor Volz was made a member of the northern district of the Ohio Synod.

His congregation numbered at this time, over a thousand communicants. His heart beat warmly on behalf of the orphans and their Christian training. He was deeply interested in education. He sent hundreds of dollars to Columbus, Ohio, for the support of the Capital University of the Ohio Synod, and in this he followed the example of Dr. Stohlmann. He regularly gathered alms for the Orphan Asylum, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Finally he conceived the idea of establishing such an institution himself. At this he made a beginning in 1864. On Sunday Latare, after having preached a sermon on the feeding of the five thousand, he announced to his congregation his purpose of establishing such an institution to the honor of God and the relief of poor orphans. As one man, the congregation seconded his noble project.

For this purpose, the house of the sainted Pastor Gunther was bought for \$2,000. After having enlarged and remodeled the building, it was appropriately dedicated as an Orphan Home, on the 9th of May, 1865. The Lord prospered the work, and through the kindness of charitable people, the sum of \$3,716.14 was donated to the Home, besides considerable furniture and such like. Notwithstanding these liberal contributions, there was a debt of \$1,541.42 resting upon the institution at its dedication. But "what is that among so many friends of the orphans"; thus argued the founder and first director of the Orphan Home, Pastor Volz, at the dedication service.

At the first anniversary there had already been received thirteen children into the Home. It was a day of thanksgiving and joy, because of the manifest help of the Lord, who had so abundantly prospered the work. Not only had the debt been paid, but a surplus of \$3,042.81 had been received. In 1867 the number of orphans had risen to 27. Notwithstanding the number of children which was constantly increased, the treasury contained at the end of this year, a surplus of \$3,986.70. It now became necessary to enlarge the Orphan Home. During the fourth year the number of children rose to thirty-seven. It was during this year, that the property at Sulphur Springs, New York, was added to the institution. At the fourth anniversary, which was celebrated on June 27th, 1869, a large number of people from far and near partook in the festivities, of which a prominent feature was the dedication of the Orphan Home for Boys, at Sulphur Springs. In 1871 the Orphan Home had to be enlarged. The addition was built of brick, while the old was a frame-building. In 1876 the Orphans' Home at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But this did not discourage Pastor Volz and his co-laborers. A new, beautiful, and massive building was immediately erected in the neighborhood of where the old building had stood. In 1879 Pastor Volz lost his much esteemed co-laborers, Mrs. Louise Adelberg, who had acted as matron of the Orphan House for nearly ten years, the being called to the Deaconess Institute at Baiern. This year the number of children amounted to ninety-five. With characteristic perseverance and Christian devotion, Pastor Volz discharged his ever augmenting labors. Besides the supervision of his two Orphan Homes and the numerous cares connected with them, he faithfully ministered to a congregation of over two thousand communicants. During the twenty-seven years of his pastorate, he baptized 6,702, confirmed 3,034, administered communion to 49,971, married 1,675, and buried 2,929.

On Sunday, November 11th, 1883, he preached with unusual cheerfulness, it being the four-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Dr. M. Luther. On Wednesday evening, November 14th, he attended a meeting of the directors of his Orphan Home for Girls, when he was suddenly taken ill and died. Pastor Volz was married in 1856 to Miss Louise Schmidt, daughter of Pastor Fried. Schmidt of Ann Arbor, with whom he had three daughters. At his death he was fifty-seven years, one month and sixteen days old. His congregation erected a full-sized marble statue on his grave, which was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies, at the meeting of the Synod, at Buffalo, in 1885.—Nieum's History.

The History of the Germans in Buffalo and Erie County, New York - Part I, pages 280 - 286
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Congregation - In addition to the detailed history of the origin of the above name congregation which is found in another part of this book, the following may be said:

In the year 1897 the congregation purchased a magnificent Pipe-organ consisting of three manuals at a cost of \$4,000.00. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church was celebrated in the year 1900. At this time the interior of the church was handsomely frescoed, new stained glass windows, which with but a few exceptions were presentations of families in memory of their departed ones, were placed; electric lights put in and the exterior received a suitable coat of painting, so that it compares favorably with the many beautiful churches of our city, and bears testimony of the benevolence and christian spirit of the congregation. A stately brick parsonage was erected in 1900. This building is directly opposite the church and school on Hickory Street. The school was built in 1888, in which the various societies have their rooms. The present officers of the church are: President, Rev. J.A.W. Kirsch; F. Kandel (deceased), J.J. Haffa and F. Hause as Elders; P. Ihrig, A. Allinger and J. Vogelmann as Wardens; C. Flierl, Jr., G.A. Herner, F. Erion, J. Hoeckh, Geo. Flierl and C. Mueller as Trustees.

The corner-stone of the present church edifice was laid in the year 1874, and in the month of October of the following year the church was solemnly dedicated. At this time the conference of the Evangelical Lutheran Ministry of the State of New York and adjoining states was held in the church. And at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the present church the congregation again had the privilege of entertaining this conference. The church was built under the pastorate of Rev. Christian Volz and is a splendid testimony of his successful activity, as the old church, which formerly occupied the

space next to the present one and which was replaced in 1888 under the pastorate of Rev. J. Brezing by a spacious school, had by far become to [sic] small for the constantly increasing congregation. Both the exterior and interior of the church are an evidence of the love of the congregation for their house of worship and of the generosity which is prevalent in maintaining and beautifying the same.

The beautiful new parsonage of the congregation, which occupies the space next to the former parsonage on Hickory Street, is directly opposite the new school and was completed in the summer of 1900. It was erected upon the lot that formally occupied the parsonage of the first pastor of the church, the Rev. H. Guenther, and which was afterwards used as the girl's branch of the St. John's Evang. Lutheran Orphan Home. This property was purchased by the trustees of the congregation from the Orphan Home that they might erect thereupon a large parsonage with all modern improvements, thus effectuating the unanimous resolution of the congregation. On the 26th of August the parsonage was dedicated and answers very well to its intended purpose.

The schoolhouse was erected in 1888 and is used for the parochial school and for society purposes. The Sunday school finds its rooms in the entire second floor of the building and can be divided into three departments. In the parochial school the instructions are given in both German and English languages. The instructions in the English language correspond with those of the public schools, as the same books are used, so that children that are transferred from the school into the public school are familiar with all forms of education as given there. For children of the church the instruction- and text books are free. The present able teacher, Mr. F.L. Luebben, who is also organist and chorister of the church received his education in one of our own seminary's.

Pastor Francis H. Gunther received his theological education in an institution called the Hartwick Seminary, which was established in the forepart of this century by the Lutheran pastor, Johann Christoph Hartwig, in Otsego County, New York. He was licensed to preach in 1823. Several years he was active in missionary work in the vicinity of Mohawk, and after that he labored six years in the congregations at Ernestown and Frederickstown in Canada. On account of poor health he was obliged to resign his parsonage in Canada in 1831. He resided for a while in New York, and then served a congregation at Rush near Rochester. In 1833 he accepted an invitation to visit Buffalo, where he founded the St. John's congregation, which he served as pastor for 23 years, until poor health and old age compelled him to resign his pastorate. He died on the 2nd day of June 1863, at the age of 70 years. Pastors Volz and Knapp officiated at his burial and his remains were interred in the cemetery of the congregation in the midst of members of his flock who had preceded him into eternity.

Pastor Johannes Albert Wilhelm Kirsch was born on the 5th day of August, 1865, at Kappeln, Schleswig-Holstein, in Germany. After he had absolved [graduated from] the school of his native town he entered the theological seminary at Knopp, to prepare himself for the church service of the Lutheran Church in America and to serve the same as represented by the General Council. In the year 1887 he arrived in America. After having served awhile as vicar in Brooklyn and Sangerties, and after he acquainted himself with the religious circumstances in this country, he was active in Webster, Flatbush (Brooklyn) and Canajoharie, in the State of New York. Last named congregation he served for over five years, and it required a second call of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's congregation of Buffalo, N.Y., until his congregation permitted him to go in peace into his new field of labor. The union of the pastor and congregation, which was formed by the act of solemn installation on the 5th of July, 1889, prove itself a blessing for the congregation, and this union has been preserved by both parties unto this day.

Pastor George V. Bosse was educated in a theological seminary at Kropp in Germany, and since 1889 has served several congregations in America. He was assistant pastor in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, pastor at Egg Harbor City, New Jersey, and in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, after which in 1899 he received a call as father of the orphans at the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home at Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca, New York, which he accepted. His knowledge of many situations of Christian charity in Germany and his intelligence of their methods of work enabled him in a large degree to take the management of an office, which requires judgement [sic], patience and self-denial. In his amiable and judicious wife he finds a good assistant in his labors.

St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home

On the 6th day of March 1864, on the Sunday called Laetare, the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church on Hickory Street, Buffalo, New York, in pursuance to a call for a special meeting by the pastor, Rev. Christian Volz, resolved to institute by free will offerings an Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home in

the city of Buffalo. The object of the institution should be to give to destitute orphans a christian home and education. The board of management, however, reserved the right to admit so-called half-orphans when it might be feared that they would be neglected. On the admittance of orphans neither the native land nor the religious creed of the deceased parents should be considered. By a special act of the Legislature of the state the Orphan Home was incorporated on the 14th day of April, 1865, with the following named gentlemen as directors: Rev. Christian Volz, Jacob H. Koons, George Kney, Andrew Grass, Daniel Lang, Anthony Hasselbach, Jacob Reimann, Carl Sauer and Fr. Wuest. By an act of Legislature on the 22nd day of May, 1874, the act of incorporation was amended giving power to erect in West Seneca, New York, a branch institution which served as a home for boys up to the year 1898, while girls found their home in the city. This home of the boys, which formerly was a bathing establishment in Sulphur Springs, was destroyed by fire in 1876, but forthwith a new building was erected. The indefatigable and self-sacrificing founders and leaders, as in former years, had especially during this period of visitation been assisted energetically in their work of charity by the German inhabitants of Buffalo, who always manifested a deep interest in this Orphan Home.

In the course of time several other German and English congregations grew out of St. John's Church, which have preserved a warm feeling not only to their mother church, but also to this Orphan Home and have assisted in its maintenance as much as possible. To maintain and deepen this interest among these churches the board of directors, which thus far consisted of pastor and members of St. John's Church, resolved that beginning with the year 1897 one member of each of these various churches shall be represented in the board of Directors. This change undoubtedly proved to be beneficial to the home. - Soon after a ladies auxiliary was organized consisting of two ladies out of each of the seven Lutheran churches which assist in maintaining the home. The cost of maintenance which at an average of 90 children is indeed, not a small sum is, aside from the assistance received by a few friends of the home in Buffalo, raised by the surrounding German churches through the efforts of the Board of Directors and the Ladies Auxiliary.

In the year 1898 a large new building was erected in addition to the present one in Sulphur Springs in the town of West Seneca with an expenditure of \$40,000.00. Thus the directors were able to unite the home, transferring the girls from the city to this new building where both boys and girls may receive their education and training. In the 36 years of its existence between 4-500 children have found a home here, protected against many dangers of life under Christian guardianship. At present there are 90 children in the home which is in charge of Rev. George von Bosse and his wife who are assisted in their work of charity by several male and female teachers. The present board of Directors consist of the following gentlemen: Rev. J.A.W. Krisch, Director; Conrad Machemer, Secretary; J. Ansteth, Financial Secretary; H. Zipp, Treasurer; Frank Beer, deceased; Anthony Degenfelder, John Henrich, W. Heiser, W. Hengerer, Chr. Klinck, Ed. Liebetrut, C.L. Sauer, Jac. Schaller, Jac. Schell and Fr. Wendling. The officers of the Ladies Auxiliary are: President, Mrs. Cath. Reimann; Vice-President, Miss Julia Volz; Secretary, Mrs. Th. Guenther; Treasurer, Mrs. W. Heiser.

The Life of Rev. Christian Volz, Pastor and Foster-Father of Buffalo, New York

Christian Volz, formerly the pastor of the Lutheran St. John's Congregation on Hickory Street was born on the 29th of September, 1826, at Waldorf, in Württemberg. [1] His parents were Fredr. Volz and Anna Maria, nee Schmied. After he had frequented the country school for 8 years and was confirmed, he entered the teachers seminary at Esslingen. After he had gone through its course and passed his examination, he went for a short time to a missionary institution "Chrischona" near Basel in Switzerland, but soon accepted a call as teacher of deaf-mutes at Gmünd, where he was active for some time. In his 22nd year of life he came to America and went to the state of Michigan, where a great many of his native people had settled [2]. Pastor F. Schmid of Ann Arbor was the Lutheran pioneer pastor in that state. As the young man had a great inclination for the clerical profession, he studied theology under him for a year and was then ordained to the ministry. In the Saginaw Valley the young minister organized a Lutheran congregation, which was afterwards served by his brother Conrad Volz as his successor. Afterwards he served a congregation at Bridgewater, near Ann Arbor and then at Lansing. A year after he followed a call of a new congregation at Lansing, Mich., which he organized. At this time he married Miss Louise Schmid, a daughter of Rev. Friedrich and Louise Schmid. In the year 1856 he traveled in the east and visited Pastor Guenther at Buffalo. After that he received a call of the St. John's congregation of this place, which he accepted and came here in the year 1857. As pastor he preserved his love for poor pitiful

children. The consequence of it was that in 1864 in harmony with his congregation he founded an orphan asylum in the neighborhood of the church. As evidently a blessing rested upon this work, a little farm 3 miles from the city was soon bought, and a separate institution organized for the orphan boys, while the house on Hickory Street was reserved for the orphan girls. This was a great undertaking for him, in connection with his many duties as pastor of the congregation, which was continually growing, but his love for his holy work and the assistance of his beloved congregation lightened his labors. His whole heart was directed to these orphan asylums, and by his fatherly cares the orphans found here a veritable home. It was a sad experience for him when on the 23rd day of February, 1876, the institution at Sulphur Springs was destroyed by fire. But through his indefatigable zeal he soon solicited a large sum of money by subscription and in July of the same year the corner stone of the new building could be laid. At the 50th anniversary festivities of the congregation on the 11th day of February 1883 Pastor Volz was enabled to report that since the foundation of the asylum already 200 orphans had found a home in the institution. What a joy it must have been to him to see his work prospering so well. In his congregation he was indefatigably active, early and late, Sundays and weekdays. With abundant blessings he was able to perform his pastoral duties for 27 years. He enjoyed the privilege two years before his decease of celebrating his 25th anniversary as pastor of his congregation. On this occasion many congratulations were rendered him and his family from his loving congregation and numerous gifts from various members were made unto him thus showing their high esteem, appreciation and love to their faithful pastor.

That this active pastor should so soon be called from his field of labor nobody expected, as he was apparently in good health and industrious. On the 11th of November he celebrated with his congregation the festival of the reformation. The sermon of this festival was his valedictory sermon to his congregation. Wednesday the 14th of November he attended a meeting with the Board of trustees of his congregation. After the closing of the meeting he pronounced the benediction, and after he had said the word "amen," he fell, being struck with paralysis. "I am dying" was his last word. He was carried dead from the orphan asylum to the nearby parsonage. The horror with which his family, the congregation and his colleagues were seized at the intelligence of his sudden death can be better felt than described. In his 57th year of age the Lord called him suddenly from his labors. He was survived by a sorrowful widow and 3 daughters mourning his demise. The congregation, which he served so faithfully unto his end, still preserves a warm memory for him.

[1] The German text states that Pastor Volz was born "in Walddorf, in the upper district of Nagold, in the Kingdom of Württemberg."

[2] The German text states "In his 22nd year of life (1852) he came to America..." Doing the math would put the year at 1848.

Buffalo, New York - The laying of a cornerstone for a new hospital was the principal feature of the annual festival of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, held yesterday July 15, 1908 at Sulphur Springs. The hospital will be known as the Volz Memorial Hospital in memory of the Rev. Christian Volz, who was pastor for twenty-three years and who was instrumental in founding the orphanage. The Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, president of the board of trustees of the home, presided at the ceremonies.

Services were held at 11 o'clock in the orchard of the home and at 2 o'clock, preparatory to laying the cornerstone, speeches were made in German and English. A band concert was given during the afternoon and evening and dinner and supper were served by the ladies' auxiliary, composed of members of several churches who have worked untiringly for the success of the festival. The board of trustees, composed of a number of prominent Buffalonians, did much toward making the affair the big success that it was. The report of Financial Secretary Liebetrut for the fiscal year ending June 30th showed the total receipts to be \$20,719.14. A number of bequests, both large and small, were made during the year. The largest was that of Henry Coons, who bequeathed \$5,000 toward the maintenance of the home.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Census: 05 Jul 1860, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 803 worth \$1,000/200

Census 2: 25 Aug 1870, 5th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York page 693b worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Christian Voltz

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 270 Hickory Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 128 SD 11 sheet 48

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: 1856, pastor Zion Lutheran Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: founded Emanuel Lutheran Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Saginaw, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1858 - 1883, minister German St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 5: Bet. 1870 - 1880, clergyman Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 6: Aft. 1864, director of 2 orphanages in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 29 Mar 1857, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Volz and Louise Schmid:

Marriage: 1856

Children are listed above under (78) Christian Volz.

111. Frederick⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann** 16 Sep 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. She was born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Frederik Schmid is the junior member of the firm of dry goods merchants that is extensively known as that of Mack & Schmid of Ann Arbor. Frederick Schmid was born in Lodi Township, this county, May 17, 1839. He is the third of twelve children, six boys and six girls. The parents were Frederick and Louisa (Mann) Schmid who came to the United States when young. They were married in this city. Our subject's mother came here in 1829. She was a daughter of Henry J. Mann, who was the first German settler in Washtenaw County. Frederick Schmid, the immediate progenitor of our subject, was a Lutheran minister and coming from Germany located in Washtenaw County in 1833, and in company with Mr. Mann was extremely useful in influencing the settlement of many good German families in Washtenaw County.

Our subject's father was very active in organizing the Lutheran Church in this county and the result of his effort has been most happy. He came here from the Fatherland in the first place as a missionary and well did he perform his charge. He came from Basle, Switzerland and was a recognized factor of large influence in the Lutheran Church. His death occurred August 30, 1883. His wife died in 1889. Frederick Schmid, Sr., was a man who was very zealous in his religious belief and although in pioneer days he made his circuit to the different charges on foot through heavily timbered country and through mud and water he was always punctual in meeting his appointments.

Of twelve children born to the parents, eleven are now living. Our subject, Frederick, Jr., remained on the home farm until reaching his twelfth year. During that time he attended the district school in the vicinity and worked out on the neighboring farms, receiving \$12 per month for his services. He was thus engaged until nineteen years of age and then left the farm and entered the employ of John W. Maynard in the capacity of clerk and with him he remained for some months. After that he was employed by Christian Mack, and at the end of eighteen months was taken into the firm as partner and has since continued his relationships with the business.

The firm of Mack & Schmid is among the leading dry-goods houses of Ann Arbor. They not only deal extensively in everything with which to clothe the body that appeals to the feminine taste and instincts of beauty, also in carpets, but deal besides largely in wool. The original of our sketch was married in 1862, to Miss Eliza Mann, a daughter of Emanuel Mann. Mrs. Schmid was born in this city and here was reared and educated. To our subject and his wife have been born three children, whose names are Emma E., Oscar F. and Edwin E. Oscar is a chemist and engaged in the drug and chemical works in Jackson, Michigan.

Our subject has been honored by election to various municipal offices. He has been Alderman for one term and is now President of the Ann Arbor Piano & Organ Company and is Vice-President of the

Ann Arbor Brick & Tile Company and holds the same position in the Business Men's Association. He was appointed Trustee of the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane and is an interested worker for any humanitarian or progressive enterprise, Our subject is the owner of a valuable farm in this county. In politics he affiliates with the Democratic Party. In their church associations our subject with the other members of his family belongs to the Zion Church. He is Superintendent of the Sunday-school and also one of the Church Trustees. His elegant residence is located on Fifth Avenue and denotes refinement and culture in its owner and occupant.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Frederick Schmid, Jr., of the dry goods firm of Mack & Schmid, was born at Lodi, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1839. He was educated at Scio and Ann Arbor, where his father removed when he was about 13 years of age. In 1857, when Mr. Mack opened his dry-goods store, Mr. Schmid entered his employ as clerk. After remaining with him three years he became connected with Mr. Mack in the business, under the firm name of Mack & Schmid, and this partnership yet continues. Mr. Schmid is a son of the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who was the first German minister in Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Baptism: 19 May 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: parents & grandparents

Burial: Oct 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$15,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 438 S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 438 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1889 height 6'-1", eyes blue & hair light brown, complexion fair, chin pointed, face long, full beard, roman nose

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, dry good merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1896, dry good merchant Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, president Ann Arbor Organ Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann:

Burial: Dec 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann are:

- 257 i. Emma⁷ Schmid, born 06 Dec 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Schmid:

Cheboygan, Michigan, July 28, 1906 - Miss Emma Schmid, aged 23, daughter of Frederick Schmid, a wealthy resident of Ann Arbor was drowned, shortly before noon today, when the Inland route steamer Valentine went down in the Cheboygan River near where it enters Mullett Lake. The steamer struck a deadhead, which pierced its hull. The steamer left here with about forty passengers aboard, bound for Topinabee. The tug

Merchant, which was nearby, hurried to the rescue and took all the passengers and crew on board, with the exception of Miss Schmid, who ran back for her valise.

The body was recovered a few hours later. Miss Schmid was going to Dodges Point, on Mullett Lake, with her brother and sister when the accident occurred.

More About Emma Schmid:

Burial: 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 258 ii. Friedrich Oskar Schmid, born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 259 iii. Erwin Emanuel Schmid, born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

112. Maria⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Mack** 13 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Mack and Barbara ?. He was born 16 Oct 1834 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Schmid:

Burial: 22 Oct 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myelitis

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Mack:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Christian Mack, President of Ann Arbor Savings Bank and one of the leading dry-goods merchants in Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1834. He was educated in his native land, and there learned the mercantile business. When 17 years of age Mr. Mack came to America, believing he could do better here than in Germany. From being in company with his employer's children who could speak English, he had learned the language. He first located at Sandusky, Ohio, remaining there but a short time. In 1851 he came to Ann Arbor, where he for a short time was employed on a farm. He remained only a few months and then entered the store of Mr. Ainslee, for whom he worked until Mr. Maynard bought out Mr. Ainslee. In 1857 he went into the dry-goods for himself, and in 1860 took into the business as partner Mr. Friedrich Schmid, Jr. In 1875 he was elected President of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank. He is also a member of the Board of Education of Ann Arbor, and has been for some years. By careful and economical habits Mr. Mack has come to be one of Ann Arbor's leading merchants.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, August 14, 1901 – Shortly before noon today Christian Mack was found dead in the basement of Mack & Co.'s large department store. He was lying on the floor, where he had been for twenty or more minutes. He had not been feeling well of late, and only yesterday had been troubled with an irregularity in the action of his heart. The supposition is that this morning he did not feel keen and hence went to the basement in search of a cool place, and that while there death overtook him. Dr. Martin L. Belsee, who examined the body, gave it as his opinion that the cause of death was heart failure.

For half a century Mr. Mack had been associated with Ann Arbor, and for the greater part of that time in a business way. He had been president of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank for more than twenty-five years.

He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1834. His early education was secured in his native land. When 17 years of age he left Germany and came to the United States, believing that his chances were better in America. He first located at Sandusky, Ohio. Here he learned English language from the children of his employer. After a short stay at Sandusky he came to Ann Arbor and went to work on a farm. Soon after he entered a store as a clerk and later launched into business for himself. For over a quarter of a century he has been a member of the school board and he has devoted a great share of his time toward building up the school system of the city to its present term on the school board would have expired in September.

The deceased leaves a widow and four children. The latter are as follows: Edwin F. Mack of the

Union Trust Company of Chicago, formerly of the Citizens' Saving bank of Detroit; Mrs. Willis J. Abbott, of Ann Arbor; Walter C. Mack, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Henry W. Hawley, of Berkeley, California, Walter C. Mack is in New York on Business at present.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, August 23, 1901. The will of the late Christian Mack was offered for probate this afternoon. The bulk of the estate remains intact, the income being left to the widow during her life. At her death it will be divided equally among the four children, who also receive certain immediate bequests. Mrs. Christian Mack, Edwin F. Mack and Walter C. Mack are appointed executors, the latter having been appointed special executor.

Buffalo, New York, August 27, 1901 - The opportunities which this country affords to those who have the ability to rise are well illustrated in the career of Christian Mack, one of the oldest and most respected citizens of Ann Arbor, Michigan, who recently passed away. Christian Mack came to this country from Germany when a lad and entered a general store on a stipend of \$8 a week. He rose rapidly in his business and in 1855 opened a store of his own. He did not accumulate a colossal fortune, as fortunes go now a days, but at his demise his property amounted to nearly a million dollars. He was one of the organizers of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank and for a quarter of a century was its president. One of Mr. Mack's surviving children, Amanda, is the wife of Willis J. Abbott, the brilliant editor of the Pilgrim and a leader writer, on the New York Journal and the Chicago-American.

More About Christian Mack:

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$25,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 343 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 1851, US to Sandusky, Ohio

Emigration 3: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 14 Feb 1859, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, dry-goods merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: first working at Mr. Ainslee's store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: then working at Maynard's store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1857 - 1860, opened his own dry-goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1860, took on Friedrich Schmid Jr. as a partner - dry-goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1875, president of Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Mack and Maria Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schmid and Christian Mack are:

- + 260 i. Edwin Frederick⁷ Mack, born 06 Oct 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 261 ii. Marie Amanda (Mary A.) Mack, born 23 May 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 262 iii. Edna L. Mack, born 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 263 iv. Clara Louise Mack, born 21 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1937.
- + 264 v. Christian Walter Mack, born 03 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

113. Lidia (Lydia)⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Kirchhofer** 26 Oct 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Mar 1837 in Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 18 Oct 1916 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Schmid:

Burial: 06 Mar 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Cause of Death: anemia

Notes for Heinrich (Henry) Kirchhofer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Henry Kirchhofer, merchant, Manchester, was born in the Canton of Schaffhausen, Switzerland, in 1837. His father was a Lutheran clergyman. When young, Henry traveled over Germany, and in 1858 came to America, locating at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he remained three years. In 1861 he went to Missouri, where he bought a farm, but soon enlisted in the 7th Reg. Mo. Cav., and after two years' service was discharged on account of disability. He was in business in Chicago during the great fire in 1871, and lost heavily. He then came to Manchester, and in 1879 established his present business. He also deals extensively in wool. He is a member of the A. O. U. W. In 1865 he married Lydia Schmid, of Ann Arbor, daughter of the Rev. Fred Schmid. They have 3 children, all girls.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Kirchhofer:

Burial: 20 Oct 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205d

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Military service: civil war

Occupation: 1880, dry goods merchant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 3: Missouri

Residence 4: Aft. 1871, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kirchhofer and Lidia Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Schmid and Heinrich Kirchhofer are:

- 265 i. Elizabeth⁷ Kirchhofer, born 10 Jun 1868 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Mar 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Kirchhofer:

Burial: Mar 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1953, boards 313-1/2 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 266 ii. Marie Kirchhofer, born 09 Dec 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Stockton, California.

More About Marie Kirchhofer:

Burial: 1956, Glendale, California

Census: 26 Jan 1920, 1409 Maccaden Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 167 SD 31 sheet 10b living w/ brother Hugo Kirchhofer's family

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1918, principal Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1918, California

Residence 3: 1953, Glendale, California

- 267 iii. Julia Kirchhofer, born 14 Aug 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1962 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Kirchhofer:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1874, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Nathaniel Schmidt & Louise Volz

Burial: Dec 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Occupation: Bet. 1899 - 1939, teacher Bach School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Residence: 1949, boards 313-1/2 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 268 iv. Hugo Kirchhofer, born 02 Nov 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 269 v. Henry Kirchhofer, Jr., born 26 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1944.

118. Nathaniel⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna (Anna) Lehn** 10 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Lehn and Magdalene Haag. She was born 19 Dec 1857 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathaniel Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Nathaniel Schmid. Among the active business men of the village of Manchester this gentleman who is a native of Washtenaw County, his birth having taken place June 20, 1854, in the city of Ann Arbor. His father is the Rev. Frederick Schmid, a sketch of whom will be found with that given of another son, Frederick Schmid, one of the residents of Ann Arbor. The parents had a true patriarchal family of twelve, and five brothers and four sisters are still living.

Our subject was educated in the High School at Ann Arbor and came to Manchester as manager for the firm of Mack & Schmid, who were handling dry goods and notions here in 1876. After a while he bought out the firm and has since continued alone in this business. His marriage October 10, 1878 brought to his home a faithful helpmate in the person of Joannah Lehn, who was born in Manchester Township, Washtenaw County, December 19, 1857. She is the second daughter of Conrad and Magdalene (Hagg) Lehn. Her father, a native of Germany, came to Manchester in 1854 and here built five stores and six dwelling houses. He was one of the first German business men in the village and was in the hardware and grocery business. He for many years filled the office of Treasurer and was a member of the Village Council. He died February 20, 1890, having been bereaved of his faithful wife July 3, 1873.

Mr. Schmid is one of the leading business men in Manchester, a member of the Village Council, and has been for four years a School Inspector. He was village Treasurer for eight years and is President pro-tem of the village Board. He is a charter member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and one of the founders of the Workmen's Aid Society, of which he is President and is also a member of the Knights of the Maccabees. As Mr. Schmid has so wide an acquaintance among the foreign born population he has a large business for them as a Notary Public, and in negotiating exchanges, and is also in the insurance business. He was Treasurer for the State Association of the German Workman's Aid Society for two years and in that capacity handles some \$90,000 yearly.

Besides the lines of business already indicated, Mr. Schmid is in the wool business, buying and selling, and is also in the manufacturing business with Mr. Kimble, manufacturing the iron clad stone boat which was patented by Mr. W. Kimble in 1889. Mr. and Mrs. Schmid are the parents of one son and four daughters, namely: Alma, Louise, Nathaniel, Marie and Amanda and the domestic happiness found in this home makes a bright spot, and is promotive of much true sociability.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

N. Schmid, merchant, Manchester, was born at Ann Arbor in 1854. His parents are the Rev. Fred and Louisa (Mann) Schmid. His father was the first Protestant German clergyman in Michigan. At Ann Arbor, Mr. Schmid was reared and educated. In 1870, when Mack & Schmid opened their branch store at Manchester, he was placed at the head of it as manager, in which capacity he still acts. This store has one of the finest stocks in this section, and does a large business in general merchandise and wool-buying. Mr. Schmid is also interested in the insurance business. He is an active member of the A.

0. U. W. of Manchester. In 1878 he was married to Miss Lehn, a daughter of Mr. C. Lehn, of Manchester. To them have been born 1 daughter - Leila.

More About Nathaniel Schmid:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 235B

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, 614 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna (Anna) Lehn:

Cause of Death: stroke apoplexy

Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Nathaniel Schmid and Johanna Lehn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathaniel Schmid and Johanna Lehn are:

- 270 i. Leila Nathalia⁷ Schmid, born 04 Oct 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Leila Nathalia Schmid:
Burial: 16 Dec 1883, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3
Cause of Death: stomach ailment
- + 271 ii. Alma Marie Schmid, born 01 Aug 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 272 iii. Louise Johanna Schmid, born 31 May 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Eugene Ager 07 Jul 1910 in Michigan; born 16 Jul 1883 in New York.
- More About Louise Johanna Schmid:
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Floyd Eugene Ager:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 428-1/2 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 4b
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair auburn; right eye artificial
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, shipping clerk Safety Furnace Pipe Company 1212 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman assembly department adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 202 Delaware; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Floyd Ager and Louise Schmid:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Michigan
- + 273 iv. Nathaniel Lehn Schmid, born 07 Oct 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 274 v. Maria Magdalena Schmid, born 18 Nov 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 275 vi. Amanda Lydia Schmid, born 30 Jan 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William R. (Will) Meese 23 Jan 1922; born 1899 in Ohio.
- More About Amanda Lydia Schmid:
Occupation: 1920, clerk saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-8320
- More About William R. (Will) Meese:
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Gladstone Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-359 SD 20 sheet 26b
Occupation: 1930, salesman heating engine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About William Meese and Amanda Schmid:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1922
- + 276 vii. Friedrich Jonathan Schmid, born 13 May 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1977

- in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
277 viii. Rolland Hugo Schmid, born 01 Jun 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Hugo Schmid:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 428-1/2 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 4b living w/
brother-in-law Floyd Ager's family
Occupation: 1921, inspector Burroughs Adding Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

120. Theophilus⁶ Schmid (Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Sarah Elisabeth Hutzel** 22 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hutzel and Louise Bach. She was born 08 Feb 1863 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Schaible** Aft. 1923, daughter of Michael Schaible and Catherine Zieffle. She was born 30 Nov 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theophilus Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1936, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 6856 Wabash Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1114 SD 1 sheet 12a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 10860 Wabash Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1435 SD 1 sheet 8a
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 10856 Wabash Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-392 SD 29 sheet 12b
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist drug store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: pioneer druggist in Roseland (near Pullman) Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: president of Roseland National Bank
Occupation 5: member of Chicago Board of Education for 8 years
Religion: Bethany Reformed Church

More About Sarah Elisabeth Hutzel:

Burial: Jul 1922, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Theophilus Schmid and Sarah Hutzel:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schaible:

Burial: Apr 1941, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census: 25 Apr 1910, 68 112th Place; 33rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1437 SD 1 sheet 9a
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 6 E. 112th Place; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 580 SD 1 sheet 12b
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Residence: 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Theophilus Schmid and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Theophilus Schmid and Sarah Hutzel are:

- 278 i. Frieda Louise⁷ Schmid, born 27 Aug 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Sep 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married John Brown Simson 29 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 20 Sep 1883 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 06 Feb 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Frieda Louise Schmid:
Graduation: University of Chicago Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: teacher of mathematics in High School
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About John Brown Simson:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 10907 Wabash Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 574 SD 1 sheet 8a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 418 Eggleston Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-402 SD 29 sheet 17b
Occupation: contractor - painting & decorating
Occupation 2: 1920, outside painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, painter decorator own shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: philatelist
Residence: 418 W. 118th Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About John Simson and Frieda Schmid:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1911, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 279 ii. Helene Sofie Schmid, born 26 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 Dec 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Helene Sofie Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1892, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 280 iii. Walter Hutzel Schmid, born 18 Apr 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Hutzel Schmid:

Burial: 30 Apr 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 19

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 281 iv. Harold Hutzel Schmid, born 05 Apr 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1984 in Glenwood, Cook Co, Illinois.
282 v. Sarah E. Schmid, born 27 Jul 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1958 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Sarah E. Schmid:

Jan. 17, 1958 - Services for Miss Sarah E. Schmid, 63, of 46 E. 110th Place, will be held at 1:30 p.m. tomorrow in the chapel, 214 E. 115th Street. Miss Schmid, who was a native of the Roseland community and whose late father, Theophilus Schmid, was a pioneer resident of that area, was a clerk in Fenger High school. Surviving are a sister and two brothers.

More About Sarah E. Schmid:

Occupation: educational secretary at Fenger High School

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 283 vi. Theophilus Schmid, Jr., born 23 Aug 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1984 in Lombard, du Page Co, Illinois.

122. Friedrich⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as Fredrick Smith

Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:

Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

- 284 i. Friedrich Conradt⁷ Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Friedrich Conradt Schmid:
Cause of Death: drowned
- + 285 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 286 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:
Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan
- + 287 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 288 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- + 289 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 290 vii. Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 291 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.
- More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 292 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Otto Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 293 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie C. Schmid:
Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 294 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Leon Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

123. Johann Konrad⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:

Cause of Death: hardening of arteries

Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$2,000

Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Emigration: 1846, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33
 Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

- 295 i. Frederick Karl⁷ Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis
 Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Fellenberger
 Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:

Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer
 Children: 1900, none
 Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 296 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis
 Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
 Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 297 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 298 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 299 v. Nathanel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nathanel Schmid:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 300 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Schmid:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33
- + 301 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 302 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:
Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Philipp Seeger & Maria Heininger
Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 303 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida Schmid:
1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan
Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 304 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.
- Notes for Oskar Schmid:
Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.
He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother, Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.
Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.
- More About Oskar Schmid:
Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ida Louise Schanz:
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

124. Johann Adam⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

- + 305 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 306 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933.

In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

126. Catharina Dorothea⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Knapp and Anna Nothwang. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.

She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jakob Knapp:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native

of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later he assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jakob Knapp:

Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth \$6,000/1,220

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

- 307 i. Mary⁷ Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 308 ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 309 iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 310 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 311 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 312 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1907, US

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:

Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

127. Johann Peter Christian⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:

Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

- + 313 i. Clara⁷ Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 314 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 315 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 316 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:

Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.

Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 317 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoollot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoollot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann

Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedelee.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 318 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 319 vii. Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina Julie Schmid:

1: 1926, vacation in Florida

Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard

Social Security Number: 378-32-6731

- + 320 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 321 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:

Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14

Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 322 x. Esther Tabetha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 323 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Schmid:

Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14

Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 ?th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

129. Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

- 324 i. John Jacob Ulrich⁷ Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 325 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 326 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 327 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

131. Christina⁶ Schmid (Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: Apr 1875, US

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

- + 328 i. Edwin William⁷ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 329 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:

Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 330 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

134. Jakob⁶ Laubengayer (Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14

Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hutzel** 21 Nov 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Hutzel and Dorothea Luick. She was born 22 Nov 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. He married **(2) Emilie (Emma) Weimer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Anna Hutzel:

Divorce: Dec 1880

Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Laubengayer and Anna Hutzel are:

- 331 i. Frederick⁷ Laubengayer, born 13 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle Frederick Laubengayer

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ uncle Fred Laubengayer

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 332 ii. Emanuel Laubengayer, born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

- 333 iii. Melinda A. Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924.
- + 334 iv. Edward Karl Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 335 v. baby Laubengayer, born 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 336 vi. Paulina C. Laubengayer, born 03 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1950 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Paulina C. Laubengayer:

Census: 02 Jan 1930, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a living w/ brother Edward C. Laubengayer's family

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer are:

- + 337 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)⁷ Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 338 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 339 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, chauffeur W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a 'welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 340 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co,

Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

135. Tobias⁶ Laubengayer (Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Staebler** 06 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Staebler and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 02 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tobias Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 205 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 305 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 339 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tobias Laubengayer and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 06 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tobias Laubengayer and Christina Staebler are:

- 341 i. Oskar Arthur Friedrich⁷ Laubengayer, born 17 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Arthur Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 31 lot 53

- + 342 ii. Wanda Minnie Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

136. Elisabeth⁶ Stricker (Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1844 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1920 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **John L. Schultz** 29 Feb 1864 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born Jan 1840 in Neu Schloen, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Stricker:

Baptism: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1856, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Schultz and Elisabeth Stricker:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1864, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Stricker and John Schultz are:

- 343 i. John Friedrich Ludwig⁷ Schultz, Jr., born 05 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Wisconsin. He married Emma E. ? 22 Oct 1899 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 1876 in Riza, Russia; died 1933.

More About John Schultz and Emma ?:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1899, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- + 344 ii. Frederick M. Schultz, born 07 Sep 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 345 iii. Clara Elisabeth Marie Schultz, born 28 Aug 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Wollaston, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 346 iv. William E. Schultz, born 03 Sep 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

137. Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁶ Stricker (Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Apr 1846 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Bross** 21 Dec 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bross and Anna Kalmbach. He was born 07 Feb 1841 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rosina (Rosa) Stricker:

Burial: 20 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 2

Cause of Death: consumption

Confirmation: 1859, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Johannes (John) Bross:

Owned and operated a shop on Main Street in Dexter, Michigan where he made and repaired carriages, wagons, boats, paddles, oars, etc. He patented several of his ideas, one of which was a machine that neatly copper encased the ends of oars and paddles.

More About Johannes (John) Bross:

Census: 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Feb 1847, applied for immigration

Emigration 2: 22 May 1847, left port of Le Havre, France and arrived in New York on the ship 'Baltimore'

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carriage & wagon maker

Occupation 2: 1900, boat builder

Residence: 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bross and Anna Stricker:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Stricker and Johannes Bross are:

- + 347 i. William J. E.⁷ Bross, born 03 Feb 1868 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 348 ii. Eda Louise (Edith) Bross, born 01 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Eda Louise (Edith) Bross:
Occupation: 1900, dress maker Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 349 iii. Anna Barbara Frances Bross, born 12 Aug 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1962.

More About Anna Barbara Frances Bross:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan living w/ uncle Chirstian Traub & aunt Barbara

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper uncle's jewelry company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 350 iv. Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly) Bross, born 04 Jan 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1962.
- 351 v. Edwin J. Bross, born May 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin J. Bross:

Burial: 04 Jun 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 2

Cause of Death: hooping cough

138. Friedrich David⁶ Stricker (Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1848 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Christiana (Loide) Wegener** 23 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Aug 1852 in New York, and died 04 May 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich David Stricker:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1848, St. Matthew's Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Burial: 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, 337 Congress; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 45 sheet 8

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 337 Congress Street; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1920, Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1862, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1891, dairy 298 Champlain; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1896, milk dealer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1901, Frederick D. Stricker Creamery dealer 337 Congress; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, proprietor creamery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1891 - 1896, 298 Champlain; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1901, 337 Congress; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1912 - 1913, 604 Helen Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Christiana (Loide) Wegener:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 7 living

More About Friedrich Stricker and Louisa Wegener:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1874, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Stricker and Louisa Wegener are:

- + 352 i. Dr. Frederich David⁷ Stricker, born 24 Mar 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1959 in Marin Co, California.
- + 353 ii. Ida Louise Stricker, born 08 Jun 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1957.
- + 354 iii. Louise Elizabeth Stricker, born Apr 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1967.
- 355 iv. Anna Elizabeth Stricker, born Apr 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1951.
- 356 v. Robert Ernest Stricker, born 26 May 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1884.
- 357 vi. Samuel Henry Stricker, born 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1891.
- 358 vii. Helena Clara Stricker, born Aug 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1973.

More About Helena Clara Stricker:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1911 - 1912, teacher Franklin School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1913, teacher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1913, boards 604 Helen Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 359 viii. Edwin William Stricker, born 06 Nov 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 360 ix. Dr. Henry David Stricker, born 19 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Nov 1974 in Macomb, Macomb

Co, Michigan.

141. Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶ Stricker (Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1855 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna B. Kerl** 1879. She was born 27 Oct 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Immanuel Stricker:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1855, Trinity Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 276 Jay Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 124 sheet 15

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 274 Jay Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 162 SD ? sheet 7b

Confirmation: 1874, Immanuel Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - 1912, plater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1891 - 1912, 274 Jay; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1915, 797 Sheridan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johanna B. Kerl:

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Residence: 1923, 3641 Sheridan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stricker and Johanna Kerl:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Johann Stricker and Johanna Kerl are:

- + 361 i. Rosa⁷ Stricker, born 05 Feb 1880 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1960 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- + 362 ii. Ernest C. Stricker, born Nov 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 363 iii. Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.) Stricker, born 25 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1981 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

145. Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt (Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1847 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1924 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Gottlob Walther** 15 Nov 1865, son of Otto Walther and Agnes Buenger. He was born 01 Oct 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Margarthe Karoline Hattstaedt:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 440 S. 7th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Tishe Road; Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 10 sheet 1a living w/ son Ernst Walther

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 12 living

Children 2: 1910, 12 w/ 11 living

More About Rev. Johann Gottlob Walther:

Census: 1870, Vendy Twp, Washington Co, Illinois page 512 worth \$500/500

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 308 SD 3 sheet 19 name shown as Johannes G. Walther

Occupation: 1870, Lutheran minister Vendy Twp, Washington Co, Illinois

More About Johann Walther and Louise Hattstaedt:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1865

Children of Louise Hattstaedt and Johann Walther are:

- + 364 i. Herman O.⁷ Walther, born 23 Sep 1866 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1950 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 365 ii. Carl Ferdinand Walther, born 23 Jan 1868 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1937 in St. Paul,

- Minnesota.
- + 366 iii. Agnes Walther, born 17 Aug 1869 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1965 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
 - 367 iv. Robert Walther, born 03 May 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Jun 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Walther:
Occupation: 1900, window trimmer Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 368 v. Wilhelm Martin (William) Walther, born 04 Jul 1874 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Mar 1959.
 - 369 vi. Max Walther, born 16 May 1876 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 370 vii. Rev. Ernst Otto F. Walther, born 01 May 1878 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1953 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
 - 371 viii. Felicitas Julia (Felecia) Walther, born 14 Oct 1880 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1955 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- More About Felicitas Julia (Felecia) Walther:
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 372 ix. Victor Simon Walther, born 21 Aug 1882 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.
 - 373 x. Martha Walther, born 14 Aug 1884 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1969 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.
 - + 374 xi. Johann Theodor Walther, born 25 Oct 1886 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
 - + 375 xii. Rev. Paul Gottlob C. Walther, born 15 Oct 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1977 in Wentzville, St. Charles Co, Missouri.

147. John James⁶ Hattstaedt (Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1851 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Kate May Castle** 27 Dec 1882 in Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of ? Castle and Julia ?. She was born Jan 1855 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for John James Hattstaedt:

Chicago, Dec. 1, 1931 - John James Hattstaedt, president of the American Conservatory of Music and active in musical affairs in Chicago for more than half a century, died yesterday in his home, 4726 Kimbark Avenue. He would have been 80 years old on Dec. 22.

Mr. Hattstaedt was born in Monroe, Michigan. He studied music in this country and Germany, and became a teacher of the piano in 1870. He came to Chicago in 1875, and in 1886 founded the conservatory of which he has since been the head. He was active until about six months ago, when he became ill. He was a member of the Bohemian and Cliff Dwellers clubs.

Mr. Hattstaedt is survived by his widow, Mrs. Kate Castle Hattstaedt and two children, Mrs. Hugh Comer Winter and John Robert Hattstaedt.

More About John James Hattstaedt:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 32 ward Chicago (Hyde Park), Cook Co, Illinois ED 1031 SD 1 sheet 14b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 5043 Washington Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 374 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 5043 Blackstone Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 312 SD 1 sheet 9a

Occupation: teacher of music in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher of music in St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1875, teacher of piano at Chicago Musical College Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1886, Founder - American Conservatory of music

Occupation 5: 1900, music director Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 6: 1910, musician music school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 7: 1920, music professor studio Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Kate May Castle:

Chicago, Jan 16, 1956 - Mrs. Kate Castle Hattstaedt sat down yesterday to a quiet dinner – her 101st birthday celebration - in her home in the Seneca hotel. A year ago, her birthday was observed at a large party. Mrs. Hattstaedt, widow of John J. Hattstaedt, founder of American Conservatory of Music and mother of John R. Hattstaedt, its current president, was somewhat excited. She had just spoken to her daughter, Mrs. Louise Comer Winter, of Beverly Hills, California, over the telephone. "I don't know that I can give a formula for a long life," she said. "If anything, I've been careful about what I ate. I eat less rich foods, but I've always had a good appetite three times a day.

"I always kept up my interests. I've been interested in progress, music, and lectures. I read the newspapers, altho not too much nowadays." Mrs. Hattstaedt, Chicago's oldest music patron, watches television to keep up with music, does some knitting reads, and takes walks. Every Friday she goes to the Cordon club, 410 S. Michigan and every Saturday to the American Conservatory of Music for recitals. Mrs. Hattstaedt also goes to other musical events, and shops downtown, said her companion of the last five years, Mrs. Jessie Gillan. Mrs. Gillan prepared the birthday dinner for Mrs. Hattstaedt, her son, and two grandchildren. Friends and relatives dropped in during the day to extend birthday greetings. The centenarian also received many telephone calls.

Hollywood, California - Mrs. Kate M. Hattstaedt, widow of the founder of the American Conservatory of Music, in Chicago, died tonight August 7, 1961. She was 106. He had been residing in Palm Springs since 1956 with her daughter, Mrs. Louise Winters, a former television director, and her husband, Hugh Winters. Mrs. Hattstaedt was one of the-foremost patrons of music in Chicago for more than 70 years. Her husband, John J., 1 died in 1931, founded the American Conservatory of Music in 1885. Mrs. Hattstaedt had attended the opening of 62 seasons of the Chicago Symphony orchestra. She was born in Beloit, Wisconsin, in 1855. She moved to Chicago at the age of 16 in 1871, the year of the Chicago fire.

She recalled having as one of her playmates Abraham Lincoln, the grandson of the Civil war president. In her early 20s she decided to take voice lessons. She said she didn't have a very good voice but did like the teacher. She later married him and helped him in founding the conservatory. At the time of her marriage she had been secretary to Florenz Ziegfeld, the theater impresario. She was feted on her 100th in 1955 at a party given by the conservatory and attended by 200 musicians, many of whom were trained by the conservatory.

Mrs. Hattstaedt lived in Chicago until 1956 when at the age pf 101 she moved west to live with her daughter. She attributed her long life to "just not worrying, watching the food I eat, and keeping an interest in life." Services will be held in California and plans for a memorial service in Chicago are being made. Their son, John R., who resides at the Edgewater Beach apartments, 5555 N. Sheridan Rd., is now president of the conservatory.

More About John Hattstaedt and Kate Castle:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1882, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of John Hattstaedt and Kate Castle are:

- 376 i. William Frank⁷ Hattstaedt, born 25 Jan 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Jan 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 377 ii. John Robert Hattstaedt, born 21 Aug 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Feb 1978 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 378 iii. Louise Annie Hattstaedt, born 22 Aug 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Mar 1979 in Los Angeles Co, Los Angeles Co, California.

148. Maria Rosina Katherina⁶ Hattstaedt (Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1855 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1938 in Hennepin, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Rev. Bernhard Carl Ludwig Sievers** 04 Jan 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Ferdinard Sievers and Carollina Koch. He was born 16 Dec 1853 in Frankenlust, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Maria Rosina Katherina Hattstaedt:
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Rev. Bernhard Carl Ludwig Sievers:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri ED 33 SD 2 sheet 23

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 376 Scott Street; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 294 sheet 5b

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 376 Scott Street; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 48 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 376 Scott Street; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 71 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 5: 14 Apr 1930, 1166 Madison Street; 23rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-306 SD 11 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1880, preacher Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1900, clergyman Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Bernhard Sievers and Maria Hattstaedt:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Hattstaedt and Bernhard Sievers are:

379	i.	Theodor ⁷ Sievers, born Aft. 1877.
+ 380	ii.	Hedwig C. L. (Hattie) Sievers, born 17 Nov 1878 in California, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1956 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 381	iii.	Clara Sievers, born 10 Aug 1880 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri; died 13 Apr 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
+ 382	iv.	Alma Emily Sievers, born 16 Aug 1884 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri; died 07 Aug 1961 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
383	v.	Walter Otto Sievers, born 17 May 1886 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Aug 1962 in Berlin, Green Lake Co, Wisconsin.
384	vi.	Maria E. (Mariechen) Sievers, born 08 Jun 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Mar 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
More About Maria E. (Mariechen) Sievers:		
Occupation: 1910, teacher parochial school Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin		
385	vii.	Dorchen Sievers, born 1890 in Wisconsin.
+ 386	viii.	Hilda Sievers, born 08 Jun 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Apr 1954 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

149. Gottlieb Herrmann Stephan⁶ Hattstaedt (Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1856 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sophia Wilhelmina List** 17 Jul 1886 in Indiana. She was born 29 May 1862 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, and died 08 Dec 1948 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Gottlieb Herrmann Stephan Hattstaedt:

Chicago, March 16, 1914 - Herman G. Hattstaedt, dearly beloved husband of Minna Hattstaedt, nee List, fond father of William, Hulda, Alma, and Norma Hattstaedt, on March 14, 1914, at the age of 57 years 2 months 19 days. Teacher at Evangelical Lutheran Im. school the past 32 years.

Funeral private, Tuesday, March 17, at late residence, 1616 W. 14th St. Services 1 p.m. at Evangelical Im. Church, Ashland Blvd., near 12th St. by carriages to Concordia cemetery.

More About Sophia Wilhelmina List:

Census: 1920, S. Ashland Ave; 10th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Gottlieb Hattstaedt and Sophia List:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1886, Indiana

Children of Gottlieb Hattstaedt and Sophia List are:

387	i.	William Otto John ⁷ Hattstaedt, born 16 May 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Mar 1948.

Notes for William Otto John Hattstaedt:

Chicago, April 1, 1948 - William O. J. Hattstaedt, late of 5018 Windsor Avenue, beloved son of Minna, nee List, and the late Herman, dear brother of Hulda Roberts, Alma Lauder, and Norma Borsch. Services Thursday, 2:30 p.m., at funeral home, 4653-61 Milwaukee Avenue. Interment Acacia park.

- + 388 ii. Hulda Hattstaedt, born 15 Nov 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Mar 1949 in Kane Co, Illinois.
- 389 iii. Alma Hattstaedt, born 17 Feb 1891 in Illinois; died Jan 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Robert Lauder; born Aft. 1884.

Notes for Alma Hattstaedt:

Chicago - Alma H. Lauder, nee Hattstaedt, Jan. 4, 1976, beloved wife of the late Robert Lauder; loving sister of Norma Borg of St. Paul, Minnesota. At Lain and Son Chapel, 5501 N. Ashland Av. from 3 to 6 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. Funeral services Wednesday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. Interment private. In lieu of flowers, request memorials to Bethany Lutheran Church.

- 390 iv. Norma Hattstaedt, born 1907 in Illinois. She married ? Borg; born Aft. 1900.

152. Simon⁶ Beckert (Anna Katharina⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Nov 1846 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1933 in Rastatt, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Schmitt** 18 Aug 1873 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 1838, and died 1890.

More About Simon Beckert and Regina Schmitt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1873, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Simon Beckert and Regina Schmitt are:

- 391 i. Anna⁷ Beckert, born 08 Jan 1875 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1948.
- 392 ii. Theodore Beckert, born 04 Dec 1878 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 393 iii. Regina Beckert, born 28 Feb 1881 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

156. Elizabeth⁶ Beck (Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Carl Kurtz** 11 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kurz and Carolina Baeuerle. He was born 30 Apr 1839 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Beck:

Burial: 12 Sep 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 7 living

More About Wilhelm Carl Kurtz:

Burial: Jul 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ son-in-law Christian Rauser's family

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 8 & 17 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 38 acres

More About Wilhelm Kurtz and Elizabeth Beck:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Beck and Wilhelm Kurtz are:

- 394 i. Sophia⁷ Kurtz, born 1861. She married ? Schultz Aft. 1883; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Schultz and Sophia Kurtz:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

- 395 ii. Bertha Kurtz, born Aft. 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 396 iii. Elizabeth Kurtz, born 20 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 397 iv. Louis (Lewis) Kurtz, born 09 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 398 v. Louise Kurtz, born 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 399 vi. Martha Kurtz, born 08 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893.
- + 400 vii. Maria Kurtz, born 12 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 401 viii. Julia Kurtz, born 12 Jun 1877 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 402 ix. Anna K. Kurtz, born 19 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 403 x. Sophia Kurtz, born 15 Jun 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 404 xi. Christian Kurtz, born 15 Feb 1887 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

157. Johannes⁶ Beck (Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Jane) Armbruster** 17 Mar 1870 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Armbruster and Elizabeth Niethammer. She was born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Beck:

Burial: 28 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,200/1,200

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Regina (Jane) Armbruster:

Burial: 29 Apr 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster are:

- + 405 i. Emma E.⁷ Beck, born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 406 ii. Julia E. Beck, born Abt. Aug 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia E. Beck:

Burial: Apr 1874, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

159. Abraham⁶ Beck (Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Friedrica Stollsteimer** 03 Nov 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Staebler. She was born 14 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Beck:

Burial: 26 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Abram Beck

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 721 Williams Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schlanderer's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Friedrica Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham Beck and Catherine Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Abraham Beck and Catherine Stollsteimer is:

+ 407 i. Emma Louisa⁷ Beck, born 05 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963; Adopted child.

160. Anna Maria⁶ Beck (Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz** 19 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kurz and Carolina Baeuerle. He was born 03 Sep 1837 in Miedelbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beck:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

More About Johann Gottlieb (John G.) Kurtz:

Burial: 22 Mar 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant closure of oesophagas

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 children: Eugene 10, Henry 9, Emma 8, Clara 7, Victor 5

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, 402 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: teacher

Occupation 2: 1880, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 402 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, 415 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kurtz and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beck and Johann Kurtz are:

408 i. Emma⁷ Kurtz, born 13 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross 04 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Kurtz:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, Sept. 12, 1940 – Funeral services will be Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Muehlig Chapel with Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating for Mrs. Emma Kurtz Gross, 69, who died Tuesday at the home of her brother, Henry W. Kurtz, 415 W. Liberty Street, with whom she had made her home for several years. She was the widow of Emmanuel Gross, former Ann Arbor shoe dealer at one time associated with Jacob Dietzel in the firm of Gross & Dietzel. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Gross was born in Ann Arbor Jan. 18, 1871, a daughter of the late John and Anna Beck Kurtz. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. She was married August 3, 1898, to Mr. Gross and they made their home on W> Huron Street until his death Dec. 9, 1925.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Clare L. Case, East Providence, Rhode Island; three brothers, Eugene F., Henry W. and Victor W. Kurtz, all of Ann Arbor, and several nephews and nieces.

More About Emma Kurtz:

Burial: Sep 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a living w/ brother Henry Kurtz

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 415 Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Henry Kurtz

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, rented 415 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of intestus (cancer of bowels)

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 417 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 821 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Emanuel Gross 38 wife Emma 37, siblings Harry W. 23 & Pauline L. 36

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail shoe merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 417 W. Williams Street; ; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gross and Emma Kurtz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 409 ii. Victor Immanuel (Emanuel) Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 410 iii. Eugene Frederick Kurtz, born 26 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederick Kurtz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a living w/ brother Henry Kurtz

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, gardner private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 411 iv. Henry William Kurtz, born Abt. 30 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry William Kurtz:

Burial: Feb 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 415 Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ him siblings Eugene Kurtz, Emma Gross & cousin Eunice Pickening

Occupation: 1910, laborer furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper plumbing shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 412 v. Clara Louise Kurtz, born 10 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 26 Sep 1947.
- 413 vi. Julia C. Kurtz, born 05 May 1882 in Michigan; died 14 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia C. Kurtz:

Burial: Jan 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

161. Wilhelm Gottfried⁶ Beck (Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1929. He married **(1) Josephine C. Seyler** 10 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seyler and Philippine Durst. She was born Dec 1855 in Hamburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 26 Apr 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sophia Volz** 28 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 03 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Beck:

Burial: Jul 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 304b

Occupation: dairy man

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine C. Seyler:

Burial: 28 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 19

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Wilhelm Beck and Josephine Seyler:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Volz:

Burial: Jun 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Beck and Sophia Volz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Beck and Josephine Seyler is:

- 414 i. Josephine Caroline⁷ Beck, born 13 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Josephine Caroline Beck:

Burial: 13 Oct 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 19

Cause of Death: lung disease

Child of Wilhelm Beck and Sophia Volz is:

- 415 i. Ernst Arthur⁷ Beck, born 1887; died 06 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

162. Dorothea (Dolly)⁶ Beck (Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Friedrich Schoettle** 02 Mar 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Apr 1851 in Ebringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Beck:

Burial: 02 Apr 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 14

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Gottfried Friedrich Schoettle:

Burial: Mar 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 65
name shown as Godfrey Schoettly 28 wife Dora 26 & son Edward 1

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 601 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2
sheet 2a

Census 5: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1870, left port Havre, France to US

Emigration 2: 1871, to Michigan

Naturalization: 30 Jan 1888, final

Occupation: 1880, brewer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 601 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Schoettle and Dorothea Beck:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Beck and Gottfried Schoettle are:

- 416 i. Ida Clara⁷ Schoettle, born Bet. 1879 - 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1975. She married Peter Paul Gracey 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Hartford, Connecticut; died 1941.

More About Ida Clara Schoettle:

Burial: 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 433 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Paul Gracey:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Gracey and Ida Schoettle:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 417 ii. Edward Emanuel Schoettle, born Abt. 17 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Schoettle:

Burial: Sep 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: 1910, dispensing clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 418 iii. Julius Walter Schoettle, born 12 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Walter Schoettle:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, traveling salesman Gregory, Meyer & Thon Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 601 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

163. Louisa (Lucy)⁶ Beck (Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1887. She married **Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler** 25 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser. He was born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Beck and Jakob Beutler is:

419 i. Christina⁷ Butler, born Aft. 1884.

166. Anna Catharine⁶ Volz (Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1853 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1876 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Laesch** 09 Jan 1871 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Nov 1846 in Pommerania, Germany, and died 20 Oct 1904 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About William Laesch and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1871, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Volz and William Laesch is:

+ 420 i. Louisa⁷ Laesch, born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

167. Laura Maria⁶ Volz (Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1858 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1874. She married **? Laesch**. He was born 1858 in Germany.

More About Laura Maria Volz:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John Sonntag, Dorothea Sonntag, Ferarke Gottschal, ..., Dorothea Volz, & Pastor Volz of Buffalo

Child of Laura Volz and ? Laesch is:

+ 421 i. Marie Louise⁷ Laesch, born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

169. Rev. Dr. Friedrich⁶ Volz (Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1864 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Victoria Spring** 08 May 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Spring and Sophia Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1865 in Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Mar 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz:

Saginaw - The Rev. A. G. Bergener, of Detroit, on Sunday will preach at St. John's Lutheran Church, in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of the pastor, the Rev. Frederick Volz. The Rev. Mr. Volz became assistant to his father, the late Rev. Conrad Volz, in 1886, and took full charge on his father retirement in 1900.

During his 50 years' pastorate, he has officiated at 3,378 baptisms, 1,869 confirmations, 2,026 weddings, and 2,370 burials. During this period, the present parsonage and school have been built and the church remodeled.

In 1888, Mr. Volz organized Christ Lutheran Church in Reese, and served it for nine years in addition to his work at St. Johns. An anniversary party will be held in the parish hall Monday night June 15, 1936, and other anniversary events throughout the week. The Rev. Mr. Volz, who has just passed his seventy-second birthday, has two loves in life, his church and his flowers. As he grows older, he lets his garden become a little smaller, but he still putters happily with his trowel among his choice plants and is something of an authority on gladioli.

The Rev. Conrad Volz became pastor of the church in 1854, succeeding his brother Christian, who

had served the church for a year previously. Thus, the church has been served by a member of the Volz family for 82 consecutive years. Since 1926, the Rev. Hans F. Knauer has been assistant pastor. The Rev. Mr. Volz's son Emil has followed in his father's footsteps; as a lover of flowers, but not as a pastor. He is professor of floriculture at Iowa State College Ames, Iowa.

Ames, Iowa, May 6, 1955 – Prof. and Mrs. E. C. Volz, 619 Ash, were called Monday to Saginaw, Michigan, by the death of Dr. Frederick Volz, father of Prof. Volz. Dr. Volz, 90, was a Lutheran for 61 years. Since 1947 he had been pastor emeritus of St. John's Lutheran church, Saginaw, a parish he first served as assistant to his father, the late Rev. Conrad Volz, and of which he was pastor many years.

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Volz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 917 Germania Ave; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, 124 S. 2nd Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 8 sheet 24a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1224 S. 2nd Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 175 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 124 S. 2nd Ave; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 23-29 SD 9 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 823 S. Park; 9th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-42 SD 8 sheet 1a
Graduation: graduated Seminary Columbia, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, minister Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, minister Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, clergyman Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Victoria Spring:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1865, St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Friedrich Volz and Sophia Spring:

Marriage: 08 May 1890, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Volz and Sophia Spring are:

- 422 i. Emil Conrad⁷ Volz, born 22 Sep 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1980 in Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa. He married Sallie L. McCubbin 04 Aug 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Illinois.

More About Emil Conrad Volz:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 619 Ash Ave; 4th ward Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-9 SD 9 sheet 5a
name shown as Emil Bold

Census 2: 09 May 1940, 619 Ash Ave; 4th ward Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-12 SD 6 sheet 64a also living w/ family niece Lois L. 24 Illinois

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 May 1917, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, instructor agriculture Cornell University Ultraser, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, college instructor Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, teacher state college Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa

More About Emil Volz and Sallie McCubbin:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 423 ii. Frieda Sophia Volz, born 04 Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1985 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Sophia Volz:

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 424 iii. Martha Dorothy Volz, born 23 Oct 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1995 in Saginaw,

Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Dorothy Volz:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 425 iv. Marie Louise Volz, born 19 Aug 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

170. Maria Louisa (Mary)⁶ Volz (Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1867 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Laesch** Bef. 1892, son of Charles Laesch and Fredericka Rosental. He was born 1866 in Birch Run Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Leonard Georg Rupp** 17 May 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rupp and Augusta Wettel. He was born 17 Nov 1862 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Laesch and Maria Volz:

Marriage: Bef. 1892

More About Leonard Georg Rupp:

Burial: Feb 1947, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: founder of wholesale egg & butter business Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Rupp and Maria Volz:

Marriage: 17 May 1894, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Volz and Charles Laesch are:

- 426 i. Clara⁷ Laesch, born Nov 1892 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 427 ii. Edna Laesch, born Dec 1893 in Michigan.
- 428 iii. Rudolph Laesch, born Jan 1894 in Michigan.
- 429 iv. Carl Laesch, born Nov 1896 in Michigan.
- 430 v. Grace Laesch, born Mar 1898 in Michigan.

Children of Maria Volz and Leonard Rupp are:

- 431 i. Oscar Martin⁷ Rupp, born 08 Sep 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Tuegel; born 30 Jan 1903 in Michigan; died 25 Feb 1983 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 432 ii. Walter Conrad Rupp, born 17 Oct 1898 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

171. Anna Maria⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Jedele** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres
 Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Volz and Jakob Jedele are:

- + 433 i. Amelia Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 434 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 435 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 436 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 437 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 438 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 439 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 440 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calamfia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 441 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 442 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: cabinetmaker

Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 443 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

172. Amelia⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Muehlig** 09 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Florian Muehlig and Christiana Raus. He was born 21 Feb 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Volz:

Burial: Sep 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 315 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Jacob Muehlig:

John Muehlig of 315 South Main Street died Sunday morning Jan. 7, 1906 at seven o'clock after an illness of two months, aged 57 years. The deceased was born in this city and has always been a resident here. For many years he was engaged in the furniture and undertaking business and about twelve years ago retired.

Mr. Muehlig is survived by a widow and five children: Floran J.; Bertha E., Edward R., Ernest O. and Walter G. Muehlig, all of this city, and one brother, Andrew Muehlig of the firm of Muehlig & Schmid.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock, from the residence, 315 South Main Street and was largely attended. Rev. A. L. Nicklas, pastor of the Zion Lutheran church was the officiating clergyman. The pallbearers were Frederick Schmid, J. Laubengayer, George Haller, Gottlieb Luick, George Blum, Paul Schall. Music was furnished by the Zion Lutheran church choir. Many floral offerings were presented by friends. Among those present at the funeral were A. Sorg of Grand Rapids; Mrs. A. Brown, of Lansing; Mrs. Frank Nice, of Lansing; Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Horn of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. D. Wiedemeyer of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Clements of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Feldkamp of Manchester; Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Carr of Manchester, Mr. and Mrs. T. Feldkamp, Robert May of Detroit.

More About Johann Jacob Muehlig:

Burial: Jan 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 315 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 29a

Occupation: furniture store

More About Johann Muehlig and Amelia Volz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Volz and Johann Muehlig are:

- + 444 i. Johan Florian⁷ Muehlig, born 29 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 445 ii. Emma Bertha Muehlig, born 09 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Bertha Muehlig:

On December 12, 1955, Bertha Emma Muehlig passed away at the age of 81; she was the granddaughter of Florian Muehlig who founded Muehlig funeral home in 1852. Bertha began working as a bookkeeper at the age of 17 for Phil Bach in 1891; later, she was bookkeeper for Bruno St. James when he opened his store in 1900, and became owner by 1911 with acquiring the building deed by 1924. Muehlig's continued at 126 S. Main St. until 1976 when it was sold to Tom and Nelson DeFord. She left the store to her nephew, Raymond Hutzler, her bookkeeper, Margaret Jones, and long-time employee, Alfred Diez. Ms. Muehlig was awarded the title of "Ann Arbor's Great Woman" by the Ann Arbor City Women's Club in 1953.

More About Emma Bertha Muehlig:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 310 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, manager dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, business woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 446 iii. Robert Edward Muehlig, born 24 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 447 iv. Ernest Oscar Muehlig, born 08 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emilie Sara (Sarah) Gross 20 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Oscar Muehlig:

Ernest O. Muehlig, 67, well-known local funeral director, died yesterday afternoon Dec. 8, 1946 at St. Joseph's hospital as a result of a heart attack suffered early yesterday morning at his home in the Muehlig chapel building. He had been in poor health for the past two years.

A life-long resident of Ann Arbor, Mr. Muehlig was born here on June 8, 1879, the son of the late John and Amelia Volz Muehlig. He had been in the life insurance business before 1926. Following the death of his brother, the late Florian J. Muehlig, who had operated the Muehlig funeral home since 1897, Mr. Muehlig became active in the business which was incorporated in 1927.

The Muehlig funeral home was established in 1852, and had been operated by Mr. Muehlig's grandfather and father. Mr. Muehlig was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Moose Lodge, and the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge, of which he was a past master. He was married to the former Sarah Gross of Saline on July 20, 1905. His wife died Oct. 27, 1943.

Surviving are a brother, Edward R. Muehlig, and a sister, Miss Bertha E. Muehlig, three nephews, Robert E. Muehlig, who is now associated with the Muehlig chapel, Erwin W. Muehlig, and Alfred F. Muehlig, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel, with Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Ernest Oscar Muehlig:

Burial: 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, carriage painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, agent life insurance Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Sara (Sarah) Gross:

Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Muehlig and Emilie Gross:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 448 v. Walter George Muehlig, born 19 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter George Muehlig:

Burial: Feb 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 310 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ sister Bertha E. Muehlig

Occupation: 1910, salesman clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

175. Louisa (Lucy)⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Josef B. (Joseph) Martin** 11 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1858 in Michigan.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Volz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Josef B. (Joseph) Martin:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 520 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 214 Beck Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: cabinet maker

Occupation 2: 1900, furniture dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josef Martin and Louisa Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Volz and Josef Martin is:

- + 449 i. A. Hazel⁷ Martin, born Bet. 02 Jun 1894 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

176. Johann Georg⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Weimer** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Volz and Maria Weimer are:

- + 450 i. Luella Helene (Luella)⁷ Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 451 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 452 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 453 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

177. Sophia⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Gottfried Beck** 28 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

son of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. He was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1929.

More About Sophia Volz:

Burial: Jun 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Beck:

Burial: Jul 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 304b

Occupation: dairy man

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Beck and Sophia Volz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (161) Wilhelm Gottfried Beck.

179. Carolina (Carrie)⁶ Volz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Biermann** 22 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Biermann and Catharina Voegele. He was born 04 Jun 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Volz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich Biermann:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 421 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: cabinet maker

Occupation 2: 1900, carver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Biermann and Carolina Volz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottfried Beck & Sofia Beck

Children of Carolina Volz and Heinrich Biermann are:

- 454 i. Henry G. (Harvey)⁷ Biermann, born 21 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Johanna Springman 16 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1983 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry G. (Harvey) Biermann:

Burial: 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Johanna Springman:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-2386

More About Henry Biermann and Clara Springman:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 455 ii. Louisa Biermann, born 09 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Biermann:

Burial: 26 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 53

185. Lydia⁶ Volz (Christian⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1861 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Rev. Franz (Frank Carl) Bambam** 24 May 1888 in New York. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Lydia Volz:

Census 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Rev. Franz (Frank Carl) Bambam:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 250 Doat Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 152 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Barnbam

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 250 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 119 SD 19 sheet 16a

Emigration: Bet. 1884 - 1886, US

Occupation: 1910, pastor Lutheran Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Franz Bambam and Lydia Volz:

Marriage: 24 May 1888, New York

Children of Lydia Volz and Franz Bambam are:

- 456 i. Carl H. V.⁷ Bambam, born 24 May 1889 in Lancaster, New York.

More About Carl H. V. Bambam:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blond; eye sight poor
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation: 1917, clerk D.L. & W. Railroad (Perry & Columbia Street) Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Residence: 1917, 226 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
- 457 ii. Louise Bambam, born 06 Jul 1891 in New York.
- + 458 iii. Erwin F. Bambam, born 28 Jun 1893 in Dunkirk, New York.
- 459 iv. Elsie Bambam, born 02 Feb 1896 in New York.

189. Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶ Steiner (Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1839 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Dorothea Guenther** 15 Mar 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Guenther and Rosina Wagner. She was born 01 Jan 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1903 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick) Steiner:

Burial: Mar 1893, Munsell Cemetery Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan section A row 12 lot 92-93

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203R

Military service: Company F 3rd Calvary Infantry

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Dorothea Guenther:

Burial: Sep 1903, Munsell Cemetery Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan section A row 12 lot 93

More About Jakob Steiner and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1870, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Steiner and Anna Guenther are:

- 460 i. J. Frederick⁷ Steiner, born 25 Feb 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1947 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Josie Edna Hadley 28 Jul 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 25 Dec 1875 in Michigan; died 19 May 1917 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mae Gale 25 Jun 1919 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Hartland, Michigan.

More About J. Frederick Steiner:

Burial: Jan 1947, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Josie Edna Hadley:
Burial: May 1917, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About J. Steiner and Josie Hadley:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About J. Steiner and Mae Gale:
Divorce: 08 Dec 1924, Livingston Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Jun 1919, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 461 ii. Emma Lydia Steiner, born 28 Mar 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1970 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 462 iii. Edwina A. Steiner, born May 1876 in Michigan; died 17 Jun 1967 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Clyde Spencer Wimbles 15 Mar 1899 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan; born Aug 1875 in Michigan; died 15 Nov 1955 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina A. Steiner:
Burial: Jun 1967, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Spencer Wimbles:
Burial: Nov 1955, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Wimbles and Edwina Steiner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1899, Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 463 iv. Arola F. (Aula) Steiner, born 07 Jan 1878 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 464 v. Ella Katherine Steiner, born 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 465 vi. baby Steiner, born 10 Sep 1880 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1880 in Michigan.
- 466 vii. George C. Steiner, born 10 Apr 1881 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 1887 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George C. Steiner:
Burial: Nov 1887, Munsell Cemetery Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan section A row 12 lot 93

- 467 viii. Otto R. Steiner, born 21 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 06 May 1920 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Otto R. Steiner:
Burial: May 1920, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture factory Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 468 ix. Eugene Phillip Steiner, born 26 Apr 1885 in Michigan; died 27 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 469 x. Edward H. Steiner, born 18 Oct 1886 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1910 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Edward H. Steiner:
Burial: 22 Apr 1910, Munsell Cemetery Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan section D row 12 lot 93
Cause of Death: nephritis; pneumonia
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 470 xi. baby Steiner, born 01 Nov 1887 in Michigan; died 07 Nov 1887 in Michigan.
- + 471 xii. Charles Ernest Steiner, born 21 Apr 1888 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

192. Catharine⁶ Steiner (Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Frederick (Charles) Reinhart** 15 Feb 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Reinhart. He was born 01 Aug 1847 in Germany, and died 07 Jan 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharine Steiner:

Burial: 16 Apr 1928, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrtrai degeneration (softening of brain); arterio sclerosis

More About Carl Frederick (Charles) Reinhart:

Burial: 09 Jan 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census 2: 1880, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Reinhart and Catharine Steiner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1870, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Steiner and Carl Reinhart are:

- 472 i. Maud⁷ Reinhart, born 30 Nov 1876 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1882 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maud Reinhart:

Cause of Death: membranous croup

- 473 ii. Maimie Reinhart, born 1881 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.

- 474 iii. Robert Edgar Reinhart, born 20 Aug 1883 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1883 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 475 iv. Mary Henriette Reinhart, born 20 Jul 1884 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Archie Covert Freeman Bef. 1930; born 06 Jan 1871 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Henriette Reinhart:

Burial: 10 Jun 1939, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary edema; coronary occlusion; hypertensive heart disease

More About Archie Freeman and Mary Reinhart:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 476 v. John Frederick Reinhart, born 15 Dec 1887 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsie Mary Houghton 11 Jun 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Reinhart and Elsie Houghton:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1912, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 477 vi. Karl William Reinhart, born 18 Dec 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Zella Vance 07 May 1914 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Kentucky.

More About Karl William Reinhart:

Census 3: 1940, Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Karl Reinhart and Zella Vance:

Marriage: 07 May 1914, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

193. Heinrich⁶ Steiner (Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Marvin Swift** 28 Oct 1869, son of Franklin Swift and Harriet Purdy. He was born 18 Feb 1844 in Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinricha Steiner:

Burial: 14 Apr 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angnia pectrus w/ mitral stenosis

More About John Marvin Swift:

Burial: 09 Oct 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fatty degeneration of heart; pneumonia
Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Swift and Heinricha Steiner:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1869

Children of Heinricha Steiner and John Swift are:

- 478 i. Harriett F. (Hattie)⁷ Swift, born 26 Jul 1870 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Fred E. Showerman 05 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1863 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Showerman and Harriett Swift:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 479 ii. Victor M. Swift, born 1873 in Michigan.
480 iii. Edgar W. Swift, born 11 Dec 1874 in Michigan; died 21 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar W. Swift:
Burial: Apr 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 481 iv. Luella May Swift, born 03 Jan 1881 in Michigan; died 11 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella May Swift:
Burial: 12 Apr 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
Occupation: 1913, secretary American Real Estate Company of New York Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 482 v. Fred Steiner Swift, born 14 Apr 1884 in Michigan; died 04 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Steiner Swift:
Burial: Sep 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 483 vi. Hazel Vera Swift, born 08 Dec 1888 in Michigan; died 05 Apr 1913 in Michigan.

More About Hazel Vera Swift:
Burial: Apr 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 484 vii. Louise Heinricha (Peggy) Swift, born 12 Nov 1890 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1987 in Michigan. She married Allan Core Chambers 23 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 24 Nov 1959 in Michigan.

More About Louise Heinricha (Peggy) Swift:
Burial: 1987, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Core Chambers:
Burial: Nov 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Chambers and Louise Swift:
Marriage: 23 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

194. Louise (Lucy)⁶ Steiner (Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1937 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada. She married **Gottlieb Lutz** 05 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Luz and Anna Nagel. He was born 27 Jul 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1923 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Louise (Lucy) Steiner:
Burial: Jan 1937, Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Gottlieb Lutz:

Religion: Baptist Church Bothwell, Ontario, Canada
Residence: Bothwell, Ontario, Canada

More About Gottlieb Lutz and Louise Steiner:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Steiner and Gottlieb Lutz are:

- + 485 i. Arthur Allen⁷ Lutz, born 12 Jan 1877 in Ontario, Canada; died 02 Mar 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 486 ii. Walter Edward Lutz, born 23 Jun 1879 in Kent Co, Ontario, Canada; died 22 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Irene Brandt 30 Jun 1925 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1882 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan.

More About Walter Edward Lutz:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 47 Brainard; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-54 SD 20 sheet 2b
Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 7826 Melrose Ave; 5th ward; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-217 SD 1 sheet 6b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, electrician electrical company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Irene Brandt:

Occupation: 1930, social worker travelers aid Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Lutz and Jennie Brandt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1925, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 487 iii. Ada Pearl Lutz, born 26 Mar 1882 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada; died 27 Feb 1951 in Ontario, Canada.
- 488 iv. Flora May Lutz, born 02 Jun 1885 in Kent Co, Ontario, Canada; died 11 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Samuel St. Clair Morrison 06 Oct 1931 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1893 in Elgin Co, Ontario, Canada; died 1978 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Samuel Morrison and Flora Lutz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1931, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- + 489 v. Albert George Lutz, born 17 Jun 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Ontario, Canada.

199. Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey (Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Aprill** 07 Mar 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Magdalena Schnyder. He was born 07 May 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Daniel Friedrich Rugart** 06 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1841 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes (Agatha) Frey:

Burial: 19 Sep 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a; children: (Rugart) Minnie 16, Rosa 14; (Aprill) Paulina 28, Fred 24, Lydia 21, Bertha 19, niece Emma Aprill 24 & sister Mary Frey 56

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 434 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ daughter Lydia Kushner's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

Residence: 1920, 434 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Aprill:

Burial: Sep 1880, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 17 lot 27

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$15,000/2,600 children: Christian 2 & William J. 1

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Aprill and Agnes Frey:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Friedrich Rugart:

Burial: Apr 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 8 lot 12

More About Daniel Rugart and Agnes Frey:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1883, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Frey and Johann Aprill are:

- + 490 i. Christian George⁷ Aprill, born 11 Jul 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 491 ii. Christina Aprill, born 12 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 492 iii. Wilhelm Jakob Aprill, born 04 Apr 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 493 iv. Louisa Paulina Aprill, born 16 Sep 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1946.

More About Louisa Paulina Aprill:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1871, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Georg Aprill & Luise Frey

Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law

Frederick Kuehner's family

- + 494 v. Manda Maria Magdalena (Amanda) Aprill, born 07 Jan 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 495 vi. Frederick Herman Aprill, born 05 Feb 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1957.
- + 496 vii. Lydia Mathilde Aprill, born 05 Sep 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 497 viii. Ida Aprill, born 04 Jan 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 498 ix. Bertha E. Aprill, born 25 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha E. Aprill:

Confirmation: 29 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Frey and Daniel Rugart are:

- 499 i. Minnie O.⁷ Rugart, born 23 Oct 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Minnie O. Rugart:

Funeral services for Minnie C. Rugert, 66, of 332 E. William St., Ann Arbor, who was fatally injured in an automobile accident June 27, 1950, were held Friday afternoon. She was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor where she was born on Oct. 23, 1883, a daughter of the late Fred and Agatha Frey Aprill Rugert. For the past nine years, Miss Rugert worked, as a seamstress at William Goodyear & Co.

Surviving are four sisters, Miss Rose M. Rugert and Mrs. Lydia Kuehner, both of Ann Arbor, Miss F. J. Wildman of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. William Binder of Riverside, California; a brother, Fred Aprill of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at the Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Minnie O. Rugart:

Burial: 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lady tailor in tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 500 ii. Rosa M. Rugart, born 11 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Rosa M. Rugart:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: steno book bindery

200. Elizabeth⁶ Frey, twin (Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Aug 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Frey** 20 May 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Frey and Eva Frey. He was born 08 Sep 1846 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Frey, twin:

Burial: 04 Jan 1906, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 3 section J grave SG4-W1/2

Cause of Death: asthemia; carcinoma of uterus

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 507 E. Pearl Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1898, 507 E. Pearl; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Frey:

More About Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 1893, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 3 section J grave SG3-W1/2

Census: 1870, 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan value \$15,000 & \$10,000 Frey, Gottlieb 24

Wurtemberg, brewer; wife Elizabeth 23 Michigan; children: Pauline 6/12 Michigan & Frederic 21

Wurtemberg, brewer; also Seeger, John 25 Wurtemberg, brewer & Frey, Christian 21

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Water Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 1 sheet 24

Occupation: 1870, brewer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1875, brewer corner of Park & Water; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, brewer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1885 - 1891, owner Jackson Brewery & Bottling Works se corner Parks & Water; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1890, wines, liquors & cigars 302 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1875, corner of Park & Water; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1885, se corner Parks & Water; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1890, 302 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1891, 507 E. Pearl; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Frey and Elizabeth Frey:

Marriage: 20 May 1869, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Frey and Gottlieb Frey are:

- + 501 i. Pauline Wilhelmine⁷ Frey, born 08 Nov 1869 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 502 ii. Herman Frey, born 24 May 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 503 iii. Henry Frey, born Aft. 1873 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Frey:

Occupation: 1896, bartender Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1898, bottler F. G. Adler Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 507 E. Pearl; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1898, boards 204 Detroit; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 504 iv. Clarissa Frey, born 05 Jun 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 505 v. Frederick G. Frey, born 30 May 1876 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (1) Edith ? Aft. 1896; born 1876; died 1959. He married (2) Ida Krieger 12 Oct 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Frey:

Burial: 28 Jul 1919, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 25 section 19 grave WG1-S1/2

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Occupation: 1896, machine hand Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shirt ironer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, bookkeeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1898, boards 507 E. Pearl; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 414 S. 3rd; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edith ?:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frey and Edith ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

More About Frederick Frey and Ida Krieger:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 506 vi. Edward C. Frey, born 19 Sep 1878 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Minnie M. (J.) Thomas Mitchell 31 May 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward C. Frey:

Burial: 01 Dec 1914, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan lot 3 section J grave NG1-W1/2

Cause of Death: paneleat peritiscutis; perforated appendix removal

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 507 Pearl Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 S 2 sheet 6a living w/ sister Pauline Mason's family

Occupation: 1896, laborer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1898, trimmer Fuller Buggy Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant billiards and pool Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1914, billiards se corner Michigan Ave & Francis; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1898, boards 507 E. Pearl; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1914, 324 W. Mason; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie M. (J.) Thomas Mitchell:

Residence: 1918, 223 W. Washington; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1925, 335 W. Cortland; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Frey and Minnie Mitchell:

Marriage: 31 May 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 507 vii. Clarence Gottlieb Frey, born 08 Sep 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

205. Christian Friedrich⁶ Frey (Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Celia Frey** 24 Dec 1869 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1852 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Frey:

Burial: 26 Dec 1911, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section 21 lot 239 grave EG1-N1/2

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 1870, 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan value \$13,000 & \$10,000

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Water Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ brother Gottlieb Frey's family

Occupation: 1870, brewer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1872 - 1884, owner with brother John of Northern Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1875, owner Stackel & Frey "Central House" Hotel north side Page Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, brewer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1875, Central House Hotel north side Page Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1885, 755 Page Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frey and Celia Frey:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1869, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Frey and Celia Frey is:

- + 508 i. William F.⁷ Frey, born 22 Oct 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1958 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

208. Elisabetha⁶ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1930 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Heinrich Schroeder** 28 Dec 1871 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 1832 in Osterholz, Hanover, Germany, and died 1909 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Schairer:
Burial: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jan 1920, Custer Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 7 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Thomas Lloyd's family
Emigration: 1923, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich Schroeder:
Emigration: 14 Apr 1863, left Bremerhafen, Germany to New York
Naturalization: 07 Mar 1873, declared Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: cooper

More About John Schroeder and Elisabetha Schairer:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1871, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Schairer and John Schroeder are:

- 509 i. Friedrich Wilhelm⁷ Schroeder, born 09 Nov 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Hattie Stahl 04 Sep 1912 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Michigan; died 29 Jan 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Schroeder:
Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, carpenter motor works Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schroeder and Hattie Stahl:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1912, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 510 ii. Lydia Emilie Schroeder, born 04 Apr 1874 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 511 iii. John George Schroeder, born 06 Feb 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Oct 1938 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married Carrie Duchaine 27 Jul 1903 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Wisconsin.

More About John George Schroeder:
Burial: Fernwood Cemetery Gladstone, Michigan
Census 2: 02 Mar 1920, 1021 Superior Street; 3rd ward Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 11 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, welder Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1940, cooper; then boilermaker/acetylene welder with Soo Line Railroad
Residence: Bet. Dec 1896 - 1936, Gladstone, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Enderlin, North Dakota

More About John Schroeder and Carrie Duchaine:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1903, Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan

- 512 iv. Mary W. Schroeder, born 07 Jul 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1958 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles E. Wilson Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1870; died 1941 in Deckerville, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas Lloyd 1911 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 1871 in Canada; died 1929 in Deckerville, Michigan.

More About Mary W. Schroeder:
Burial: Downing Cemetery Deckerville, Michigan

More About Charles Wilson and Mary Schroeder:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

More About Thomas Lloyd:
Census: 26 Jan 1920, Custer Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 7 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Custer Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan
Residence: Deckerville, Michigan

More About Thomas Lloyd and Mary Schroeder:
Marriage: 1911, Deckerville, Michigan

- + 513 v. Henry John Schroeder, born 31 Mar 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 514 vi. Herman Schroeder, born 01 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1946 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 515 vii. Johana Doris (Hannah D.) Schroeder, born 25 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

211. Friedrich⁶ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Wilhelmina Guenther** 28 Mar 1878 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Dorothea Wagner. She was born 08 Mar 1855 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Friederike Thumm** 26 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Thumm and Anna Schlecht. She was born 14 Oct 1859 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schairer:
Cause of Death: heart disease
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1111 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1920, machine hand laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schairer and Wilhelmina Guenther:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1878, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Friederike Thumm:
Census: 1900, 1111 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3b surname Nickson
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Friedrich Schairer and Lydia Thumm:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schairer and Wilhelmina Guenther are:

- + 516 i. Emma Dorothea⁷ Schairer, born 04 Aug 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 517 ii. Maria Wilhelmina Schairer, born 28 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 518 iii. Anna Carolina Schairer, born 10 Feb 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 519 iv. Ida Luise Schairer, born 20 Oct 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1918 in Sebewaing

- 520 v. Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 Wilhelm Frederick Schairer, born 26 Aug 1890 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1974 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Mabel F. Rodgers 1913; born Bet. 1891 - 1893 in Canada.
- More About Wilhelm Frederick Schairer:
 Census: 09 Apr 1930, 668 Oakland Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-7 SD 14 sheet 7a
 Occupation: 1930, electrical engineer Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
- More About Mabel F. Rodgers:
 Census: 19 Jan 1920, Baker Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 13b
- More About Wilhelm Schairer and Mabel Rodgers:
 Marriage: 1913
- + 521 vi. Maria Martha Schairer, born 06 Jul 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan.

212. Lydia⁶ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1855 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Charles Pohlman** 21 Oct 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1846, and died 1892. She married **(2) Charles Small** 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1845, and died 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Schairer:
 Burial: May 1936, Oakwood Cemetery

More About Herman Charles Pohlman:
 Residence: Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Pohlman and Lydia Schairer:
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1880, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Charles Small and Lydia Schairer:
 Marriage: 1906, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Schairer and Herman Pohlman are:

- 522 i. Julia B.⁷ Pohlman, born 19 Apr 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1967 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Jacob Fink; born 06 Jun 1876.
- More About Frederick Jacob Fink:
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 128 North Woodbridge Street
- 523 ii. Amanda E. Pohlman, born 21 Jan 1885 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Fred N. (Gost) Gash 27 Jun 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Ohio.
- More About Fred N. (Gost) Gash:
 Residence: Wellston, Ohio
- More About Fred Gash and Amanda Pohlman:
 Marriage: 27 Jun 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 524 iii. Aaron Herman Pohlman, born 28 Dec 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Hattie La Buda 16 Jun 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1894 in Michigan.
- More About Aaron Pohlman and Hattie La Buda:
 Marriage: 16 Jun 1917, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

213. Johann Georg⁶ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Rose) Lindauer** 20 Mar 1884 in Freedom

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1856 in Germany, and died 29 Jul 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Schairer:

Baptism: 25 May 1859, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Rosine (Rose) Lindauer:

Children: 1910, 3 with 3 living

More About Johann Schairer and Rosine Lindauer:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schairer and Rosine Lindauer are:

- + 525 i. Albert F.⁷ Schairer, born 08 Apr 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 526 ii. Amanda (Mirada) Schairer, born Sep 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 527 iii. Otto Georg Schairer, born 09 Apr 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

214. John Peter⁶ Schairer (Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1933 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Grassmann** 04 May 1886 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Grassmann and Dorothea ?. She was born 03 Apr 1860 in New York, and died 11 May 1911 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Schairer:

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Grassmann:

Burial: 14 May 1911, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

More About John Schairer and Bertha Grassmann:

Marriage: 04 May 1886, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Schairer and Bertha Grassmann are:

- 528 i. Ella R.⁷ Schairer, born May 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1964. She married Henry Heckman 05 Nov 1911 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Canada; died 1964.

More About Henry Heckman and Ella Schairer:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1911, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 529 ii. Helena I. (Lena) Schairer, born 21 Aug 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 530 iii. Louise Manta Martha Schairer, born 27 Aug 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1970.
- + 531 iv. Aaron Alfred Schairer, born 24 Feb 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1953.

217. David⁶ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia (Lizzie) Jedgele** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedgele and Barbara Teufel. She was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedeled:

Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother

Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedeled:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedeled are:

- + 532 i. Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 533 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

218. Anna Maria⁶ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob (Jacob) Ehnis** 10 Dec 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Ehnis and Anna Buehler. He was born 31 Mar 1838 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ehnis:

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 10 living

More About Johann Jakob (Jacob) Ehnis:

Burial: 06 Nov 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ehnis and Anna Ehnis:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Ehnis and Johann Ehnis are:

- + 534 i. Henriette R.⁷ Ehnis, born 26 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 535 ii. Charles Frederick Ehnis, born 07 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1955 in Salem, Burke Co, North Carolina.
- + 536 iii. Lydia A. Ehnis, born Sep 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1933 in Schenectady Co, New York.

- + 537 iv. Elizabeth Ehnis, born 27 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 538 v. Anna Maria Ehnis, born 03 Jul 1883 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married Ernest Bambury 25 Apr 1906 in Schenectady Co, New York; born 1871 in Kingsbury Episcopi, South Semerset District, England; died 11 Mar 1949 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- More About Ernest Bambury:
 Census 2: 1925, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1119 Howard Street; 9th ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 47-58 SD 4 sheet 4b
 Occupation: 1925, sheet iron Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York
 Occupation 2: 1930, assembler General Electric Co. Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York
- More About Ernest Bambury and Anna Ehnis:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1906, Schenectady Co, New York
- + 539 vi. Johann Georg Ehnis, born 11 Feb 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 540 vii. Oskar Edward Ehnis, born 13 Apr 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 541 viii. Amanda Emma Ehnis, born 08 Jan 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 542 ix. Julius Gustav Ehnis, born 15 May 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 543 x. Walter Wilhelm Ehnis, born 11 Jun 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 544 xi. Amelia Rosina Ehnis, born 26 Dec 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 545 xii. Albert Robert Ehnis, born 14 Jun 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Robert Ehnis:
 Baptism: 08 Jan 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
 Burial: 20 Jan 1898, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

219. Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Jedele** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. He was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary lubara

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and Johann Jedele are:

- 546 i. Robert David⁷ Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 547 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 548 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 549 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 550 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 551 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 552 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 553 viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 554 ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

222. Lydia⁶ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Alfred (Charles) Blaess** 29 Apr 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. He was born 03 May 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ehnis:

Burial: 30 Jun 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Karl Alfred (Charles) Blaess:

Burial: 22 May 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Blaess and Lydia Ehnis:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Ehnis and Karl Blaess are:

- + 555 i. Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, born 04 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 556 ii. Helen Emma Blaess, born 28 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 557 iii. Alfred Christian Blaess, born 17 Apr 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Christian Blaess:

Burial: 07 Aug 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 17

Cause of Death: inflammation of brain

- 558 iv. Elizabeth Caroline Blaess, born 02 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Emanuel Fred Haas 28 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Caroline Blaess:

Burial: Dec 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-48-7617

More About Emanuel Fred Haas:

Burial: Jul 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 707 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, meat cutter Hoelzle & Feldkamp Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fuel merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1477

More About Emanuel Haas and Elizabeth Blaess:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 559 v. Malena Marie Blaess, born 25 Feb 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Malena Marie Blaess:

Burial: Jun 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 707 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Emanuel Haas's family

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1310

- 560 vi. Clara Blaess, born 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

223. Christian⁶ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine R. Guenther** 18 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Maria Schneider. She was born 09 Oct 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ehnis:

Christian Ehnis, 85, a retired Lodi Township farmer, died Friday morning April 21, 1950 at his home, 438 Eberwhite Blvd., Ann Arbor after an illness of two weeks. Born March 31, 1865, in Lodi Township, he was a son of the late David and Elizabeth Ehnis. He was married April 18, 1896, to Katherine Guenther, of Lodi Township. In 1926 they went to Ann Arbor to live. Mr. Ehnis was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. His wife died on Oct. 15, 1946. Surviving are three sons, Adolph and Edwin of Dexter, and Julius, of Saline; four daughter, Mrs. Herman Bredernitz of Saline, and Miss Emma Ehnis, Mrs. Helen

Meyers, and Mrs. Amanda Walker, all of Ann Arbor; 13 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon in the Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor, D. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Christian Ehnis:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 438 Eberwhite Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine R. Guenther:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Ehnis and Catharine Guenther:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ehnis and Catharine Guenther are:

- + 561 i. Adolph David⁷ Ehnis, born Bet. 28 Jan - 18 Feb 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 562 ii. Martha Elisabetha Ehnis, born 29 May 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 563 iii. Emma Lydia Ehnis, born 10 Apr 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz 19 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Albert Fritz:

Elmer A. Fritz of 1134 Hutchins, age, 88, died Saturday July 30, 1983 at St. Joseph Hospital after an extended illness. He was born August 17, 1894, m Ann Arbor, the son of Adolph and Clara Bohnet Fritz. Mr. Fritz had been a resident of Ann Arbor all of his life. He married Eda Heinrich on April 10, 1915; she died March 18, 1950. He married Emma L. Ehnis May 19, 1951. Mr. Fritz was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. He was former owner of Fritz Grocery Store on Hiscock St. and was later employed by the University of Michigan Parking System.

Survivors include: his wife, Emma; one daughter, Mrs. Frank (Virginia) Boyer of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren, William Boyer, Mrs. David (Barbara) Hirth and John Boyer; three great-grandchildren, Scott, Mark and Julie Hirth; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Dupper of Largo, Florida and Mrs. Walter. (Eleanor) Koch of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Charles Akre officiating. Burial will made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the General Memorial Fund of Zion Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Elmer Albert Fritz:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 338 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 504 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1915, driver Dean & Company Ltd. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, driver Schumann-Hotzel Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1920, truck driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, grocery store owner 504 Hiscock; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1945, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1951, parking attendant University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 729 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 338 S. 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1930, 504 Hiscock; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1945, 911 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1951, 438 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1134 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Fritz and Emma Ehnis:
Marriage: 19 May 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 564 iv. Amanda Christina Ehnis, born 14 Jul 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 565 v. Julius Christian Ehnis, born Bet. 11 May 1903 - 11 Apr 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 566 vi. Edwin Frederick Ehnis, born 27 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 567 vii. Frieda Ella Ehnis, born 20 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Ella Ehnis:
Burial: 26 Nov 1911, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 35 lot 62

- 568 viii. Helene Katharina Ehnis, born 12 Mar 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1975. She married (1) Glenn W. Buckles 03 Feb 1940 in Angola, Indiana; born 30 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Theodore Robert Meyers 02 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1962.

More About Helene Katharina Ehnis:
Occupation: 1950, machine operator parts manufacturer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Buckles and Helene Ehnis:
Divorce: 21 Aug 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Feb 1940, Angola, Indiana

More About Theodore Robert Meyers:
Census: 1940, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1950, W228 Jewett; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, machine operator parts manufacturer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Meyers and Helene Ehnis:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

226. Michael Frederick⁶ Ehnis (Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kirn** 26 Jan 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kirn and Katharina Frey. She was born 31 May 1874 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frederick Ehnis:
Burial: Mar 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 12 lot 20
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Jacob F. Ehnis's family
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Ehnis and Anna Kirn:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Ehnis and Anna Kirn is:
+ 569 i. David Christian⁷ Ehnis, born 04 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

235. Jacob Friedrich⁶ Lamparter (Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Schmid, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1917 in Landesarmenanstalt Rabenhof. He married **Anna Maria Hiller** 07 Jul 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jun 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Lamparter:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Lamparter and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1881, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Jacob Lamparter and Anna Hiller are:

- + 570 i. Katharina⁷ Lamparter, born 12 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 571 ii. Christian Lamparter, born 27 Jun 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

238. Katharina⁶ Lamparter (Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Schmid, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Lehrer** 01 May 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. He was born 29 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lehrer:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lehrer and Katharina Lamparter:

Marriage: 01 May 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Child of Katharina Lamparter is:

- 572 i. Christiane⁷ Lamparter, born 19 Feb 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Brenner 24 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Brenner and Christiane Lamparter:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Katharina Lamparter and Andreas Lehrer are:

- 573 i. Anna Maria⁷ Lehrer, born 24 Jul 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 574 ii. Johanne Friederike Lehrer, born 29 Sep 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanne Friederike Lehrer:

Emigration: St. Gallen

- 575 iii. Katharine Lehrer, born 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 576 iv. baby Lehrer, born 12 Feb 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 577 v. Jakob Friedrich Lehrer, born 01 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 578 vi. Marie Karoline Lehrer, born 19 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 579 vii. Karoline Lehrer, born 10 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1990 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Ruoss 27 Sep 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Ruoss and Karoline Lehrer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

245. Christian⁶ Lamparter (Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Schmid, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1914 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Dorothee Knorr** 18 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, daughter of Johann Knorr and Elisabete Bochinger. She was born 07 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lamparter and Justine Knorr:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lamparter and Justine Knorr are:

- 580 i. Ernstine Marie⁷ Lamparter, born 03 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 581 ii. Maria Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 582 iii. Karl Christian Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 583 iv. Luise Lamparter, born 04 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 584 v. Wilhelmine Lamparter, born 14 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 585 vi. Eugen Lamparter, born 12 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Mina Kuehnle 17 Nov 1930 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Lamparter and Katharina Kuehnle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1930, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 586 vii. Emilie Frieda Lamparter, born 24 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Andreas Kuehnle 10 Nov 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Kuehnle and Emilie Lamparter:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 587 viii. Ernst Friedrich Lamparter, born 28 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

253. Jakob⁷ Schuon (Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Jakob³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1942 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Rosine Rehfuss** 06 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rehfuss and Louisa Bahmer. She was born 11 Mar 1869 in Guendelbach near Maulbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1962 in Michigan.

More About Jakob Schuon:

Census: 1900, Glenwood Village, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, River Road; Monguagon Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 296 SD 1 sheet 4b name shown as Scheon

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 137 Sycamore Street; 3rd ward Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 795 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Michigan Ave; Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1901 SD 16 sheet 52b

Emigration: Jan 1884, US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, laborer ship yard Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inmate Eloise Hospital Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Rosine Rehfuss:

Burial: Nov 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Jakob Schuon and Katharina Rehfuss:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Schuon and Katharina Rehfuss are:

- 588 i. Daniel⁸ Schuon, born 03 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Daniel Schuon:
Burial: 04 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: weakness
- + 589 ii. Arthur Albert Schuon, born 22 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 590 iii. Viola Agatha Schuon, born 23 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 591 iv. Elsie Clara Schuon, born 07 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 06 Jul 1902 in Monguagon Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Elsie Clara Schuon:
Cause of Death: sunstroke
- 592 v. Florence Schuon, born 1898 in Michigan.
- 593 vi. Oscar Walter Schuon, born 30 Mar 1899 in Michigan; died Feb 1973 in Carleton, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gladys McLaughlin Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1899; died 24 Dec 1924. He married (2) Clara Heiss Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Oscar Schuon and Gladys McLaughlin:
Marriage: Aft. 1919
- More About Oscar Schuon and Clara Heiss:
Marriage: Aft. 1924
- 594 vii. Gladys Schuon, born 1900 in Michigan.
- + 595 viii. Clarence Henry Schuon, Sr., born 01 Mar 1902 in Michigan; died Dec 1977 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho.
- 596 ix. Clara Leona Schuon, born 16 Sep 1905 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Luman Culp 14 Aug 1928; born 30 Oct 1898 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Luman Culp and Clara Schuon:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1928

254. Johann Georg⁷ Schuon (Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Jakob³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Raisle** 25 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 May 1872 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuon:
Occupation: shoerepairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Friederike Raisle:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuon and Friederike Raisle are:

- 597 i. Karl⁸ Schuon, born 09 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina ? 24 Oct 1931 in Trossingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Karl Schuon and Katharina ?:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Trossingen, Wurtemberg
- 598 ii. Albert Wilhelm Schuon, born 02 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Brezing 13 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Albert Schuon and Friederike Brezing:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 599 iii. Emilie Schuon, born 17 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Matthaeus Kaupp 16 May 1929; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Karl Kaupp and Emilie Schuon:
Marriage: 16 May 1929
- 600 iv. Wilhelm Schuon, born 24 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 601 v. Eugen Friedrich Schuon, born 15 Sep 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1935; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Eugen Schuon and ?:
Marriage: 1935
- 602 vi. Julius Schuon, born 15 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Zeiler 25 Jul 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Julius Schuon and Maria Zeiler:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 603 vii. Luise Schuon, born 30 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

258. Friedrich Oskar⁷ Schmid (Frederick⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Ellen O. Dwyer** 24 Jun 1897. She was born Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Oskar Schmid:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 123 Steward Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 128 Wildwood; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 2 sheet 29b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1889 height 5'-11-1/2" eyes blue, hair light, chin square & face long, complexion fair

Occupation: 1900, pharmacist Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pharmacist manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Ellen O. Dwyer:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1897

Child of Friedrich Schmid and Ellen Dwyer is:

- + 604 i. Barbara⁸ Schmid, born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

259. Erwin Emanuel⁷ Schmid (Frederick⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Marie Benz** 14 Sep 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Benz and Anna Koch. She was born 01 Aug 1882 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Emanuel Schmid:

Burial: May 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 444 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother Eliza Schmid
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1896, clerk Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 438 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora Marie Benz:

Burial: May 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 438 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-46-1115

More About Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Schmid and Flora Benz are:

- 605 i. Frederick⁸ Schmid, born 19 Sep 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:
Social Security Number: 377-18-6504

- 606 ii. Emma Marie Schmid, born 25 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Marie Schmid:
Social Security Number: 385-44-4265

260. Edwin Frederick⁷ Mack (Maria⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Isabelle Anita Dooley** 03 Jun 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She was born 16 Jul 1879 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 20 Dec 1951 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Edwin Frederick Mack:

Chicago, Jan. 27, 1949 - The estate of Edwin F. Mack, retired banker who died Jan. 17 at the age of 88, was estimated at \$325,000 yesterday as his will was filed with John W. Tauchen, clerk of Probate court. Beneficiaries are his widow, Isabel, 9309 S. Pleasant Av.; two sons, Edwin and Walter H., and a daughter, Mrs. Marie Whitman. Mack had been vice president of the Central Republic Bank and Trust company, no longer in existence.

More About Edwin Frederick Mack:

Burial: Jan 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 9309 Pleasant Ave; 32 ward Chicago, Calumet Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1409 SD 1 sheet 5a
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 9309 Pleasant Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2027 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 9309 Pleasant Ave; 19th ward Chicago, Calumet Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-765 SD 7 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1893 height 5'-10-1/2", eyes gray & hair brown, face oval & chin square; 1923 height 5'-10", eyes gray/blue & hair gray

Occupation: 1900, banker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: vice-president and treasurer of the Royal Trust Company of Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, vice president bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
US Passport Application: 05 Apr 1893, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; destination Europe/Turkey
US Passport Application2: 26 Jan 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; destination Europe

Notes for Isabelle Anita Dooley:

Chicago - Isabella A. Mack, 9309 Pleasant Avenue, Dec 7, 1931, wife of the late Edwin F. Mack, mother of Edwin C. Mack of Hollywood, California, Walter H. Mack of Chicago, and Mrs. Mark Whitman of Westport, New York and Lake Worth, Florida. At chapel, 2121 W. 95th Street, where services will be held Monday, Dec. 10, at 4 p. m. Interment Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Isabelle Anita Dooley:

Burial: Dec 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Edwin Mack and Isabelle Dooley:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Children of Edwin Mack and Isabelle Dooley are:

607	i.	Virginia ⁸ Mack, born 1902.
608	ii.	Edwin Christian Mack, born 26 Oct 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 609	iii.	Walter Hawley Mack, born 21 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jun 1990.
610	iv.	Marie Mack, born 03 May 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Apr 1994. She married Mark Whitman; born 19 Jul 1899; died 19 Aug 1991.

More About Marie Mack:

Burial: Apr 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Whitman:

Burial: Aug 1991, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

261. Marie Amanda (Mary A.)⁷ Mack (Maria⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willis John Abbot** 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldo Abbot and Julia Holmes. He was born 16 Mar 1863 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 19 May 1934 in Brookline, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Marie Amanda (Mary A.) Mack:

Burial: Jul 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Willis John Abbot:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 343 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law Christian Mack's family

Occupation: 1900, journalist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willis Abbot and Marie Mack:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Mack and Willis Abbot is:

+ 611	i.	Waldo Mack ⁸ Abbot, born 13 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

263. Clara Louise⁷ Mack (Maria⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was

born 21 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937. She married **Harry W. Hawley** 1892. He was born Dec 1861 in Iowa, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Clara Louise Mack:

Burial: Sep 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 216 ? Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a also living w/ family nephew Maude M. Abbott (21 Wisconsin)

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 625 Oxford Road; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 2100 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ son Harry M. Hawley's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Harry W. Hawley:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Walnut Street; Oakland Twp, Alameda Co, California ED 394 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, journalist Oakland Twp, Alameda Co, California

More About Harry Hawley and Clara Mack:

Marriage: 1892

Child of Clara Mack and Harry Hawley is:

- 612 i. Harry Mack⁸ Hawley, born 01 Aug 1892 in Colorado; died 23 Aug 1931. He married Catherine Ketchum 08 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Nov 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Mack Hawley:

Burial: Aug 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2100 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper 1st National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teller 1st National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 625 Oxford; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Hawley and Catherine Ketchum:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

264. Christian Walter⁷ Mack (Maria⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Kinkel** 27 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Kinkel and Florence Norvell. She was born 1869 in Shelbyville, Allegan Co, Michigan or Kentucky.

Notes for Christian Walter Mack:

Walter C. Mack is a son of Christian Mack, who is represented elsewhere in this volume. There were four children in the family: Edwin F., who is the vice-president and treasurer of the Royal Trust Company of Chicago and who married Isabella Dooley of that city, by whom he has one son, Edwin Christian; Amanda Marie, who became the wife of Willis J. Abbot and died July 13, 1903, leaving a son, Waldo; and Clara L., the widow of Harry W. Hawley, who died in the fall of 1905, by whom she has one son, Harry W.

W. C. Mack, the youngest member of the family, was born in Ann Arbor which city has ever been his home. Early in life he entered his father's employ as salesman and upon the same footing with other employees in the store. Soon his earnestness of purpose, indefatigable and persistent efforts and natural ability manifested themselves and demanded recognition. In 1889 he purchased one-third interest in the firm and so great was the confidence reposed in him, the absolute management in every detail was placed in his hands; This event marked the beginning of the remarkable growth of this great establishment. With an enthusiasm that youth alone inspires, a determination that takes no thought of failure, keeping in close touch with the progressive spirit of the times, no ideal was too lofty for his aim

that lay in the direction of the advancement of the institution whose progress rested upon his shoulders.

In 1895 the business was incorporated under the present firm name. Mack & Co. He had from time to time previous to this purchased the greater part of his father's interest and now became in fact as well as in management its virtual head. Again did the spirit of enterprise—a desire for something greater and something better dominate his policy. Ever a close student of modern methods, all the best appliances and improvements for broadening the scope and facilitating the conduct of his business were employed. With an eye looking ever to the ultimate instead of the immediate present results, his fine perception, keen business acumen, sagacity and thorough mastery has developed the enterprise to its present commanding importance—a business institution of Washtenaw county that stands in a class by itself, possessing every worthy feature of the great metropolitan stores, where every want of the person and home may be obtained, with Tea Room, Savings Department, United States Post Office, Rest Room, Lavatory, Toilet Rooms, etc., for the comfort and convenience of its patrons.

Mr. Mack is also a director and member of the finance committee of the Ann Arbor Savings Bank and a director of the Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Detroit, succeeding his father in those offices. In 1902 was celebrated the marriage of Walter C. Mack and Miss Florence Kinkel. They now have three children: Christian, Florence and Virginia, Mr. Mack has never affiliated with any fraternal organizations but has concentrated his energies and attention upon his business interests and his family life, finding his greatest enjoyment at his own fireside. He is a man of strong domestic tastes and his best traits are reserved for the members of his own household. Honored and respected by all, there is no man in Ann Arbor who occupies a more enviable position than Walter I. Mack in mercantile and financial circles, not alone on account of the brilliant success he has achieved but also because of the honorable, straight forward business policy he has ever followed. He possesses untiring energy, is quick of perception, forms his plans readily and is determined in their execution. It is true that he became interested in a business already established but in controlling and enlarging such an enterprise many a man of even considerable resolute purpose, courage and industry would have failed, and he has demonstrated the truth of the saying that success is not the result of genius but the outcome of clear judgment and untiring effort.

More About Christian Walter Mack:

Burial: Jan 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Mack and Florence Kinkel:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Mack and Florence Kinkel are:

613	i.	Christian Norvell ⁸ Mack, born 24 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 614	ii.	Florence Norvell Mack, born 05 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
615	iii.	Virginia Mack, born 26 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

268. Hugo⁷ Kirchhofer (Lidia (Lydia)⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Nov 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Tuttle** 27 Aug 1908. She was born 21 Nov 1886, and died 26 Oct 1917.

More About Hugo Kirchhofer:

1: credited with giving the Hollywood Bowl its name

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, 1409 Maccaden Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 167 SD 31 sheet 10b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 2152 Roak Lodge Road; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-66 SD 16 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: nationally known singing conductor

Occupation 2: 1920, music teacher high school Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, director community music Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Hugo Kirchhofer and Clara Tuttle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908

Children of Hugo Kirchhofer and Clara Tuttle are:

- 616 i. Dorothy E.⁸ Kirchhofer, born 04 May 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Dec 1994 in California.

More About Dorothy E. Kirchhofer:

Social Security Number: 562-10-6433

- 617 ii. Margaret M. Kirchhofer, born 21 Nov 1913 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

269. Henry⁷ Kirchhofer, Jr. (Lidia (Lydia)⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1944. He married **Catherine J. MacFarlane** 02 Nov 1911, daughter of ? McFarlane. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About Henry Kirchhofer, Jr.:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 200 Eason Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 707 SD 145 sheet 4a name shown as Kirchhof

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania ED 23-74 SD 27 sheet 29a

Occupation: 1920, credit man mather strip Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Brookline, Haverford Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine J. MacFarlane:

Emigration: 1906, US

More About Henry Kirchhofer and Catherine MacFarlane:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1911

Children of Henry Kirchhofer and Catherine MacFarlane are:

- 618 i. Lewis Henry⁸ Kirchhofer, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 23 Jan 2005 in Newtown Square, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lewis Henry Kirchhofer:

Residence: 535 Gradyville Road; Newtown Square, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 173-05-7989

- 619 ii. Catherine Louise Kirchhofer, born 1915 in Michigan.

- 620 iii. Ralph MacFarlen Kirchhofer, born 14 Nov 1919 in Michigan; died 12 Nov 2006 in Kennett Square, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean R. ?; born May 1920.

More About Ralph MacFarlen Kirchhofer:

Residence: 58 Crosslands Drive; Kennett Square, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

271. Alma Marie⁷ Schmid (Nathaniel⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1882 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Kingsbury Holland** 24 Sep 1914. He was born 24 Mar 1884 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Alma Marie Schmid:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 1224 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Kingsbury Holland:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 719 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, civil engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner consulting engineering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 700 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 719 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Holland and Alma Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1914

Children of Alma Schmid and Howard Holland are:

621	i.	Howard K. ⁸ Holland, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
622	ii.	Roberta L. Holland, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
623	iii.	John M. Holland, born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

273. Nathaniel Lehn⁷ Schmid (Nathaniel⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ladonna Sorenson** 27 Apr 1910. She was born 1887 in Ohio.

More About Nathaniel Lehn Schmid:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 2921 Burnett Place; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 83 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2921 Burnett Place; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-208 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, manager spice department Woolson Spice Company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, department manager coffee & spice company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager wholesale coffee company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 2230 Lawrence Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Schmid and Ladonna Sorenson:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1910

Child of Nathaniel Schmid and Ladonna Sorenson is:

624	i.	Nancy Ann ⁸ Schmid, born 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

274. Maria Magdalena⁷ Schmid (Nathaniel⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Jackson (Buck) Sawyer** 21 May 1914, son of Andrew Sawyer and Lucy Skinner. He was born 18 Jan 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 533 S. Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Jackson (Buck) Sawyer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 533 Forest Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 533 Forest Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair red
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, lawyer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 533 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Sawyer and Maria Schmid:
Marriage: 21 May 1914

Children of Maria Schmid and Andrew Sawyer are:

- 625 i. Marie M.⁸ Sawyer, born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 626 ii. Andrew J. Sawyer, Jr., born 10 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1945.

More About Andrew J. Sawyer, Jr.:
Cause of Death: killed in action while flying a Navy fighter plane during World War II
Military service: pilot US Navy
Social Security Number: 371-14-9066

276. Friedrich Jonathan⁷ Schmid (Nathaniel⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Enda Milleron**. She was born Aft. 1894. He married **(2) Inez Gotham** 24 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Montrose Gotham and Jennie Stover. She was born 25 Jan 1894 in Fertigs, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jonathan Schmid:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 428-1/2 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Floyd Ager's family
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 902 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1910, street news boy Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerical adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1921, inspector Burroughs Adding Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, buyer department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Inez Gotham:

Franklin, Pennsylvania - Mrs. Frederick Schmid, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, a sister of P. P. Gotham and W. B. Gotham, of this city, died Sunday April 25, 1943 at 10 p.m. at Ann Arbor. The deceased was born at Fertigs, a daughter of Montrose and Jane Gotham.

Surviving are her husband and one daughter, Elaine Schmid, and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. M. W. Asdale, Pittsburgh; P. P. Gotham and W. B. Gotham, Oil City; Miss Ethel Gotham, Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. P. P. Gotham and W. B. Gotham, of this city, and a niece, Mrs. Robert Cowan, of Brookville, have departed for Ann Arbor to attend the funeral service, which will probably be held on Wednesday.

More About Friedrich Schmid and Inez Gotham:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Schmid and Inez Gotham is:

- + 627 i. Elaine Gotham⁸ Schmid, born 1928 in Michigan.

281. Harold Hutzel⁷ Schmid (Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1984 in Glenwood, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Olga Meeteren** 16 Mar 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Dec 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Florence Margaret Corkery** Bef. 1935. She was born 15 Sep 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jan

1982 in Hazel Crest, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Harold Hutzal Schmid:

Services will be today for Harold Schmid, 91, a retired pharmacist who died Sunday in his Glenwood home. The Rev. Robert Otto of Bethany Reformed church, Lynwood, will officiate at services, beginning at 11:30 a.m. in Tews funeral home, Homewood. Burial will be private.

Mr. Schmid was born April 5, 1893, in Chicago and lived in the Roseland area of that city until moving to the south suburbs some 15 years ago. He was co-founder of Schmid and Lofgren pharmacy in Roseland, from which he was retired. He was a member of various professional and service groups, including Roseland Lions club, Chicago Veteran Druggist association, Porcupine club of Chicago Retail Druggist association, Porcupine club of Chicago, Masons, Roseland American Legion Post 49, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and Bethany church.

His survivors include two daughters, Barbara McBride of Homewood, a Star News employee, and Sara and eight grandchildren. His wife, Florence, died in 1982.

More About Harold Hutzal Schmid:

Burial: Nov 1931, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 1930, 10824 Indiana Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Graduation: Pharmacy College at University of Illinois

Occupation: 1930, salesman real estate Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: druggist operated Schmid-Lofgren Prescription Pharmacy

More About Olga Meeteren:

Burial: Nov 1931, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: teacher

More About Harold Schmid and Olga Meeteren:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1922, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Harold Schmid and Florence Corkery:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of Harold Schmid and Olga Meeteren are:

- + 628 i. Barbara Mae⁸ Schmid, born 15 Sep 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Mar 2017 in Flossmoor, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 629 ii. Walter David Schmid, born 04 Aug 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Apr 1953 in South Korea.

Child of Harold Schmid and Florence Corkery is:

- 630 i. Sarah Ann⁸ Schmid, born 14 Jul 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Jerome Hart Apr 1962.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Schmid and Jerome Hart:

Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Hart honeymooned in Jamaica and Nassau after their recent wedding in April 1962 Holy Rosary Catholic church, 113th Street and South Park Avenue. The bride, the former Sara Ann Schmid, is the daughter of Mr. and Harold Schmidt, 10824 Indiana Ave., and a graduate of Northern Illinois university, DeKalb. Hait, son of Mrs. Wayne B. Hart, 7315 Phillips Ave., and the late Mr. Hart, attended Indiana university, Bloomington. The couple now live in Park Forest.

More About Jerome Hart and Sarah Schmid:

Marriage: Apr 1962

283. Theophilus⁷ Schmid, Jr. (Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1984 in Lombard, du Page Co, Illinois. He married **Alice Elizabeth Shaffer** 29 Sep 1928. She was born 11 Mar 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 2000 in Whitewater, Walworth Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Theophilus Schmid, Jr.:

Chicago - Services for Theophilus "Ted" Schmid, 81, retired chief sanitation engineer for the City of Chicago, will be held at 11:30 p.m. Friday in Fellowship Reformed Church, 1420 S. Meyers Rd., Lombard. Mr. Schmid, of Lombard, died Wednesday Jan. 4, 1984 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Downers Grove. A former resident of Chicago's Roseland neighborhood, Mr. Schmid was chief sanitation engineer for 25 years before retiring from that job more than 30 years ago. He then worked for Alexander Chemicals, 33 W. Monroe St., as a salesman for 28 years until he retired last year. Survivors include his wife, Alice; a daughter, Doris Reynhout; a son, Ted; nine grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a brother.

More About Theophilus Schmid, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 10404 Savgemon Street; 19th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-747 SD 7 sheet 15a name shown as Schmidt

Graduation: 1924, civil engineer Armour Institute of Technology

Occupation: 1930, sanitary engineer in charge of water purification Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 10404 Sasngamon Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Alice Elizabeth Shaffer:

Chicago, March 26, 2000 - Alice E Schmid nee Shatter, 97., beloved wife of the late Theophilus "Ted": loving mother of Doris (John) Reynhout and the late Ted (Florence): dearest grandmother of nine::great-grandmother of 33; dear sister of Marcella (the late Edward) Hallihan and Benjamin (Florence) Shaffer.

Visitation Sunday. 1 to 4 p m. Funeral service Monday, 11 a.m. at Brust Funeral Home, 135 S Main St. Lombard Interment Mt. Greenwood Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Fellowship Church of Lombard or the Moody Bible Institute appreciated.

More About Alice Elizabeth Shaffer:

Occupation: Bef. 1928, secretary to Cyrus McCormick, Jr. at International Harvester Company

Social Security Number: 318-56-3870

More About Theophilus Schmid and Alice Shaffer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928

Children of Theophilus Schmid and Alice Shaffer are:

- + 631 i. Doris Elizabeth⁸ Schmid, born 04 Jun 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 03 Feb 2009 in Elkhorn, Walworth Co, Illinois.
- + 632 ii. Theophilus Schmid III, born 25 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1988 in Wheaton, DuPage Co, Illinois.

285. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)⁷ Schmid (Friedrich⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Scheufler**, son of Ferdinand Scheufler and Carolina ?. He was born Jul 1852 in Germany, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid:

Burial: 13 May 1929, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: central nervous system; arterio sclerosis w/ cerebral softening

More About Charles A. Scheufler:

Burial: Oct 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 217 Straight Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4

Occupation: 1880, tinner Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Schmid and Charles Scheufler are:

- 633 i. Arthur Charles⁸ Scheufler, born 21 Apr 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1882 in Grand

Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Scheufler:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 634 ii. Edna Emilia Scheufler, born 04 Oct 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Emilia Scheufler:
Burial: 1963, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 635 iii. Maybelle E. (Mabel) Scheufler, born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

287. Julia Henrica⁷ Schmid (Friedrich⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav John Wagner** 25 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Baptist Wagner. He was born 14 Jan 1857 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Henrica Schmid:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 256 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 3a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gustav John Wagner:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 117 Clancy Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 4a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 675 Fuller Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 8b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 253 Fuller Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: machinist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, foreman fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendent fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Wagner and Julia Schmid:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1883, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Schmid and Gustav Wagner are:

- + 636 i. William Julius⁸ Wagner, born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 637 ii. Hazel Marquite Wagner, born 16 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1973 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. She married Frederick Theilman 27 Nov 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1890 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1969 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theilman and Hazel Wagner:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

288. Albert A. (Schmid)⁷ Smith (Friedrich⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Maria Kooiler**. She was born 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Albert A. (Schmid) Smith:

Occupation: 1880, works in bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Property: 1948, owned with brother Edward hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

Children of Albert Smith and Cora Kooiler are:

- 638 i. Berman D.⁸ Smith, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 639 ii. Caroline G. Smith, born 1897 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Claud A. Boiteau 21 Jun 1917 in Wexford Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1972 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Claud Boiteau and Caroline Smith:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 640 iii. Coral Gladys Smith, born 1904 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 641 iv. Marion Smith, born 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 642 v. Kenneth Smith, born 1908 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

289. Malinda Jane Rice⁷ Schmid (Friedrich⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Inman**. He was born 1857 in Brown, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 1920.

Children of Malinda Schmid and Marion Inman are:

- 643 i. George⁸ Inman, born 1889 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 644 ii. Francis M. Inman, born 1891 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 645 iii. Ira Inman, born 1893 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 646 iv. Samuel D. Inman, born 1898 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan.
- 647 v. Jennie Inman, born 1901 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 648 vi. Charles Inman, born 1905 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 649 vii. Eugene Inman, born 1908 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

290. Eugene Frederich (Smith)⁷ Schmid (Friedrich⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Jane Kent** 1890 in Michigan, daughter of William Kent. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Dorr, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederich (Smith) Schmid:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 499 E. Bridge Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 11a name shown as Smith

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent are:

- + 650 i. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)⁸ Smith, born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- 651 ii. Howard F. Schmid, born Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 652 iii. Arthur R. Smith, born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

297. Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber** 17 Apr 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. He was born 20 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Schmid:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ uncle Jacob Huber's family

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 7: 20 Apr 1940, Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Huber and Martha Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schmid and Johann Huber are:

+ 653 i. Emma Regina⁸ Huber, born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

654 ii. Julius Carl Huber, born 10 Mar 1888 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Carl Huber:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Military service: Michigan Pvt. 339 Infantry 85 Division

Occupation: 1940, carpenter Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 655 iii. Mathilde Lydia Huber, born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 656 iv. Lydia Katharina Huber, born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

657 v. Esther Luella Huber, born 11 Sep 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Amos Smith 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1948 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Luella Huber:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Amos Smith:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 191 Pershing Ave; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, laborer auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Esther Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

658 vi. Jacob John Huber, Jr., born 11 Feb 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine V. Sack 18 Sep 1940 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1919 in Michigan.

More About Jacob John Huber, Jr.:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 419 Jay Street; 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 2 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Louis Fox's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Huber and Catherine Sack:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1940, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

659 vii. Leonard Otto Huber, born 04 Jun 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1968 in Florida. He married Marie Roberts 16 Jul 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 16 Sep 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan;

died 15 Jan 1968.

More About Leonard Otto Huber:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Huber and Marie Roberts:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 660 viii. Clara Amanda Huber, born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

301. Clara Ida⁷ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Jung** 07 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. He was born 08 Dec 1863 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Ida Schmid:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Fritz Horning & Christine Schmid

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About John Jung and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and John Jung are:

- 661 i. Oscar Jakob⁸ Young, born 08 Jun 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 662 ii. Estella Clara Young, born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 663 iii. Cora Catherine Young, born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 664 iv. Melita Young, born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 665 v. Olga I. Young, born 17 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 666 vi. Alma Matilda E. Young, born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

305. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid (Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the, home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann, Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday)

afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 667 i. Ella Amanda⁸ Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 668 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 669 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 670 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

311. Adam⁷ Knapp (Catharina Dorothea⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Emilie Westphal** 03 Apr 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. She was born 03 May 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Emilie Westphal:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal are:

- + 671 i. Edwin Adam⁸ Knapp, born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 672 ii. Mabel Laurina Knapp, born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 673 iii. Esther Barbara Knapp, born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

313. Clara⁷ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford O. Parker** 28 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Parker and Emily Spaulding. He was born 08 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Schmid:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 378-52-9071

More About Clifford O. Parker:

Burial: 15 Dec 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother Emma Parker 76

Residence: 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Parker and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and Clifford Parker are:

- 674 i. Mildred B.⁸ Parker, born 21 Oct 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chester H. Youngs 29 Jun 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1901 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Youngs and Mildred Parker:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 675 ii. Edith E. Parker, born Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929.

More About Edith E. Parker:

Medical Information: 1912 removal of tonsils & adenoids at home

- 676 iii. Viginia Parker, born Aft. 1910.

318. Alman Christian⁷ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Washburn** 1913 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, daughter of James Washburn and Martha Marshall. She was born Jul 1893 in Kentucky, and died 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Alman Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1018 Baymiller Street; 17th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 296 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 332 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1920, boring mill hand machine tool Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer tire shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Washburn:

Burial: 1918, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn:

Marriage: 1913, Carroll Co, Kentucky

Child of Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn is:

- + 677 i. Gladys Geneva⁸ Schmid, born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky; died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

320. Melinda D.⁷ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Charles John Christ** 14 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Christ and Augusta ?. He was born 23 Aug 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda D. Schmid:

Croswell - Mrs. Melinda D. Christ, 78, died Thursday July 18, 1968 in Yale Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born Dec. 9, 1891 in Saline, Michigan, and was married to Charles Christ in 1922. He died in 1959. Mrs. Christ was a retired special duty nurse at Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Lutheran Church.

She is survived by four sons, Charles, Baldwin Park, California; Robert, Fraser, Michigan, Milt, Croswell, and Donald, Lionville, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Perry, and Mrs. Margaret Perry, both of Croswell; a brother, Harold Schmidt, Detroit, and four sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lisse Haas, Mrs. Lillei Seitz, and Miss Edwena Schmidt, all of Ann Arbor, 26 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The remains are in Pomenoy Funeral Home, Croswell. Funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Melinda D. Schmid:

1: 1956, vacation in Florida & New York

Burial: 20 Jul 1968, Croswell Cemetery Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion, pneumonia

Confirmation: 1904

Occupation: Nurse

Residence: Oct 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan lived with Pastor Neuman

Residence 2: Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-34-2056

More About Charles John Christ:

Burial: 11 Apr 1959, Grandlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia, cardiovascular disease

Census: 1880, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1880, employee brick yard Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: lithographer

More About Charles Christ and Melinda Schmid:

Marriage: 14 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Schmid and Charles Christ are:

- + 678 i. Dorothy Melinda⁸ Christ, born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana.
- + 679 ii. Charles Christ, Jr., born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 680 iii. Robert John Christ, born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 681 iv. Margaret Louise Christ, born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 682 v. Milton Louis Christ, born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 683 vi. Donald Roger Christ, born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida.

322. Esther Tabet⁷ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhelm Braun** 02 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. He was born 10 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Tabettha Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Feb 1912, working with horses made \$28.75 a night

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 1809 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1008 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilhelm Braun:

Burial: Aug 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Braun and Esther Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schmid and Ernest Braun are:

- 684 i. Lloyd E.⁸ Braun, born 1922; died 15 Nov 1926.
- + 685 ii. Norwin Braun, born 1928.

326. Christina Barbara⁷ Haas (Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 686 i. Johannes Jakob⁸ Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 687 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 688 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 689 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

328. Edwin William⁷ Beutler (Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary H. Curtis** Aft. 1899. She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin William Beutler:

Dies at Home Of Daughter – Edwin. W. Beutler, 80, of Chelsea, died early Tuesday morning May 31, 1960 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of 3771 Textile Rd., Lodi Township, after a long illness. Mr. Beutler had made his home with his daughter since last December. He was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Lima Township, a son of George and Christina Schmid Beutler. He was married Nov. 30, 1904, to Mary Curtis, who died July 31, 1922. Mr. Beutler attended the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. He had worked for Spaulding Chevrolet Sales in Chelsea until his retirement in 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction and Mrs. Jedele; two sons, Carl of Ann Arbor and Leon of Oak Park, Illinois; six grandchildren; and a brother, Walter Beutler of Chelsea. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Edwin William Beutler:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 604 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1910, driver own horse Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 604 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary H. Curtis:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis are:

- 690 i. Carl W.⁸ Beutler, born 22 Feb 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1986 in Debray, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Mabel W. Hayes 06 Dec 1941; born Aft. 1910; died 26 Mar 1986.

Notes for Carl W. Beutler:

Carl W. Butler, 77, 174 Tower Rd., DeBary, Florida, died, Monday, Oct. 13, 1986 at an area hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. He married Mabel L. Hayes on Dec. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death on March 26, 1986.

He is survived by one brother, Leon L. Butler of Crystal Lake, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction, and Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of Gregory; two step-daughters, Mrs. Doris St. John, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elaine Stornant of Ann Arbor; several step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews cousins and a host of friends.

Mr. Butler was a Past Master, twice of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. He was retired from the University of Michigan. Funeral services and burial were at Deltona Memorial Gardens on Thursday, Oct. 16.

More About Carl W. Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Debray, Volusia Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 373-07-8739

More About Carl Beutler and Mabel Hayes:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941

- + 691 ii. Leon L. Butler, born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 692 iii. Helen Mary Beutler, born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 693 iv. Lorinda Christina Beutler, born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

330. Walter Jacob⁷ Beutler (Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Marie Feldkamp** 17 Jan 1917 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. She was born 10 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-10-6366

More About Lulu Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-9893

More About Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp is:

- + 694 i. Loren Walter⁸ Beutler, born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

332. Emanuel⁷ Laubengayer (Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian May Thompson** 18 Apr 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Thompson. She was born 15 Oct 1874 in Bryant, Jay Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1960 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Laubengayer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 161 James Street; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 5 sheet 17b

Census 2: 08 May 1910, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 5 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, East Street; Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-28 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter meat shop Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Lillian May Thompson:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson are:

- 695 i. Norris Jacob⁸ Laubengayer, born 08 Oct 1906 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Norris Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1906, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm Mohrhardt & wife Elisa Ogden

Burial: 10 Mar 1908, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- + 696 ii. Elga May Laubengayer, born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2004 in Greenville, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.

334. Edward Karl⁷ Laubengayer (Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Albina Hartley** 14 Oct 1903 in Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Hartley and Frances Welch. She was born 02 Jun 1883 in Chrisman, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1910 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Karl Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1946, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 126 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ Charles Johnson's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, miller Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1930, automobile mechanic Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Albina Hartley:

Burial: Oct 1910, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children: 1910, 4 /w 4 living

More About Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley are:

- + 697 i. Eugene Frederick⁸ Laubengayer, born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas.
- + 698 ii. Carl Edward Laubengayer, born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 699 iii. Della May Laubengayer, born 15 Sep 1907 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 17 Jun 1975 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Della May Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 514-16-5383

- 700 iv. Edgar Allen Laubengayer, born 19 May 1909 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 1989 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Helen Jean Martin 01 May 1938 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; born 28 Jun 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Aug 2001 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Allen Laubengayer:

Santa Maria, California - Ed Laubengayer will become editor and publisher of The Santa Maria Times and general manager of the Santa Maria Publishing Co. January 19, 1953. Laubengayer, former telegraph editor of the Topeka (Kansas) State Journal, will succeed Stanley H. Stauffer who has managed the paper for the last five years. Stauffer will return to Topeka as executive vice-president of Stauffer Publications, Inc., owners of The Times and other newspapers. Laubengayer has been in the newspaper business since 1926. He was telegraph and news editor of the Salina (Kansas) Journal for ten years before going to Topeka in 1948. The new editor arrived in Santa Maria today. Mrs. Laubengayer will join him here in the spring. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university in Salina. He served two years with the Air Force during World War II and spent 11 months in India as a weather observer.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer, are members of the Episcopal church. He served as president of the Kansas Associated Press Wife Editors Assn. during 1951 and has been vice-president of the Topeka Press club during the last year. He is a member of the Elks lodge. Laubengayer has had experience on both the news and advertising departments of daily newspapers in Kansas. Stauffer, who has managed The Times since it was purchased from R. K. and S. C. Hancock April 1, 1948, said he would leave Santa Maria January 20 for Topeka where he, Mrs. Stauffer and their five-year-old son Peter would make their home.

Edgar A. Laubengayer, 79, Santa Barbara, California, died Sunday, March 12, 1989, at Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital. Mr. Laubengayer was born on May 15, 1909, at Brookville, Kansas, and had been a California resident for 37 years. He was North County manager for the Santa Barbara NewsPress and had been affiliated with news organizations in Salina, Hays and Topeka, Kansas. He was with the Air Force Weather Service in India

during World War II. He was a member of All Saints By The Sea Episcopal Church, Santa Barbara, the Rotary Club, the Kiwanis Club and the Channel City Club.

Survivors included his wife, Helen; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral was held in California with a family service at Christ Cathedral Episcopal Church in Salina, Kansas.

More About Edgar Allen Laubengayer:
Social Security Number: 511-10-5991

More About Helen Jean Martin:
Occupation: personnel analyst for county of Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California
Residence: 2000, 2746 Miradero Drive; Santa Barbara, California

Marriage Notes for Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:

Miss Helen Jean Martin, daughter of Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, of Salina, and Mr. Ed A. Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, also of Salina, were married at 8 o'clock Sunday morning May 1, 1938 in the First Christian Church. Rev. Claude G. Large read the double ring service in the presence of the couple's families and a few friends. There were no attendants. Ushers were Miss Octavia Long and Miss Irene Miller. As guests assembled, Miss Mary Alice Steelsmith, church organist, played "Ave Maria," Bach-Gounod; "To a Wild Rose," MacDowell; "At Dawning," Cadman, and "Oh, Promise Me," DeKoven. The bridal couple entered to the "Bridal chorus," from "Lohengrin," by Wagner. During the ceremony. Miss Steelsmith played "I Love you Truly," by Bond. Following the recessional, the wedding march from "Midsummer Night's Dream," by Mendelssohn, she played "The World Is Waiting for the Sunrise" and "In the Luxembourg Gardens." The bride wore a black wool suit with white accents and white accessories, and had a corsage of gardenias.

A wedding breakfast was served at the Broadview hotel immediately following the ceremony. The wedding cake was the table centerpiece, and spring flowers and ferns completed the decorations. Guests for the breakfast, other than the guests of honor, were Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Wood, all of Salina; Miss Octavia Long and Marvin Adams, of Blackwell, Oklahoma; W. F. Vail and Miss Marie Miller, of Topeka; Mr. and Mrs. Claude G. Large, Mrs. Ida Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Yearout, Miss Margaret Yearout, Bill Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Yearout, Martha Yearout, Jane Lou Yearout and Miss Irene Miller. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left immediately for a few days' trip to the Ozarks and Kansas City. On their return they will be at home in Salina.

Mrs. Laubengayer was graduated from Emporia schools, and has been employed for several years in Topeka and Salina. She now secretary in the Soll Conservation office at Salina. Mr. Laubengayer attended Kansas Wesleyan, at Salina, and is employed on the Salina Journal.

More About Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 01 May 1938, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

337. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)⁷ Laubengayer (Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:
Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family
Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:

- + 701 i. Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

338. Robert Jacob⁷ Laubengayer (Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September 26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer's maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.

Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce hearing in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter to her Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained \$4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina's history, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then said, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were Halloween jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the

window shades. On demand of "hands up." all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me "Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it! "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked \$40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out. they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you." he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clew. Ail trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for \$2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's \$3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at \$600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayer's health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American. Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came, Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating.

Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held. Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec, 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home. Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by \$50 million during the life of the program. While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a \$70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed. Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Saline.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers National Bank of Saline. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina

Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH- TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: John & Helena Weimer

Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray/bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, New York

Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: salesman

Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broadcasting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, New York

US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with destination Mexico

US Passport Application2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on business, left port of New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111 Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage

principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities. Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

- 702 i. baby⁸ Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.
- 703 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:
Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

- 704 i. Robert Lee⁸ Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.
- 705 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17 Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 706 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

342. Wanda Minnie⁷ Laubengayer (Tobias⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mack Ryan** 27 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1888 in Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wanda Minnie Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, boarded 339 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1915, boards 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mack Ryan:
Burial: Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1912, AB degree University of Michigan

Graduation 2: 1915, LLB degree University of Michigan

Military service: World War I

Occupation: senior member of Long, Ryan, Franseth, Goodenough & Smith; Detroit, Michigan Law firm

Residence: 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mack Ryan and Wanda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wanda Laubengayer and Mack Ryan is:

- 707 i. Mack⁸ Ryan, Jr., born 08 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mack Ryan, Jr.:

Cause of Death: deformed child; absence palate, large head, gasus deformed hemorrhage

344. Frederick M.⁷ Schultz (Elisabeth⁶ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Kaatz** 08 Aug 1894 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 1876 in Riza, Russia, and died Bef. 1905.

More About Frederick Schultz and Mary Kaatz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1894, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frederick Schultz and Mary Kaatz is:

- 708 i. Herbert Clarence⁸ Schultz, born 16 Jun 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Jul 1960 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married Sylvaia Hedwig Klausman; born 14 Dec 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

345. Clara Elisabeth Marie⁷ Schultz (Elisabeth⁶ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Wollaston, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Samuel William Bock** 12 Sep 1900 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He was born 18 Oct 1877 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Dec 1943 in Wollaston, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Bock and Clara Schultz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1900, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Clara Schultz and Samuel Bock are:

- + 709 i. Elizabeth Ella (Bessie)⁸ Bock, born 22 May 1903 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 1975 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 710 ii. Carl S. Bock, born 17 Mar 1908 in Wisconsin; died 23 Dec 1993 in Franklin, Merrimack Co, New Hampshire.

347. William J. E.⁷ Bross (Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁶ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Feb 1868 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Pauline (Minnie) Andres** 08 Nov 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Andres and Katherine Hutzel. She was born 23 Jan 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1953 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William J. E. Bross:

Burial: Sep 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abdominal obstruction

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 535 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3424 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-665 SD 22 sheet

6b

Occupation: 1910, manufacturer jewelry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, jeweler jewelry store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Pauline (Minnie) Andres:

Burial: 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bross and Wilhelmina Andres:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1905, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Bross and Wilhelmina Andres is:

- + 711 i. Barbara Catherine⁸ Bross, born 05 Apr 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2003 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

350. Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly)⁷ Bross (Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁶ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1886 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1962. She married **Herman Jacob Mayer** 25 Jun 1908 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Christina Schittenhelm. He was born 19 Jul 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly) Bross:

Graduation: Michigan Normal School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

More About Herman Jacob Mayer:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 184 Hill Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-980 SD 21 sheet 25a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 184 Hill Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-139 SD 13 sheet 7a

Occupation: assisted his father who was a wood carver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: apprentice as a watchmaker Richmond, Virginia

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman real estate Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, watch maker retail jeweler store Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: watchmaker for Wright-Kay & Company on Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mayer and Lillie Bross:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1908, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillie Bross and Herman Mayer are:

- + 712 i. Lawrence John⁸ Mayer, born 26 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 31 Aug 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 713 ii. Winifred Rose Mayer, born 05 Jul 1913 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1993 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 714 iii. Robert Herman Mayer, born 04 Jul 1917 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2011 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Karin Elisabeth von Walther und Croneck; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Herman Mayer:

Occupation: 1940, insurance salesman Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

352. Dr. Frederick David⁷ Stricker (Friedrich David⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1959 in Marin Co, California. He married **Bertha Stewart** 15 Jan 1904, daughter of Damon Stewart and Frances McQuigg. She was born 18 Apr 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1962 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Frederick David Stricker:

San Rafael, California - Dr. Frederick D. Stricker, 84, retired state health director of Oregon, died Tuesday May 26, 1959 of a heart attack. He was born in Detroit.

More About Dr. Frederick David Stricker:

Census: 1900, 337 Congress; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 45 sheet 8 with parents

Occupation: 1896, student Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1901, house physician Grace Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 298 Champlain; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Stricker and Bertha Stewart:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1904

Children of Frederick Stricker and Bertha Stewart are:

- 715 i. Elizabeth⁸ Stricker, born 11 Jan 1905; died 14 Feb 1908.
- + 716 ii. Rosamond Stricker, born 31 Jan 1910 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; died 15 Jul 2006 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

353. Ida Louise⁷ Stricker (Friedrich David⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1957. She married **Herman Webber** Aft. 1895. He was born 30 Mar 1877 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1937.

More About Herman Webber and Ida Stricker:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

Children of Ida Stricker and Herman Webber are:

- 717 i. Elizabeth⁸ Webber, born 23 Mar 1896 in Michigan; died 16 Aug 1904.
- + 718 ii. Dorothy Webber, born 12 Apr 1898 in Michigan.
- + 719 iii. Frederick P. Webber, born 28 Feb 1904 in Michigan.
- 720 iv. Eleanor Webber, born 30 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died 1949. She married George A. Lumsden 07 Sep 1940; born 22 Feb 1900; died 12 May 1977.

More About George Lumsden and Eleanor Webber:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1940

- + 721 v. Ralph Webber, born 25 Sep 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Oct 1985.
- 722 vi. Loida Helen Webber, born Aft. 1911. She married Robert J. Hess; born 23 Apr 1906; died 29 Apr 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 723 vii. Henry Donald Webber, born 29 Jul 1918; died 14 Jan 2000.

354. Louise Elizabeth⁷ Stricker (Friedrich David⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Apr 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1967. She married **Frank Walter Lindow**. He was born 01 Mar 1883 in Michigan, and died 18 May 1956.

Children of Louise Stricker and Frank Lindow are:

- 724 i. Frank Walter⁸ Lindow, born 26 Jan 1906 in Ohio.
- 725 ii. Frederick David Lindow, born 25 Nov 1908 in Ohio; died 04 Sep 1995 in Montville, Geagua Co, Ohio.
- 726 iii. Ruth Louise Lindow, born 05 Apr 1911 in Ohio; died 05 Jan 1995 in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 727 iv. Elizabeth Barbara Lindow, born 07 Aug 1913 in Ohio; died 15 Aug 1971.
- 728 v. Grace Lydia Lindow, born 14 May 1917 in Ohio; died 2002.
- 729 vi. Louise Helen Lindow, born 11 Nov 1919 in Ohio; died 20 Dec 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

359. Edwin William⁷ Stricker (Friedrich David⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Lillian Rugg** 30 Aug 1917. She was born Aft. 1891, and died 01 Jan 1919. He married **(2) Glenadene Nixon** 16 Jun 1921. She was born 11 Mar 1899.

More About Edwin William Stricker:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1912, student Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, student Garnett School of Theology Evanston, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teacher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, boards 604 Helen Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Stricker and Ruth Rugg:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1917

More About Edwin Stricker and Glenadene Nixon:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1921

Child of Edwin Stricker and Glenadene Nixon is:

730 i. Jacwueline Ann⁸ Stricker, born Aft. 1921.

360. Dr. Henry David⁷ Stricker (Friedrich David⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1974 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen M. Appenzeller** 06 May 1922. She was born 27 Jan 1901 in Indiana, and died 1987. He married **(2) Grace Louise Eckert** 10 Mar 1951. She was born 28 Jul 1905, and died Jul 1987.

Notes for Dr. Henry David Stricker:

Detroit, Dec. 3, 1974 – Henry D. Stricker, M.D., Beloved husband of Grace L. Stricker; dear father of Henry D. Jr. of Milford and William F. of Indianapolis; also survived by 8 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

In state Tuesday at the Rida Richardson, Bird & Lynch Funeral Home, Milford. At The Don Graham Funeral Home, 1005 Junction Ave. at Fisher Fwy., Wednesday until time of service 1 p.m. Thursday. Masonic memorial service Wednesday 7.30 a.m. under auspices of Palestine Lodge No. 357 F&AM. Deceased was member Alger Polst No. 86 American Lodge and the Paul Bunynn Club.

More About Dr. Henry David Stricker:

Occupation: 1930, medical physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-52-9204

More About Henry Stricker and Helen Appenzeller:

Marriage: 06 May 1922

More About Henry Stricker and Grace Eckert:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1951

Children of Henry Stricker and Helen Appenzeller are:

731 i. Richard⁸ Stricker, born 25 Nov 1924.

732 ii. Henry David Stricker, Jr., born Aft. 1925.

733 iii. William Fredrick Stricker, born Aft. 1926.

361. Rosa⁷ Stricker (Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1880 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1960 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Charles Hoffmeyer** 11 Jun 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Hoffmeyer and Rosa Stricker:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rosa Stricker and Frederick Hoffmeyer are:

- + 734 i. Ruth J.⁸ Hoffmeyer, born 25 Oct 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1986.
- + 735 ii. Esther Margaret Hoffmeyer, born 03 Oct 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1995 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.

362. Ernest C.⁷ Stricker (Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Nov 1882 in Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret ?** Bef. 1899. She was born 1875 in Michigan. He married **(2) Theresa Johanna Fredericka Gellesch** 08 Jan 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest C. Stricker:

Occupation: 1891, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1891, boards 274 Jay; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Margaret ?:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 392 Taylor; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 215 SD 145 sheet 3b

Residence: 1911, 904 Field Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 432 Sheridan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1918, 392 Taylor; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1923, 5516 Whitfield Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Stricker and Margaret ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1899

Notes for Theresa Johanna Fredericka Gellesch:

Detroit – Theresa Stricker, June 1, 1957, of 410 Chalmers, wife of Emanuel, mother of George A., Mrs. Ralph Atkins, Russell, Dr. E. Ray and Mrs. Robert Holmes, sister of Emil A. Gellasch, Mrs. Clara Nagel and Mrs. William Dornbrock. Also survived by 10 grandchildren.

Funeral from the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Drive. Monday at 2.

More About Ernest Stricker and Theresa Gellesch:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Stricker and Margaret ? is:

- 736 i. Harold Ernest⁸ Stricker, born 05 Apr 1898 in Michigan.

More About Harold Ernest Stricker:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, instrument tester Detroit Edison Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1923, car trimmer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1923, boards 5516 Whitfield Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Stricker and Theresa Gellesch are:

- 737 i. Malton⁸ Stricker, born 08 Mar 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 738 ii. George Adam Stricker, born 03 Feb 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1999 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

363. Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.)⁷ Stricker (Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1981 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Theresa Johanna Fredericka**

Gellesch 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ethel M. Williams** Aft. 1957. She was born 1899, and died 29 Jan 1976 in Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.) Stricker:

Detroit, May 19, 1981 – Emanuel Stricker, age 88. Dear father of Eleanor Atkin, Joyce Holmes, George, Russell and E. Ray; also 14 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral Wednesday 11 a.m. at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 32000 Schoenherr at Masonic (13-1/2 Mile) in Warren.

More About Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.) Stricker:

Occupation: Bet. 1911 - 1912, driver Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1913, machinist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1912, boards 274 Jay; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-09-6172

Notes for Theresa Johanna Fredericka Gellesch:

Detroit – Theresa Stricker, June 1, 1957, of 410 Chalmers, wife of Emanuel, mother of George A., Mrs. Ralph Atkins, Russell, Dr. E. Ray and Mrs. Robert Holmes, sister of Emil A. Gellasch, Mrs. Clara Nagel and Mrs. William Dornbrock. Also survived by 10 grandchildren.

Funeral from the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Drive. Monday at 2.

More About Emanuel Stricker and Theresa Gellesch:

Marriage: 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel M. Williams:

Detroit – Ethel M. Stricker (nee Williams), age 77, Jan. 29, 1976, suddenly. Beloved wife of Emanuel, also five step-children, survived by several nieces and nephews. At the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot. Funeral Monday 11 a.m. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery Memorials to Lutheran Social Services would be appreciated.

More About Emanuel Stricker and Ethel Williams:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Emanuel Stricker and Theresa Gellesch are:

- + 739 i. Eleanor Dorothy⁸ Stricker, born 23 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1996 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 740 ii. Russell Frederick Stricker, born 19 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1992 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 741 iii. Emanuel Raymond Stricker, born 21 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1999 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Anne Marie Barrett 28 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Oct 1929 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Stricker and Anne Barrett:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 742 iv. Joyce Elaine Stricker, born 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2007 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Robert Howard Holmes 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Holmes and Joyce Stricker:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

364. Herman O.⁷ Walther (Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1866 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1950 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. He married **(1) Magdalena Oehlert** 1896 in Michigan. She was born Dec 1871 in Illinois, and died Bef. 1920. He married **(2) Sophia M. ?** 1929. She was born 1877 in Michigan.

More About Herman O. Walther:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 442 S. 7th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 11 Jan 1920, 365 S. Grand Street; Orange, Orange Co, California ED 73 SD 9 sheet 11a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 383 N. Pine Street; Orange, Orange Co, California ED 30-52 SD 20 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, salesman dry goods Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, furnishing store Orange, Orange Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor retail clothing store Orange, Orange Co, California

More About Magdalena Oehlert:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Herman Walther and Magdalena Oehlert:

Marriage: 1896, Michigan

More About Herman Walther and Sophia ?:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Herman Walther and Magdalena Oehlert are:

743 i. Hulda Luchau⁸ Walther, born 27 Nov 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1958 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married ? Garrigan; born Aft. 1890.

744 ii. Margurite Walther, born Sep 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margurite Walther:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper furnishing store Orange, Orange Co, California

745 iii. Albert Friedrich Walther, born 28 Oct 1906 in Michigan; died 05 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Friedrich Walther:

Social Security Number: 560-10-6054

746 iv. Arthur E. Walther, born 1910 in California. He married Margaret J. (Peggy) Seale 15 Jun 1939 in Orange Co, California.

More About Arthur Walther and Margaret Seale:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1939, Orange Co, California

365. Carl Ferdinand⁷ Walther (Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1868 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1937 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married **Theodora Friedrich**. She was born 10 Oct 1872 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota, and died 10 Aug 1967 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

More About Carl Ferdinand Walther:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota ED 17 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota ED 19-4 SD 10 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1930, minister church Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Notes for Theodora Friedrich:

Minneapolis, August 11, 1967 - Theodora P. (Doro) Walther, age 94, of 1637 Frost, St. Paul. Beloved mother of Rev. W. F. Walther of Wadena, Arnold of Maplewood, Robert of Minneapolis, Mrs. Ed (Louise) Dittman of Deerwood, Mrs. Lorenz (Gertrude) Weisskirch of Hopkins, Mrs. George (Dolly) Henke of Deephaven, Miss Fay Walther of Maplewood; also 16 grandchildren & 23 great-grandchildren.

Services at Cross Lutheran Church, Prosperity & Frost. Maplewood, 3 p.m. Saturday. Interment Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Egan Township. Visitation Wulff Crest Wood Park Chapel, 1485 White Bear Av. after 3 p.m. Friday. Also 2-3 p.m. at the church.

Children of Carl Walther and Theodora Friedrich are:

- 747 i. Walther Friedrich⁸ Walther, born 14 Jul 1896 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 19 Oct 1969 in Wadena, Minnesota.
- + 748 ii. Louise Lydia Walther, born 20 Nov 1897 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 22 Oct 1991.
- + 749 iii. Agnes M. Walther, born 31 Dec 1898 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 20 Oct 1960 in Blue Earth, Minnesota.
- + 750 iv. Arnold William Walther, born 21 Dec 1903 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1986 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota.
- + 751 v. Robert Ernest Walther, born 10 Apr 1906 in St. Paul, Minnesota; died 23 Nov 1986 in Minnesota.
- + 752 vi. Gertrude Felicitas Walther, born 12 Jan 1909 in St. Paul, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 2007.
- + 753 vii. Theodora Victoria Elizabeth Walther, born 03 Jan 1911 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 21 Jul 2001 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 754 viii. John Walther, born 1910 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

366. Agnes⁷ Walther (Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1869 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1965 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **Johann Georg Weis** 1895 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1870 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1963 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

Notes for Agnes Walther:

Rochester, New York - Agnes W. Weiss, widow of John G. Weiss, of 165 Chapin St., aged 95 years, on Feb. 14, 1965, after a long illness at the Elmhurst Sanitarium. Mrs. Weiss survived by her daughter, Mrs. Lawrence (Renate) McGannon of New York City; her son, Richard E. Weiss of Syracuse, New York; her sister, Mrs. Martha Viehweg of Denver, Colorado; her brother, Rev. Paul Walther of Wentzville, Missouri; her son-in-law, Herbert G. Graef of Rochester, New York; three grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Weiss was a member of the Ladies Aid of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Lomendola Funeral Home, 2100 St. Paul St., (just north of the Memorial Bridge) Monday 7-10 p.m. and Tuesday 1-2 p.m. Funeral services Tuesday at 7:00 p.m. from the funeral home, Rev. Wesley J. Kuhn officiating. Interment, Mt. Hope Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, expressions of sympathy may be made to the Memorial Fund of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church In her memory.

Notes for Johann Georg Weis:

Rochester, New York - John G. Weiss, of 165 Chapin St., aged 92 years, entered into rest on Monday, March, 4, 1963. Mr. Weiss is survived by his wife, Agnes; two daughters, Mrs. Herbert G. (Frieda) Graef, and Mrs. Lawrence (Renate) McGannon of New York City; one son, Richard E. Weiss of Syracuse, New York, four grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren.

Mr. Weiss was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Seneca Memorial Funeral Chanel, 3100 St. Paul St., (just north of Memorial Bridge) from 2-4 and 7-10 p.m. Funeral services, Thursday at 2 p.m. in St. Matthew's Lutheran Church (St. Paul St. opposite Clifford Avenue) The Rev. Wesley J. Kuhn officiating. Interment, Mt. Hope Cemetery. Friends wishing may contribute to the Memorial Fund of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church In his memory.

More About Johann Weis and Agnes Walther:

Marriage: 1895, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Walther and Johann Weis are:

- 755 i. Frieda⁸ Weis, born 23 Apr 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 756 ii. Renda Weis, born 10 Feb 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 757 iii. Arnold Weis, born 1905 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 758 iv. Richard Weis, born 29 Jul 1909 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died Jul 1975 in Livermore, California.

368. Wilhelm Martin (William)⁷ Walther (Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1874 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Mar 1959. He married **Angelica K. ?** 1903. She was born 1874 in Illinois.

More About Wilhelm Martin (William) Walther:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 684 S. Washington; 13th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 166 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 2714 Java Court; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 19 SD 1 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, accountant Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, credit manager Commission Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Wilhelm Walther and Angelica ?:

Marriage: 1903

Children of Wilhelm Walther and Angelica ? are:

759 i. Herbert K.⁸ Walther, born 1906 in Colorado.

More About Herbert K. Walther:

Occupation: 1920, office boy Commission Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

760 ii. Arnold T. Walther, born 1909 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

761 iii. Dorothy Walther, born 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

370. Rev. Ernst Otto F.⁷ Walther (Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1878 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Emilie List**. She was born 12 Jan 1878 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Ernst Otto F. Walther:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Concordia Seminary Winnebago Street; 10th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 151 SD 11 sheet 13a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Tishe Road; Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 10 sheet 1a

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Arn Road; Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 10 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, student St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clergyman Evangelical Lutheran Church Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Walther and Agnes List are:

762 i. Dorothy⁸ Walther, born 1917 in Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

763 ii. Irene Walther, born 1919 in Merritt Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

372. Victor Simon⁷ Walther (Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1882 in Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1926 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married **Eleanor ?**. She was born 1894 in Wisconsin.

More About Victor Simon Walther:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 7621 Penn Ave; 14th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 460 SD 23 sheet 10b lodger w/ Matilda H. Krause's family w/ brother John T. Walther

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 313 Hamden Court; 1st ward South Bend, Portage Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 223 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, electrical engineer manufacturing Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, engineer automobile company South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Child of Victor Walther and Eleanor ? is:

764 i. Ethan⁸ Walther, born 1920 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

374. Johann Theodor⁷ Walther (Louise Margharthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1886 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Emilie E. ?**. She was born 1888 in New York.

More About Johann Theodor Walther:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 7621 Penn Ave; 14th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 460 SD 23 sheet 10b lodger w/ Matilda H. Krause's family w/ brother Victor S. Walther

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 384 Reed Ave; 5th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 185 SD 14 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer manufacturing Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, electrical engineer rubber company Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Walther and Emilie ? are:

765 i. Ruth⁸ Walther, born 1915 in Ohio.

766 ii. Mark F. Walther, born 1918 in Ohio.

375. Rev. Paul Gottlob C.⁷ Walther (Louise Margharthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1977 in Wentzville, St. Charles Co, Missouri. He married **Bertha G. ?**. She was born 1890 in Missouri.

More About Rev. Paul Gottlob C. Walther:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Concordia Seminary Winnebago Street; 10th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 157 SD 10 sheet 7b

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Kendall Road; Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, student St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota

Children of Paul Walther and Bertha ? are:

767 i. Esther L.⁸ Walther, born 1917.

768 ii. Darcas A. Walther, born 1918.

769 iii. Lois E. Walther, born 1919 in Minnesota.

770 iv. Judith E. Walther, born 1919 in Minnesota.

377. John Robert⁷ Hattstaedt (John James⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Feb 1978 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Maren G. Johansen**. She was born 1899 in Illinois.

Notes for John Robert Hattstaedt:

Chicago - Memorial services for John Robert Hattstaedt, 90, former president of the American Conservatory of Music, will be Tuesday in Tucson, Arizona. Mr. Hattstaedt, a longtime resident of Winnetka, died Saturday Feb. 4, 1978 in Tucson where he moved after retiring in 1971. He headed the 92-year-old conservatory, founded by his father, from 1935 to 1971. The school is currently located at 116 S. Michigan Av. Mr. Hattstaedt is survived by his widow, Ethel Lyon; a son, John James; and a daughter, Jane Waters.

More About John Robert Hattstaedt:

Occupation: 1910, advertising solicitor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, music producer office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 319-03-0234

Children of John Hattstaedt and Maren Johansen are:

771 i. John James⁸ Hattstaedt, born 16 Oct 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jun 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

- 772 ii. Jane Ann Hattstaedt, born 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Rogers Hornbostel 06 Apr 1956 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 27 May 1934 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Oct 1998 in Fountain Hill, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Jane Hattstaedt and Rogers Hornbostel:

Chicago - The marriage of Jane Ann Hattstaedt and Rogers Hornbostel will take place this morning April 6, 1956 in the small chapel of the Winnetka Congregational church. Miss Hattstaedt, daughter of John R. Hattstaedt of Winnetka, has chosen Miss Susan Brown and Miss Jane Howard, both of Winnetka, as her attendants. Mr. Hornbostel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Hornbostel of Beloit, Wisconsin, and Melbourne Beach, Florida, will have his father for best man. Mr. Hornbostel and his bride will visit New Orleans and Melbourne Beach before leaving for Bamberg, Germany, where they will live.

Chicago, March 10, 1956 - Miss Jane Ann Hattstaedt soon will have an opportunity to use her college German. She and Rogers Hornbostel, who will be married April 6, 1956, will make their first home in Bamberg, Germany, where he is stationed with the army. Miss Hattstaedt's betrothal was announced recently by her father, John R. Hattstaedt of Winnetka. She attended Smith college and the University of Michigan and is now a student at Northwestern university. Her fiance, son of the Lloyd Hornbostels of Beloit, Wisconsin, studied at the University of Florida.

More About Rogers Hornbostel and Jane Hattstaedt:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1956, Cook Co, Illinois

378. Louise Annie⁷ Hattstaedt (John James⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Mar 1979 in Los Angeles Co, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Hugh Comer Winter** 22 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of William Winter and Clara Newman. He was born 12 Jun 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1963 in New York.

Notes for Louise Annie Hattstaedt:

Chicago, March 10, 1979 - Mrs. Louise Hattstaedt Winter, 89, daughter of the founder of Chicago's American Conservatory of Music, died Wednesday March 7, 1979 at her home in Brentwood, California. Mrs. Winter was a lyric soprano and music patron in Chicago for many years before she moved to California. Her late father, John J. Hattstaedt, founded the American Conservatory of Music in Chicago in 1886. Mrs. Winter's mother, Kate, also was a prominent music patron here. She died in 1961 at the age of 107. Mrs. Winter is survived by a daughter, Dorothy, a retired advertising executive. No services are planned.

More About Hugh Comer Winter:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 5043 Blackstone Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 312 SD 1 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law John J. Hattstaedt's family
Census 2: 1930, 5832 Stony Island Ave; 5th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 3: 1940, 4726 Kimbark Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1917, advertising salesman Thomas Lusach Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman advertising company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Louise Hattstaedt and Hugh Winter:

Chicago, May 3, 1913 - Mrs. John J. Hattstaedt of 5043 Washington Avenue announce the engagement of their daughter, Louise, to Hugh Comer Winter. The wedding will take place in June.

More About Hugh Winter and Louise Hattstaedt:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1913, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Louise Hattstaedt and Hugh Winter is:

- 773 i. Dorothy L.⁸ Winter, born 31 Dec 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

380. Hedwig C. L. (Hattie)⁷ Sievers (Maria Rosina Katherina⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid,

Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1878 in California, Moniteau Co, Missouri, and died 19 Oct 1956 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Rev. John Reynolds (Johannes) Graebner** 14 Aug 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, son of Augustus Graebner and Anna Schaller. He was born 06 Mar 1878 in Watertown, Wisconsin, and died 03 May 1927 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hedwig C. L. (Hattie) Sievers:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 616 McIndoe Street; 5th ward Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin ED 37-63 SD 5 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

More About Rev. John Reynolds (Johannes) Graebner:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 197 SD 11 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 612 Washington Blvd; 4th ward Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 28 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, minister St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, church minister Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, church minister Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About John Graebner and Hedwig Sievers:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Hedwig Sievers and John Graebner are:

- 774 i. Rudolph⁸ Graebner, born 09 Jun 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 10 Oct 1905 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 775 ii. Winfred Henry Graebner, born 02 Oct 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Jul 1954 in Neenah, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin.
- + 776 iii. Elmer Robert Herman Graebner, born 20 Nov 1907 in Hilliard, Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1980 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 777 iv. Walter Graebner, born 16 Dec 1909 in Hilliards, Prairie Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1976 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

381. Clara⁷ Sievers (Maria Rosina Katherina⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1880 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri, and died 13 Apr 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Ernst Baars** 28 Jul 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He was born 04 Feb 1880 in Stollhamm, Wesernarsch, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 08 Apr 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Ernst Baars and Clara Sievers:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Clara Sievers and Ernst Baars are:

- 778 i. Kurt Rudolph⁸ Baars, born 20 Dec 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 1996.
- 779 ii. Bernhard Baars, born 17 Sep 1912 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 1993.
- 780 iii. Carl Otto Baars, born 12 Aug 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 1985.
- 781 iv. Walter E. Baars, born 01 Apr 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 2002.

382. Alma Emily⁷ Sievers (Maria Rosina Katherina⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1884 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri, and died 07 Aug 1961 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Gerhard Schmidt** 26 Jun 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, son of William Schmidt and Sophie Volkmann. He was born 23 Feb 1883 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Fergus Falls, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota.

More About Gerhard Schmidt and Alma Sievers:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1907, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Alma Sievers and Gerhard Schmidt are:

- 782 i. Dagma⁸ Schmidt, born 1895 in Wisconsin.
- 783 ii. Else Schmidt, born 22 Apr 1896 in Norie, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 1970.
- 784 iii. Martha Schmidt, born 1901 in Wisconsin.
- 785 iv. Herbert William Bernard Schmidt, born 13 Jul 1908 in Sothey, regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 1996.
- 786 v. Arnold Schmidt, born 24 Dec 1909 in Rushmore, Nobles Co, Minnesota; died 1988.
- 787 vi. Gertrude Schmidt, born 12 Jan 1912 in Nobles Co, Minnesota; died 2009.
- 788 vii. Eleanore Schmidt, born 15 Feb 1915 in Minnesota; died 30 Jul 1928 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota.
- 789 viii. Elenore Schmidt, born 1916 in Minnesot; died 1984.
- 790 ix. Richard Schmidt, born 02 Aug 1916 in Minnesota; died 2004.
- 791 x. William Martin Schmidt, born 15 Jan 1920 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota; died 1990.
- 792 xi. Theodore Luther Schmidt, born 08 Oct 1926 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota; died 2007.
- 793 xii. Gerhard Daniel Schmidt, born 31 Aug 1928 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota; died 2000.

386. Hilda⁷ Sievers (Maria Rosina Katherina⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. She married **Rev. Winfried Schaller** 10 May 1915, son of Johannes Schaller and Emma Mumm. He was born 10 Oct 1892 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota, and died 25 May 1959 in Wisconsin.

More About Rev. Winfried Schaller:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Midland, Nemaha Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska ED 70 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 2110 Michigan Lutheran Seminary Court; 20th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-57 SD 9 sheet 19b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Goodhue Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, clergyman St. John Congregation Fronlenac, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, minister church Midland, Nemaha Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher & clergyman Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Winfried Schaller and Hilda Sievers:

Marriage: 10 May 1915

Children of Hilda Sievers and Winfried Schaller are:

- 794 i. Rev. Hilbert Hans⁸ Schaller, born 22 Apr 1916 in Frontenac, Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 25 May 1957 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota.
- 795 ii. Werner Agalbert Schaller, born 20 Jul 1917 in Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 12 May 1918 in Goodhue, Goodhue Co, Minnesota.
- 796 iii. Rev. Ralph Edmund Schaller, born 13 Feb 1919 in Frontenac, Goodhue Co, Minnesota; died 11 Jul 1989 in Washington. He married Ruth M. ? 27 Mar 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1923.

More About Ralph Schaller and Ruth ?:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1944, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 797 iv. Rose Marie Schaller, born 26 Nov 1920 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2001 in King Co, Washington. She married Fritz Elwyn Peterson 02 Feb 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1916 in Kidder Co, North Dakota; died 15 Jun 2011 in King Co, Washington.

More About Fritz Peterson and Rose Schaller:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1944, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 798 v. Winfred Bernard Schaller, Jr., born 16 Dec 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1983 in Indio, Riverside Co, California.

388. Hulda⁷ Hattstaedt (Gottlieb Herrmann Stephan⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1949 in Kane Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Theadore Hoelter** 17 Aug 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1881. She married **(2) Norman Wilfred Roberts** 30 Oct 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 07 Apr 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 1969 in Rialto, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Theadore Hoelter and Hulda Hattstaedt:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Norman Roberts and Hulda Hattstaedt:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Hulda Hattstaedt and Norman Roberts is:

- 799 i. Glenn W.⁸ Roberts, born 20 Dec 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1988 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

396. Elizabeth⁷ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oliver Milton Johnson** 15 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilson Johnson and Francis Frederica. He was born 21 Oct 1867 in North Hampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Kurtz:

Burial: 17 May 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of bowels; ascending colon

More About Oliver Johnson and Elizabeth Kurtz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Kurtz and Oliver Johnson are:

- 800 i. Clarence⁸ Johnson, born 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna Mae Bailey Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Johnson and Edna Bailey:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 801 ii. John Edward Johnson, born 17 Dec 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Zelma Tingley 1914; born Aft. 1892; died 1929.

Notes for John Edward Johnson:

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Lockwood Funeral Home for Edward Johnson, 68, who died Tuesday night at Saline Community Hospital following an illness of ten days. He lived at 4990 Arkona Rd., Saline Township; Mr. Johnson was born on February 27, 1893, in Ann Arbor, the son of Oliver and Elizabeth Kurtz Johnson. He was married, to the former Zelma Tingley in 1914. She died in 1929. He is survived by a son, Kenneth, and a brother, Clare, both of Saline. One brother and one sister preceded him in death. Two grandchildren also survive. Mr. Johnson lived in this area for the past 44-years and was employed at the Saline Mercantile for many years until his retirement about three years ago. The Rev. Walter Damberg of Macon will officiate at the funeral service. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. The family requests that flowers be omitted and memorials be made to the Saline Community Hospital Fund.

More About John Johnson and Zelma Tingley:

Marriage: 1914

- + 802 iii. Matilda Johnson, born 26 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

397. Louis (Lewis)⁷ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaret Otto** 25 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Otto and Margaret Schneider. She was born 20 Jul 1867 in Canada, and died 18 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Kurtz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption; tuberculosis of throat
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 558 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ father-in-law Henry Otto's family
Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker
Residence: 1908, 520 S. 1st; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaret Otto:

Burial: 20 Apr 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general pentonisles
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 523 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Residence: 1911, 520 S. 1st; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Kurtz and Anna Otto:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Kurtz and Anna Otto are:

- + 803 i. Walter Lewis⁸ Kurtz, born 27 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 804 ii. Arthur William Kurtz, born 12 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur William Kurtz:
Military service: Michigan Cpl US Army World War I

- 805 iii. Jonas Heinrich Kurtz, born 02 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonas Heinrich Kurtz:
Baptism: 04 Apr 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 558 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 806 iv. Theodore Otto Kurtz, born 10 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Otto Kurtz:
Baptism: 12 Dec 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

399. Martha⁷ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1893. She married **Christian Rauser** 06 Jan 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Rauser and Anna Volz. He was born 09 Mar 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Kurtz:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Ludwig Beck

Burial: Mar 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b widow
Occupation: 1900, laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Rauser and Martha Kurtz:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1887, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Kurtz and Christian Rauser are:

- 807 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 11 May 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1890 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser:
Cause of Death: dyptheria
- + 808 ii. Louisa A. Rauser, born 04 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.
- + 809 iii. Albert Ernest Rauser, born 06 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

400. Maria⁷ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles W. Steeb** 21 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. He was born Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1947.

More About Maria Kurtz:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-46-2645

More About Charles W. Steeb:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Miller Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, fruit farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, gardner Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1907 - 1965, 1692 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Steeb and Maria Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Kurtz and Charles Steeb is:

- + 810 i. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida.

402. Anna K.⁷ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles William Blashfield** 01 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Blashfield and Sophia Root. He was born Aug 1868 in Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1939.

More About Anna K. Kurtz:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Charles William Blashfield:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 10 Prospect Ave; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Michigan Ave; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 171 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Michigan Ave; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 14 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1910, motorman electric railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer truck farm Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer garden farm Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 222 Chapin Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Blashfield and Anna Kurtz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kurtz and Charles Blashfield is:

- 811 i. Viola⁸ Blashfield, born 03 Mar 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

403. Sophia⁷ Kurtz (Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Charles Hoffmeyer** 22 Jan 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Hoffmeyer and Catharina Brenner. He was born 29 Sep 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Kurtz:

Burial: 28 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: puerperal fever

More About Robert Charles Hoffmeyer:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 605 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 605 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8a
stepson Lewis 16

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 623 4th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14
sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", medium build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, drayman truck & storage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Fred Ash Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer gravel pit Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1904, 605 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hoffmeyer and Sophia Kurtz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1901, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sophia Kurtz and Robert Hoffmeyer is:

- 812 i. Emanuel William⁸ Hoffmeyer, born 15 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel William Hoffmeyer:

Burial: 17 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

405. Emma E.⁷ Beck (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. Wagner** 07 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wagner and Bertha Bethke. He was born Jun 1877 in New York, and died 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma E. Beck:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage
Children: 1900, none

More About John F. Wagner:

Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law John Beck's family
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 220 Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 338 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 1113 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, grocery merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, manager factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, real estate broker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wagner and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Beck and John Wagner is:

- 813 i. Lloyd John⁸ Wagner, born 15 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Marianne Evelyn Richards 23 Jun 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Essexville, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Wagner and Marianne Richards:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

407. Emma Louisa⁷ Beck (Abraham⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963. She married **Edward Schlanderer** 16 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 11 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Emma Louisa Beck:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Schlanderer:

Burial: Apr 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law Abraham Beck
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 727 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 11a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cabinetmaker furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, night watch university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 112 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 727 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schlanderer and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Beck and Edward Schlanderer is:

- 814 i. Florence S. (C.)⁸ Schlanderer, born 27 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Theador Werk 11 Aug 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1990.

More About Florence S. (C.) Schlanderer:

Burial: Nov 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, typist printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-48-3892

More About William Theador Werk:

Burial: Sep 1990, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 727 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-18-1286

More About William Werk and Florence Schlanderer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

409. Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁷ Kurtz (Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jul 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Illi** 27 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Illi and Anna Stoll. She was born 23 Mar 1876 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Immanuel (Emanuel) Kurtz:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 507 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 510 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 507 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 16a

Education: attended business school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, mail carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: accountant Sauer's Lumber Mill

Religion: Aft. 1905, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1029

More About Mathilde A. Illi:

Burial: 03 Dec 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acleus carcinoma of right breast

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Victor Kurtz and Mathilde Illi:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Kurtz and Mathilde Illi are:

- + 815 i. Charlotte Julia⁸ Kurtz, born 29 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 816 ii. Edward Victor Kurtz, born 03 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 817 iii. Hilda Barbara Kurtz, born 21 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2000 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Barbara Kurtz:

Burial: Jan 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Aft. 1935, Northwestern University Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
 Graduation: 1935, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, stenographer University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bef. 1942, worked in hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1973, University of Michigan School of Public Health Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan worked on development & testing of influenza & polio vaccines & herpes virus w/ Dr. Jonas Salk, Dr. Thomas Francis & Dr. Wilbur Ackermann
 Residence: 1935, boarded 507 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1936 - 1942, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Aft. 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 377-38-4585

412. Clara Louise⁷ Kurtz (Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 26 Sep 1947. She married **Frank E. Case** 21 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wallace Case and Emma Acker. He was born Sep 1868 in Michigan.

More About Clara Louise Kurtz:
 Burial: Kingston, Massachusetts
 Occupation: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank E. Case:
 Census: 12 Jun 1900, 616 E. Mason Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 8 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 402 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law John G. Kurtz's family; children: Gilbert & Helene
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1920, East Street; Greenwich, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts ED 152 SD ? sheet 2b
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Catharine Street; 2nd ward Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts ED 14-16 SD 8 sheet 10a
 Occupation: 1900, piano tuner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, Piano Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, traveling salesman Greenwich, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 4: 1930, piano tuner private home Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

More About Frank Case and Clara Kurtz:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Kurtz and Frank Case are:

818 i. Gilbert E.⁸ Case, born Sep 1895 in Michigan.

More About Gilbert E. Case:
 Occupation: 1920, traveling salesman Greenwich, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 2: 1930, teacher normal school Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts

819 ii. Helen Case, born Jul 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

420. Louisa⁷ Laesch (Anna Catharine⁶ Volz, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Theophilus F. Reitz** 01 Mar 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Reitz and Margaret ?. He was born 08 Apr 1869 in Brownsville, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 05 Feb 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Theophilus F. Reitz:
 Census: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Theophilus Reitz and Louisa Laesch:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Laesch and Theophilus Reitz are:

- 820 i. Lydia Wilhelmina⁸ Reitz, born 08 Mar 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1992 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Reitz:
Census: 1940, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- + 821 ii. Marguerite Reitz, born 10 Jul 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1976 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

421. Marie Louise⁷ Laesch (Laura Maria⁶ Volz, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1874 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theophilus Frederick Reitz** 1905 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Apr 1869 in Brownsville, Houston, Minnesota, and died 05 Feb 1940 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theophilus Reitz and Marie Laesch:
Marriage: 1905, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Laesch and Theophilus Reitz are:

- 822 i. Lydia⁸ Reitz, born 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
823 ii. Margareth Reitz, born 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

425. Marie Louise⁷ Volz (Friedrich⁶, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1902 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Bruce Robert Elliott** 19 Aug 1931 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1899 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1966 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Louise Volz:

Burial: 04 Mar 2002, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan
Education: 1920, Saginaw High School Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Houghton Chapel of the Osgood Funeral Homes Saginaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1924, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Bruce Robert Elliott:

Ovid, Michigan - Dr. Bruce R. Elliott, 67, of 211 E. First St., a veteran Ovid physician, died Sunday morning March 13, 1966 in Clinton Memorial Hospital, about a half-hour after he was admitted following a heart attack. Dr. Elliott, one of two physicians in Ovid, had practiced here for 32 years. He had practiced in Laingsburg from 1931 to 1934. A native of Pontiac, he was a graduate of Albion College and the University of Michigan Medical School. Dr. Elliott was a member of the Ovid United Church and the American Medical Association. He had served 12 years on the Ovid Board of Education.

Surviving are his wife, Marie; two sons, David of Two Rivers Wisconsin, and Robert of East Lansing; three brothers, Eugene of Adrian; Clarence of Kalamazoo; and Allen of Pontiac, and two grandchildren.

Services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at the Houghton Funeral Home with burial in Maple Grove Cemetery.

More About Dr. Bruce Robert Elliott:

Burial: Mar 1966, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Elliott and Marie Volz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1931, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Volz and Bruce Elliott are:

- + 824 i. David Conrad⁸ Elliott, born 16 May 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2012 in Mellen, Ashland Co, Wisconsin.
- 825 ii. Robert F. Elliott, born 1937 in Michigan; died in Kobe, Hyogo, Japan. He married Jacquelyn ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert F. Elliott:
Residence: 2002, Japan

432. Walter Conrad⁷ Rupp (Maria Louisa (Mary)⁶ Volz, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1898 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther A. Otto** 06 May 1933, daughter of Albert Otto and Ida Ahrens. She was born 08 Oct 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Conrad Rupp:

Census: 1940, 2325 Genesee; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, wholesale Butter's Eggs own business Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther A. Otto:

Mrs. Esther (Rupp) Dupuis, at Hoyt Nursing Home, passed away Wednesday, July 22, 1992. Age 87 years. Esther Otto was born October 8, 1905 in Saginaw. She married Walter Rupp in May 1933. He predeceased her in Oct. 1955. She later married Clarence E. DuPuis in 1961. He predeceased her in 1987. Mrs. DuPuis was a lifelong member of St. John Lutheran Church (Second and Federal Street) and the Ladies Aid.

Surviving are one son, Roger DuPuis and his wife Judy; three grandchildren, Roger Jr. and his wife Jill, Linda McInerney and her husband Tom and Sarah Rupp; three great-grandchildren. Steven McInerney, Kristine McInerney and Michelle Rupp; two sisters, June Otto and Rosella Loesel; one brother-in-law Milt Schneuker. Mrs. DuPuis also leaves many loving step-children and grandchildren from the DuPuis and Thieme families.

Funeral services will take place 1:00 a.m. Friday, July 24, 1992 at the Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home. 1550 Midland Rd. between Gratiot and State. Rev. Daniel Bell will officiate with interment at Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends are welcome to call on the family at the funeral home from 3:00 to 9:00 p.m. Thursday. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider St. John Lutheran church, Second and Federal Streets.

Marriage Notes for Walter Rupp and Esther Otto:

April 30, 1933 - Two delightful affairs during the past week have honored Miss Esther Otto, those marriage to Walter Rupp will be an event of Saturday. Miss Rose Meyer entertained Wednesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs. Arthur Carle, 343 South Tenth Street, at a miscellaneous shower, and Misses Martha and Frieda Volz were hostesses at a kitchen shower Friday evening at their home, 823 South Park Street.

Honors at bridge at the former affair were won by Misses Lillian Meyer, Rose Meyer, Edna Stein and Miss Otto. Refreshments were served at tables decorated in pink and white. Games were played also at the Volz home. Prizes going to Miss Otto, Miss Stein and Mrs. Elmer Sahnaw. Refreshments were served by the hostesses.

More About Walter Rupp and Esther Otto:

Marriage: 06 May 1933

Child of Walter Rupp and Esther Otto is:

- + 826 i. Roger George⁸ Rupp, born 21 Sep 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

433. Amelia Elisabetha⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

- 827 i. Amelia⁸ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

435. Martha Maria⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

- 828 i. Albert⁸ Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

- 1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 829 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 830 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 831 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 832 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 833 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 834 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co,

- Florida.
835 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

436. Lydia⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger

Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/
step-father Edward Steeb's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and John Eberle are:

- + 836 i. George John⁸ Eberle, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 837 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 838 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberle, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 839 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberle, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberle:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Robert & Amanda Jedele

Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 840 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 841 vi. Julia Caroline Eberle, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 842 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberle, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 843 viii. Evelyn Eberle, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberle:

Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedele and Otto Ukele are:

- + 844 i. Edwin Herman Frederick⁸ Ukele, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 845 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

438. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel are:

- 846 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)⁸ Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 847 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

439. Louise Amanda⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedele, and his wife. Mrs. Jedele, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 848 i. Gertrude Amelia⁸ Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 849 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 850 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1946, Arizona

Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

441. Julia Katherine⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³,

Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 851 i. Norman⁸ Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convulsion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

443. Albert Ludwig⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedeled and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedeled and Elsa Baur are:

- + 852 i. Vera Elsa⁸ Jedeled, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 853 ii. Emerson Albert Jedeled, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 854 iii. Alice Catherine Jedeled, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedeled:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

444. Johan Florian⁷ Muehlig (Amelia⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Amelia Zahn** 10 Nov 1909 in Detroit Beach, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Zahn and Anna Wessel. She was born 01 Dec 1880 in Cohoctah Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johan Florian Muehlig:

Burial: Feb 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart, liver & kidney failure

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 311 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 311 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, undertaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Amelia Zahn:

Burial: 31 Mar 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma left breast to cervical & ancillary glands

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 108 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 21a

More About Johan Muehlig and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1909, Detroit Beach, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Johan Muehlig and Anna Zahn is:

- 855 i. Alfred Florian⁸ Muehlig, born 15 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married (1) Marjorie Jane Sauer 18 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2006 in Arizona. He married (2) Elma E. Graf 16 Jun 1960; born 14 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun

1986 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Florian Muehlig:

Burial: Sep 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Muehlig and Marjorie Sauer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elma E. Graf:

Burial: Jun 1986, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Muehlig and Elma Graf:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1960

446. Robert Edward⁷ Muehlig (Amelia⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Wilhelmina Guenther** 24 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Carolina Allmendinger. She was born 16 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Edward Muehlig:

Edward R. Muehlig, 83, owner of the Muehlig and Lanphear Hardware store at 311 S. Main Street and a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, died suddenly last night April 27, 1960 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a week's illness. His home was at 801 W. Liberty Street. Mr. Muehlig was born on Dec. 24, 1876, in Ann Arbor, a son of John and Lydia Volz Muehlig. He and Lydia W. Guenther of Ann Arbor were married on Sept. 24, 1903. She survives.

He started in the hardware business here at the Muehlig and Schmid Hardware, located at 205 S. Main Street, in 1888. In 1929, Mr. Muehlig and the late O. Don Lanphear bought the business from an uncle, Edwin Muehlig, and moved it to its present location. Mr. Muehlig bought out the Lanphear interest in 1947. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and had served the church council for more than 25 years. Mr. Muehlig was a life member of Golden Rule Masonic Lodge, No. 159, F&AM.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include two sons, Erwin W. Muehlig, who was associated with his father in the hardware store, and Robert E. Muehlig of the Muehlig Funeral Home; and four grandchildren, Kathleen C., Carol A., Linda D., and Gary R., all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for Mr. Muehlig will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

Sept. 15, 1961 – Muehlig & Lanphear Hardware, which has conducted business operations at 311 S. Main Street since 1929, is going out of business. The firm owned by Erwin Muehlig and his brother, Robert E. Muehlig, assistant manager of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Inc. Erwin said all hardware stock and fixtures are involved in a special sale prior to closing out the business in settlement of the Edward Muehlig Estate.

The late Edward Muehlig, who died a year ago, owned the hardware firm, sharing ownership with the late Donald Lanphear until he sold his interest to Mr. Muehlig in 1947. Mr. Lanphear died three years ago. Neither of the Muehlig's can recall when the hardware firm was originated. Prior to 1929, it was located at 205 S. Main and was known as Muehlig and Schmid Hardware. Before that the firm was called Schuh & Muehlig.

Erwin Muehlig said the close-out sale is expected to last three to four weeks. Mrs. James J. O'Kane of Ann Arbor owns the building which houses the hardware store. So far the store has not been leased to another concern. Mrs. O'Kane husband said.

More About Robert Edward Muehlig:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 801 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, manager hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, owner manager retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Guenther:

Burial: Jun 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Robert Muehlig and Lydia Guenther:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Muehlig and Lydia Guenther are:

- 856 i. Evelyn Bertha⁸ Muehlig, born 31 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Bertha Muehlig:
Burial: 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 857 ii. Erwin Wilhelm Muehlig, born 26 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 858 iii. Robert Edward Muehlig, born 09 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1996.

449. A. Hazel⁷ Martin (Louisa (Lucy)⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 02 Jun 1894 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Horace Bacon** 25 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Bacon. He was born 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Horace Bacon:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1024 Woodbridge Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Horace Bacon and A. Martin:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of A. Martin and Horace Bacon is:

- 859 i. Joyce A.⁸ Bacon, born 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

450. Luella Helene (Luella)⁷ Volz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Volz and Christian Stein is:

+ 860 i. Lawrence Christian⁸ Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

451. Hugo Friedrich⁷ Volz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and Amelia Rau. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:

Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:

Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:

- 861 i. George Gottfried⁸ Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About George Gottfried Volz:
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy
Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 862 ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Dorothy Volz, twin:
Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapp's family
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 863 iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 864 iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932.

453. Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

- 865 i. baby⁸ Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 866 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan;

born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:
Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California
Residence 2: Long Beach, California
Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennewald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:
Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California
Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 867 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 868 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 869 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

458. Erwin F.⁷ Bambam (Lydia⁶ Volz, Christian⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1893 in Dunkirk, New York. He married **Irma Schroeder** 1919 in New York. She was born 1894 in New York.

More About Erwin F. Bambam:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 200 Commonwealth Ave; 19th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-232 SD 7 sheet 9a name shown as Bannbam

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, clerk American Rad. Company Elmwood Ave; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, credit manager radiant plant office Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 226 Doat Street; 12th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Erwin Bambam and Irma Schroeder:

Marriage: 1919, New York

Children of Erwin Bambam and Irma Schroeder are:

- 870 i. Richard E.⁸ Bambam, born 1922 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 871 ii. Alice Marjorie Bambam, born 1925 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

461. Emma Lydia⁷ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1970 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Thomas**

Estleman 14 Feb 1901 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of John Estleman and Elizabeth Walterwick. He was born 05 Apr 1867 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1947 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Estleman and Emma Steiner:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1901, Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Steiner and Charles Estleman are:

- + 872 i. Randolph Steiner⁸ Estleman, born 15 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1988 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 873 ii. Leauvette Charles Estleman, born 17 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

463. Arola F. (Aula)⁷ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1878 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen F. Hadley** 14 Feb 1901 in Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Hadley and Adelia Ward. He was born 03 Nov 1873 in White Oak, Michigan, and died Jul 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Arola F. (Aula) Steiner:

Mrs. Stephen Hadley, 82, art area resident for many years, died Sunday night at Foote Hospital, Jackson, following a long illness. Before moving two years ago to their present home near their daughter, Mrs. Claude Teachout, near Gregory, she and her husband had lived on their Collins Plains farm on Roepcke Rd. since 1902. Mrs. Hadley was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Unadilla. Born in Lodi Township, Washtenaw County, Jan. 7, 1878, she was the former Arola Steiner, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Steiner. She and Mr. Hadley were married Feb. 14, 1901, at the Steiner family home in Iosco Township, Ingham County. For a year after their marriage they lived at North Lake before moving to the Collins Plains farm that was their home for 56 years. They observed their golden, wedding anniversary in 1951.

Mrs. Hadley is survived by her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Claude Teachout (Marion); six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Emma Fuller of Whitmore Lake; and Mrs. Edwina Wimbles and Mrs. Ella Hedlean of Fowlerville.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. yesterday at the Caskey Funeral Home in Stockbridge with the Rev. William Yauch officiating. Burial took place at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

More About Arola F. (Aula) Steiner:

Burial: 1960, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section D plot 127

More About Stephen F. Hadley:

Burial: 1965, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section D plot 127

Census 2: 1920, Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Hadley and Arola Steiner:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1901, Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Arola Steiner and Stephen Hadley is:

- + 874 i. Lila Marion⁸ Hadley, born 1907 in Michigan.

464. Ella Katherine⁷ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Lemuel Amos Hedican** 01 Jan 1903 in Marion Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of George Hedican and Hester House. He was born 19 Jul 1879 in Genoa

Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Katherine Steiner:

Burial: 1963, Lakeside Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Lemuel Amos Hedican:

Burial: 1959, Lakeside Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Iosco, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 6 sheet 5b also living w/ family brother-in-law's Otto R. Steiner 26, Edward H. Steiner 23, & Charles E. Steiner 22

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-17 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Lange Road; Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-17 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Lemuel Hedican and Ella Steiner:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1903, Marion Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Ella Steiner and Lemuel Hedican is:

- 875 i. Doris Josephine⁸ Hedican, born 02 Jun 1912 in Marion Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1999 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Harry Clark Lounsberry 18 Jun 1932 in Fowlersville, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 03 Mar 1909; died 19 Apr 1981 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lounsberry and Doris Hedican:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Fowlersville, Livingston Co, Michigan

468. Eugene Phillip⁷ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1885 in Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Mae ?**. She was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugene Phillip Steiner:

Burial: 29 Aug 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Occupation: cabinetmaker Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Steiner and Bertha ? are:

- + 876 i. Frederic W.⁸ Steiner, born 19 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
877 ii. Dorothea Steiner, born Aft. 1912. She married ? Woodbury; born Aft. 1908.
+ 878 iii. Edward B. Steiner, born 1915; died 14 Sep 1989 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

471. Charles Ernest⁷ Steiner (Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942. He married **Edna Patterson** 31 Jan 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of John Patterson and Louise McCreery. She was born Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1947.

More About Charles Ernest Steiner:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 5079 Casper Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-741 SD 19 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8", weight 195 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 24 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pro ball player Michigan League Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, metal worker auto body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, metal worker Fisher Body Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 11105 E. Jefferson; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edna Patterson:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 209 Junction Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-896 SD 15 sheet 12b living w/ aunt Anna Watson

Occupation: 1940, housework private family Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Steiner and Edna Patterson:

Divorce: 24 Apr 1947, Michigan

Marriage: 31 Jan 1916, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Steiner and Edna Patterson is:

+ 879 i. Ullaine⁸ Steiner, born 01 Jul 1917 in Ohio; died 21 Jul 1989 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan.

485. Arthur Allen⁷ Lutz (Louise (Lucy)⁶ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1877 in Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Mar 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Eleanor Lurbrook** 16 Oct 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Lurbrook and Sarah Spencer. She was born 15 Aug 1874 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lutz and Sarah Lurbrook:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1901, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Lutz and Sarah Lurbrook are:

- + 880 i. Leah Ruth⁸ Lutz, born 06 Nov 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 881 ii. Arthur Burton Lutz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Neva May Reed 28 Jun 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1905 in Yorktown, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lutz and Neva Reed:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

487. Ada Pearl⁷ Lutz (Louise (Lucy)⁶ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1882 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Feb 1951 in Ontario, Canada. She married **(1) David L. Bebensee** 15 Aug 1912 in Kent, Ontario, Canada. He was born 10 Apr 1878 in Zone, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Aug 1926 in Woodstock, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada. She married **(2) William J. Smith** 07 Dec 1939. He was born Bef. 1919.

More About David L. Bebensee:

Census: 1921, Yarmouth Twp, Elgin East, Ontario, Canada page 10

Occupation: 1921, teacher public school Yarmouth Twp, Elgin East, Ontario, Canada

More About David Bebensee and Ada Lutz:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1912, Kent, Ontario, Canada

More About William Smith and Ada Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1939

Children of Ada Lutz and David Bebensee are:

- 882 i. Garnett Walter⁸ Bebensee, born 06 May 1915 in Bothwell, Kent Co, Ontario, Canada.
- 883 ii. Florence Irene Bebensee, born 22 Nov 1916 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 20 Sep 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

489. Albert George⁷ Lutz (Louise (Lucy)⁶ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴,

Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1947 in Ontario, Canada. He married **Isabella F. (Ella) Forbes** 24 Apr 1918 in Kent, Kent, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 Oct 1895 in Scotland, and died 25 Feb 1967 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Albert Lutz and Isabella Forbes:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1918, Kent, Kent, Ontario, Canada

Children of Albert Lutz and Isabella Forbes are:

- 884 i. Edna May⁸ Lutz, born 21 Feb 1919 in Bothwell, Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Mar 1919 in Bothwell, Kent, Ontario, Canada.
- + 885 ii. Leonard Forbes Lutz, born 16 Aug 1921 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 1986 in Ontario, Canada.
- 886 iii. Margurite Louise Lutz, born 24 Aug 1924 in Kent, Ontario, Canada; died 09 Dec 2005 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada. She married Donald Edward Smith 03 Oct 1953; born 1923; died 2007 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Donald Smith and Margurite Lutz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1953

- 887 iv. Betsy Bertha Lutz, born Aft. 1925.

490. Christian George⁷ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Clara ?** Bef. 1882. She was born Bef. 1869. He married **(2) Paulina Sophia Barbara Wagner** 09 Apr 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Wagner and Christina Staebler. She was born 02 Jul 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian George Aprill:

Ann Arbor, December 7, 1897 - Christian Aprill, a well-known young farmer living a mile south of this city, met with an accident while hunting this afternoon which may cost him his life, and if he survives is pretty sure to cause him to lose his right arm. He and a neighbor's son named Staeb were out in the woods hunting rabbits. Aprill had sat down on a log to rest when young Staeb scared up a rabbit. He turned quickly around and aiming his gun at the rabbit, fired the whole of an unusually large charge of No. 4 shot into Aprill's body at short range. The shot covered the whole fore part of the entire body, chest, abdomen and both arms, especially his right arm. He was hastily loaded into a buggy and brought to the university hospital for treatment. The surgeons are still uncertain as to whether any of the shot have penetrated the lungs or abdomen. If they have not, the hurt is not necessarily dangerous, although the man is in great pain. The rabbit escaped without injury.

More About Christian George Aprill:

Burial: Jun 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Christian April

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Sec 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section 4 & 9 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Christian Aprill and Clara ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1882

More About Paulina Sophia Barbara Wagner:

Burial: May 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the bowels

Census: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a also living w/ family Jacob Burkhardt age 24 farm laborer

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Aprill and Paulina Wagner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Aprill and Clara ? is:

- 888 i. Bertha⁸ Aprill, born 1882; died 29 Sep 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Aprill:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

Children of Christian Aprill and Paulina Wagner are:

- 889 i. Lulu Johanna⁸ Aprill, born 09 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lulu Johanna Aprill:

Burial: Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 890 ii. Clara Margarethe Aprill, born 26 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 891 iii. Jacob Aprill, born 06 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 892 iv. Clarence Joseph Aprill, born 19 Dec 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

492. Wilhelm Jakob⁷ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Caroline (Eliza) Andres** 14 Dec 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Andres and Katherine Hutzel. She was born 22 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Jakob Aprill:

Ann Arbor - Funeral service, at 2 p. m. Tuesday for William J. Aprill, 69, Ann Arbor business man and former police officer who died at his home Sunday May 22, 1938. Born in Scio Township, Aprill opened a shoe store here in 1898 and ran it for 12 years before he joined the Ann Arbor police force, on which he served for 17 years. For the next four years he held the contract for transporting mail between the railroad station and the post office, retiring about six years ago.

He is survived by his wife Eliza two sons, Orman and Paul, both of Detroit; a brother, Fred, of Saline; six sisters, Miss Pauline Aprill, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. William Binder, of Chicago; Mrs. Lydia Kuehner, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Fred Wildman, of Washington, D. C, and the Misses Minnie and Rose Rugert, of Ann Arbor, and by several nephews and nieces.

William J. Aprill, former member of the Ann Arbor police department for 17 years and former business man, died early yesterday morning May 22, 1938 at his residence at 817 W. Huron Street, after a brief illness. He was 69 years old. He was born April 4, 1869, in Scio township, a son of Jacob and Agatha Frey Aprill and had been a resident of Ann Arbor the last 45 years. He was married Dec. 14, 1893, to Eliza Andres of Scio township. In 1898, he established a shoe business on E. Washington St., continuing to operate the store for 12 years. He then joined the Ann Arbor police force, serving as a patrolman for 17 years. For the next four years, he held the contract for transporting the mail from the Ann Arbor post office to the railroad station. He retired from active business about six years ago. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the brotherhood of the church, the Elks lodge and the Schwaben Verein.

Surviving are his wife; two sons, Orman W. and Paul A., both of Detroit; a brother, Fred of Saline; six

sisters, Miss Pauline Aprill of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Binder of Chicago, Mrs. Lydia Kuehner of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fred Wildman of Washington, D.C., and the Misses Minnie and Rose Rugert of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until tomorrow morning and at the chapel from noon until the hour of the service.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Aprill:

Burial: May 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart affliction - bright's disease

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 612 N. Main; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1910, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b also living w/ family nephew William Schumcaher 32

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, shoe merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, street policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, mail carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Caroline (Eliza) Andres:

Burial: Jun 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 817 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wilhelm Aprill and Elizabeth Andres:

Ann Arbor Argus, December 15, 1893:

William Aprill, son of the late Jacob Aprill, of Scio, and Miss Eliza Andress, of Scio, were married, Wednesday, at the home of the bride's mother. They will reside on Packard.

More About Wilhelm Aprill and Elizabeth Andres:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1893, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Aprill and Elizabeth Andres are:

- 893 i. Orman William⁸ Aprill, born 21 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orman William Aprill:

Burial: Apr 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 535 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ uncle William Bross's family

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, property manager property management Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 817 West Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 894 ii. Paul Andreas Aprill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet ?; born 1892; died 1965.

More About Paul Andreas Aprill:

Burial: Nov 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machine operator machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harriet ?:

Burial: 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

494. Manda Maria Magdalena (Amanda)⁷ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Charles William Binder** 20 Aug 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Binder and Carolina Pfitzenmaier. He was born 05 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1945 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Manda Maria Magdalena (Amanda) Aprill:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles William Binder:

Burial: 15 Mar 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 602 Packard Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 324 S. Maple Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2268 SD 4 sheet 4b

Occupation: upholsterer

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, furniture salesman Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 608 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Binder and Manda Aprill:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1895, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Manda Aprill and Charles Binder are:

- + 895 i. Harold Henry⁸ Binder, born 08 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 896 ii. Margaret Helen Binder, born 24 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1931 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Elmer H. Wirth 28 Dec 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1895 in North Amherst, Ohio; died 26 Sep 1947 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Helen Binder:

Burial: 28 Dec 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer H. Wirth:

Burial: 30 Sep 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: professor of pharmacy Cook Co, Illinois

More About Elmer Wirth and Margaret Binder:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1922, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 897 iii. Caroline Agatha (Carolyn) Binder, born 08 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Caroline Agatha (Carolyn) Binder:

Occupation: 1930, librarian art institute Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

495. Frederick Herman⁷ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1957. He married **(1) Carrie L. Biddle** 18 Nov 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ira Biddle and Nancy Beatey. She was born May 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Edna Smith** 25 Oct 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Mattie Phelps. She was born 21 Aug 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Herman Aprill:

Word was received Monday Nov. 11, 1957 of the sudden death that morning of Fred Aprill, aged 81.

He had gone to Lake Alfred, Florida, only a week ago to spend the winter, as has been his custom. His home was at 202 East Michigan Ave. Mr. Aprill was born Feb: 5, 1876, in Scio Township, the son of Jacob and Agatha Fry Aprill. He married Carrie Biddle, Nov. 18, 1903. She died in 1923.

There were two daughters, Mrs. Ruth McNamara, Eaton Rapids, and Miss Lucille Aprill, Adrian; and one son, Laurence of Jackson. He married Miss Edna Smith in 1925 and she died in 1947. Mr. Aprill was a well-known farmer until his retirement in 1921, when he moved to Saline and has since made this his home. Besides the three children, he is survived by two grandchildren, Joyce McNamara and Allen Aprill. Two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Kuehner, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Bertha Wildman, Washington, D. C., also survive and several nieces and nephews. Funeral arrangements, which will be made by the Lockwood Funeral Home, will be announced later.

More About Frederick Herman Aprill:

Burial: 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 202 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3a wife shown as Edna S. 51

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, bond salesman Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carrie L. Biddle:

Burial: 17 Mar 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Aprill and Carrie Biddle:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edna Smith:

Mrs. Edna Aprill, 69, died at the home of her step-son, Laurence Aprill, in Jackson, Tuesday April 1, 1947. Mr. and Mrs. Aprill had returned from Florida about a month ago, and had been staying in Jackson since their arrival home. Mrs. Aprill was born in Washtenaw County on August 21, 1877, the only child of Benjamin and Mattie Phelps Smith. She was married to Fred Aprill in Saline, October 25, 1924. She was a member of the Federated church here and was church organist and choir director for many years and very active in all church organizations.

She is survived by her husband; three step-children, Mrs. Lawrence McNamara of Eaton Rapids, Miss Lucille Aprill or Adrian and Laurence of Jackson, and also several cousins. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at three o'clock at the Federated church, with Rev. Henry McKenzie, officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Friends may call at the Lockwood funeral home where the body will lie in state from one o'clock to three o'clock, Friday.

More About Frederick Aprill and Edna Smith:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1924, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Aprill and Carrie Biddle are:

- + 898 i. Ruth B.⁸ Aprill, born 27 Jun 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 899 ii. Lucile G. Aprill, born 30 Aug 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1987 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile G. Aprill:

Burial: Feb 1987, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 900 iii. Laurence R. Aprill, born 08 Oct 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1993 in Jackson,

Michigan. He married Lucille V. Wright 08 Jun 1934 in Michigan; born Aft. 1908.

Marriage Notes for Laurence Aprill and Lucille Wright:

On Friday evening, June 8, 1934, at 3 o'clock, occurred the marriage of Miss Lucille V. Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wright of Willis, and Laurence R. Aprill, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Aprill of Saline, at the home of the bride's parents, by Rev. W. Saxman of Willis.

Miss Wright's wedding gown was white organdy, and her long veil was caught back with orange blossoms. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses.

The bridesmaid was Miss Lorena Coe, of Ypsilanti State Hospital, who was attractively gowned in pale blue. She also carried a bouquet. Mr. Aprill was attended by Robert Klught of Milan. The ushers were Earl Wright, brother of the bride, and Harley Dysinger. Miss Marion Wright, sister of the bride, sang "O Promise Me," accompanied by Mrs. Irene Hawker, who then played Lohengin's Wedding March, to the wedding party marched down an aisle formed- by baskets of peonies and white ribbon to an altar of palms and tall baskets of pink and white peonies. The bride was given away in marriage by her father.

After the impressive ceremony, light refreshments were served to about seventy friends and relatives, assembled for the occasion. Mr. and Mrs. Aprill left for a short honeymoon at Devils Lake. Both are employed at Ypsilanti State Hospital, and will make their home there for the present. Mrs. Aprill is a graduate of Cleary College and Mr. Aprill of Ypsilanti Normal College.

More About Laurence Aprill and Lucille Wright:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1934, Michigan

496. Lydia Mathilde⁷ Aprill (Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Carl Kuehner** 02 Mar 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Kuehner and Catharina Barth. He was born 04 Feb 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Mathilde Aprill:

Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 434 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, candy dipper candy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-48-0091

More About Frederick Carl Kuehner:

Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family sister-in-law Pauline Aprill 38

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-09-7404

More About Frederick Kuehner and Lydia Aprill:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Aprill and Frederick Kuehner are:

- 901 i. Ella Aprill⁸ Kuehner, born 14 Feb 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roy Don Berry 21 Jun 1944 in Indiana; born 23 Dec 1889 in North Star, Darke Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Berry and Ella Kuehner:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1944, Indiana

- + 902 ii. Doris Catherine Kuehner, born 06 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

501. Pauline Wilhelmine⁷ Frey (Elizabeth⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³,

Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1869 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Mason** 25 May 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Mason and ? Spivack. He was born Bet. Nov 1869 - 1872 in Bohiemen, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany. She married **(2) George A. Adams, Jr.** 16 May 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Adams and Menire ?. He was born 11 Jun 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Wilhelmine Frey:

Burial: Feb 1957, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 507 Pearl Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 S 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 703 Center; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-16 sheet 17 sheet 13b; also living w/ her aunt Mary Frey 86

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 703 Center; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-16 SD 2 sheet 9b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1896, operator Standard Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 507 E. Pearl; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Mason:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 507 E. Pearl Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Frey's family

More About William Mason and Pauline Frey:

Divorce: 08 May 1906, Delta Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 May 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George A. Adams, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 1926, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 125 Center; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 2 sheet 11a; also living w/ family aunt Mary Frey 76 who emigrated to US in 1843

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, fireman city fire department Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 125 Center; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Adams and Pauline Frey:

Marriage: 16 May 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Frey and William Mason are:

- 903 i. Arthur Herman⁸ Mason, born 31 May 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married Vivian H. Emery 10 Sep 1927 in Fulton, Ohio; born 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Herman Mason:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-2 SD 17 sheet 18a

Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, horn repair man motor accessory factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, record clerk steam rail road Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 125 Center; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vivian H. Emery:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Mason and Vivian Emery:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Fulton, Ohio

- 904 ii. Carl W. Mason, born 1903 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. Mason:

Burial: May 1980, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan section J lot 3

507. Clarence Gottlieb⁷ Frey (Elizabeth⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Beatrice Ayers** 20 Jun 1908 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ayers and Nellie Stearns. She was born 23 Nov 1883 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Leona Van Atta** 12 Jan 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Scott Van Atta and Tacie Richards. She was born 1901 in Perrington, Michigan.

More About Clarence Gottlieb Frey:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Frey and Mary Ayers:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1908, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Frey and Leona Van Atta:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1935, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Frey and Mary Ayers are:

- + 905 i. Phyllis E.⁸ Frey, born 21 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 906 ii. Nathan Frederick Frey, born 12 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married June Eileen Kessler 19 Sep 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1918 in Michigan; died 29 Jun 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Nathan Frey and June Kessler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1942, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

508. William F.⁷ Frey (Christian Friedrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1958 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Ireland** 10 Dec 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Ireland and Emma ?. She was born 15 Apr 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1940.

More About William F. Frey:

Census: 1910, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1914, auto assembler Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1925, attendant Aero Oil Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1918, 2131 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1925, 2801 E. Main; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Frey and Lillian Ireland:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1902, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Frey and Lillian Ireland are:

- + 907 i. Doris LaBelle⁸ Frey, born 1906 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 908 ii. Gaylord A. Frey, born 05 Dec 1911 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1987 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Mildred Alice Sullivan 30 Apr 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24

May 1911 in Cadillac, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1995 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Gaylord Frey and Mildred Sullivan:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1935, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

513. Henry John⁷ Schroeder (Elisabetha⁶ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Mesler** 05 Feb 1910. She was born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Henry John Schroeder:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 515 Burt Street; 6th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 182 SD 8 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, varnisher motor vehicle company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: General Motors over 25 years

Residence: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schroeder and Mary Mesler:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1910

Children of Henry Schroeder and Mary Mesler are:

- 909 i. Robert⁸ Mesler, born 1902 in Michigan.
- 910 ii. Clarence Schroeder, born 1915 in Michigan.

514. Herman⁷ Schroeder (Elisabetha⁶ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1946 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Anna Sonntag** 25 Dec 1910 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Sonntag and Marie Fritz. She was born 15 Jun 1889 in Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Schroeder:

Residence: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Anna Sonntag:

Burial: Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schroeder and Sarah Sonntag:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1910, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Schroeder and Sarah Sonntag are:

- 911 i. Bernice⁸ Schroeder, born Aft. 1910.
- 912 ii. Delores Schroeder, born Aft. 1912.

515. Johana Doris (Hannah D.)⁷ Schroeder (Elisabetha⁶ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Roy Randall** 07 Feb 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Randall and Mary Hall. He was born 19 Mar 1889 in Lincoln, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johana Doris (Hannah D.) Schroeder:

Burial: Rose Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1971, 1209 Mackinaw Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Roy Randall:

Burial: Rose Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 914 Fulzhugle Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 177 SD 8 sheet 2b
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: car sales Draper Chev. & E. F. Wieneke Ford Dealerships
Residence: Aft. 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1945, 3555 Mannion Road; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Randall and Johana Schroeder:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johana Schroeder and Daniel Randall are:

- + 913 i. Kenneth Roy⁸ Randall, born 18 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 914 ii. June Marie Randall, born 05 Mar 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

516. Emma Dorothea⁷ Schairer (Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John H. Hofmeister** 16 Sep 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Hofmeister and Christina Strieter. He was born 27 Dec 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Hofmeister and Emma Schairer:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Schairer and John Hofmeister is:

- + 915 i. Gertrude Frederica⁸ Hofmeister, born 14 Feb 1905 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Frankenmuth, Michigan.

517. Maria Wilhelmina⁷ Schairer (Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Hugo Gottlob Neumann** Aft. 1900, son of Gustav Neumann and Henyetta ?. He was born 09 Feb 1878 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1951 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Gottlob Neumann:
Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Neumann and Maria Schairer:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Maria Schairer and Hugo Neumann are:

- 916 i. Oscar E.⁸ Neumann, born 1917.
- 917 ii. Ernest T. Neumann, born 1918.
- 918 iii. Elmer Neumann, born 16 Sep 1901 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 919 iv. Helmuth Arthur Neumann, born 22 Sep 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 920 v. Adella Henrietta Neumann, born 08 May 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2007 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

518. Anna Carolina⁷ Schairer (Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Gottlieb Mammel** 31 Aug 1905 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Mammel and Maria Zobel. He was born 25 Jul 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1937 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mammel and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1905, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schairer and Ernest Mammel are:

- + 921 i. Harold⁸ Mammel, born 06 Jan 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1994 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 922 ii. Mabel O. Mammel, born 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 923 iii. Elsie Mammel, born 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

519. Ida Luise⁷ Schairer (Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred William Hofmeister** 20 Oct 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Hofmeister and Christina Strieter. He was born 07 Apr 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Luise Schairer:
Burial: 13 Sep 1918, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: parenchyma tons nephritis

More About Alfred William Hofmeister:
Burial: Mar 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1918, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Hofmeister and Ida Schairer:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1907, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Schairer and Alfred Hofmeister are:

- 924 i. Hannah F.⁸ Hofmeister, born 19 Aug 1908; died 13 Nov 1999 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Hartman; born Aft. 1900.
- 925 ii. Ruth L. Hofmeister, born 19 Apr 1910; died 09 Dec 1997 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Norton; born Aft. 1900.

521. Maria Martha⁷ Schairer (Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1994 in Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd William Kalmbach** 23 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Kalmbach and Hattie Sweet. He was born 04 Mar 1884 in Michigan, and died Aug 1962 in Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Schairer:
Social Security Number: 370-68-3758

More About Floyd William Kalmbach:
Social Security Number: 373-10-0362

More About Floyd Kalmbach and Maria Schairer:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Schairer and Floyd Kalmbach is:

- 926 i. Jean⁸ Kalmbach, born 1913 in Michigan.

525. Albert F.⁷ Schairer (Johann Georg⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Weidner** 07 Jun 1907 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 1888 in Michigan, and died Sep 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert F. Schairer:

Burial: Sep 1949, Silverlawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schairer and Margaretha Weidner:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1925, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jun 1907, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Schairer and Margaretha Weidner is:

- 927 i. Arthur⁸ Schairer, born 20 Oct 1907 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Apr 1982 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

526. Amanda (Mirada)⁷ Schairer (Johann Georg⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Sep 1887 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Fiebig** 25 May 1913 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1888.

More About Ernst Fiebig and Amanda Schairer:

Marriage: 25 May 1913, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Schairer and Ernst Fiebig are:

- + 928 i. Walter H.⁸ Fiebig, born 14 Feb 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 929 ii. Arnold E. Fiebig, born 11 Jan 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

527. Otto Georg⁷ Schairer (Johann Georg⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Fritz**. She was born 1900.

Child of Otto Schairer and Louise Fritz is:

- + 930 i. Hazel M.⁸ Schairer, born 24 Sep 1921 in Bach, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2013 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

530. Louise Manta Martha⁷ Schairer (John Peter⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1970. She married **Wilhelm (Von Hofe) Von Hohn** 27 Oct 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 1893.

More About Wilhelm Von Hohn and Louise Schairer:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1916, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schairer and Wilhelm Von Hohn is:

- 931 i. Garhardt R.⁸ VonHofe, born 12 Jun 1917 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1993 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About Garhardt R. VonHofe:

Social Security Number: 370-03-6658

531. Aaron Alfred⁷ Schairer (John Peter⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1895 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1953. He married **Martha Augusta (Gates) Gaeth** 29 Sep 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Gaeth and Elizabeth Schweitzer. She was born 11 Oct 1902, and died Feb 1992.

Notes for Aaron Alfred Schairer:

Aaron Alfred Schairer He served in the Army during World War I. He enlisted a few months after the United States enter the war. He served with the 16th and 13th Engineers with the Second Army at Verdun and then in Argonne offensive. He was on a train bound for the front trenches Nov 11, 1912, when word of the Armstice was received. He was 5 ft. 5 inches tall with blue eyes, brown hair, and a fair complexion.

Shortly after returning home, he married Martha Augusta Gaeth, his next door neighbor. Alfred operated the farm until his death in 1952, when his elder son, Victor took over. Other children: Dorothy Elizabeth Schairer Prich (born 1930) and Roy Alfred Schairer born 1934 married Beverly Kay Grunewald.

More About Aaron Schairer and Martha Gaeth:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1921, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Schairer and Martha Gaeth are:

- + 932 i. Mildred Martha⁸ Schairer, born 25 Nov 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2008 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
 - + 933 ii. Mabel B. Schairer, born 13 Feb 1923 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2011 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 934 iii. Helen Martha Schairer, born 02 Dec 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
 - 935 iv. Victor John Schairer, born 1926 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1978. He married Carol Ann Southgate 15 Apr 1972; born 14 Jul 1939; died 22 Jun 2011.
- More About Victor Schairer and Carol Southgate:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1972
- 936 v. Dorothy Elizabeth Schairer, born 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married ? Prich; born Aft. 1926.
 - + 937 vi. Roy Alfred Schairer, born 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 938 vii. Charles Schairer, born 1941 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

532. Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Ehnis (David⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and William Kaercher are:

- + 939 i. Helen Lydia Maria⁸ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 940 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 941 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 942 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

534. Henriette R.⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Felix Winders** 23 Jul 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philip Winders and Gertrude VanVaken. He was born 26 Dec 1865 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

More About Henriette R. Ehnis:

Burial: 29 Sep 1899, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Felix Winders:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 417 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a shown as Ed Winders 32, wife Lydia, Lillie A. 7, Rosenia 5 & brother Fred E. 35

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 22 Salina Street; 2 ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 181 SD 7 sheet 14a shown as Peter Winders 43, wife Lydia 34, Rose 16, Auther 7 Ruth 6 & Unice 3

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 17 Norwood Ave; 9th ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 181 SD 7 sheet 14a shown as Edward Winders 54, wife Lydia 43, Arthur 17, Ruth 15, Unice 12, Edward 10 & Gertrude 2-9/12

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 1583 Hawthorne Street; 9th ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 47-61 SD 4 sheet 5a shown as Edward Winders 64, wife Lydia 53, Arthur 28, Edward 19, Ruth 25, Eunice 23 & Gertrude 13

Occupation: 1900, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, boilermaker loco. works Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant stock keeper General Electric Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

More About Edward Winders and Henriette Ehnis:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1892, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henriette Ehnis and Edward Winders are:

- 943 i. Lillian Anna⁸ Winders, born 13 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1986 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. She married Frederick Mielke 04 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1884.

More About Lillian Anna Winders:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1893, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Mielke and Lillian Winders:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 944 ii. Rosina Henrietta (Rose) Winders, born 11 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910 in New York City, New York.

More About Rosina Henrietta (Rose) Winders:
Occupation: 1910, oil winder electrical works Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

- 945 iii. Edward F. Winders, born 02 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
946 iv. Gertrude L. Winders, born 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude L. Winders:
Burial: 23 Sep 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: blood poisoning

535. Charles Frederick⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1955 in Salem, Burke Co, North Carolina. He married **Wilhelmina Friederike (Boehnke) Behnke** 25 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Behnke and Wilhelmine Bruch. She was born Bet. Oct 1880 - May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Ehnis:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 830 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 830 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 4: 01 May 1940, 830 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, helper foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman university power house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer building construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 830 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Friederike (Boehnke) Behnke:

Burial: 07 Dec 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; found dead in bed

More About Charles Ehnis and Wilhelmina Behnke:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Ehnis and Wilhelmina Behnke are:

- + 947 i. Klara Elisabeth⁸ Ehnis, born 13 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
948 ii. Lillian Irene Ehnis, born 19 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Irene Ehnis:
Baptism: 30 Oct 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg & Amanda Ehnis
Burial: 17 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 949 iii. Edith Irengard Ehnis, born 05 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 950 iv. Oswald Friedrich Ehnis, born 04 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 951 v. Gertrude M. (Gert) Ehnis, born 27 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Fralick Haines 15 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude M. (Gert) Ehnis:

Burial: 17 Mar 1986, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1951, Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Fralick Haines:

Census: 01 May 1940, 830 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ father-in-law Fred C. Ehnis's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, factory worker Argus Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 830 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Haines and Gertrude Ehnis:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

536. Lydia A.⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Sep 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1933 in Schenectady Co, New York. She married **Edward Felix Winders** 21 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philip Winders and Gertrude VanVaken. He was born 26 Dec 1865 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

More About Lydia A. Ehnis:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Edward Felix Winders:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 417 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a shown as Ed Winders 32, wife Lydia, Lillie A. 7, Rosenia 5 & brother Fred E. 35

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 22 Salina Street; 2 ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 181 SD 7 sheet 14a shown as Peter Winders 43, wife Lydia 34, Rose 16, Auther 7 Ruth 6 & Unice 3

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 17 Norwood Ave; 9th ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 181 SD 7 sheet 14a shown as Edward Winders 54, wife Lydia 43, Arthur 17, Ruth 15, Unice 12, Edward 10 & Gertrude 2-9/12

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 1583 Hawthorne Street; 9th ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 47-61 SD 4 sheet 5a shown as Edward Winders 64, wife Lydia 53, Arthur 28, Edward 19, Ruth 25, Eunice 23 & Gertrude 13

Occupation: 1900, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, boilermaker loco. works Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant stock keeper General Electric Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

More About Edward Winders and Lydia Ehnis:

Marriage: 21 May 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Ehnis and Edward Winders are:

- 952 i. Arthur⁸ Winders, born 19 Sep 1902 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died Jan 1978 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

More About Arthur Winders:

Occupation: 1920, machinist General Electric Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, assembling refrigerators Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Social Security Number: 108-09-7959

- 953 ii. Ruth D. Winders, born 27 Jun 1904 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died 11 Sep 2002 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. She married Carl W. Stigberg 18 Oct 1930 in Schenectady,

Schenectady Co, New York; born 04 Oct 1901 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died Jan 1974 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

More About Ruth D. Winders:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer engineering Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

More About Carl Stigberg and Ruth Winders:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1930, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

- 954 iii. Unice L. (Eunice) Winders, born 26 Oct 1907 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died 27 Nov 1982 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky. She married Ray Martin Hofelich 25 Feb 1935 in Schenectady Co, New York; born 18 Jul 1908 in Riley Twp, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 29 Feb 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Unice L. (Eunice) Winders:

Occupation: 1930, cashier chain company Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Notes for Ray Martin Hofelich:

Graveside services for Erlin native Ray M. Hofelich, 83, Indianapolis, Indiana, will be at 1 p.m. today at Oakwood Cemetery. He died Saturday Feb. 29, 1992 at Hoosier Village Retirement Center, where he had lived for nearly four years after moving from Owensboro, Kentucky. There will be no calling hours. Leppert and Hurt Mortuary, Indianapolis, is handling the arrangements.

Mr. Hofelich was born on July 18, 1908. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1930. In 1969, he retired as manager of marketing administration from the General Electric Co. tube manufacturing facility in Owensboro, after nearly 39 years with the firm. He later taught marketing principles at Brescia College, Owensboro, and served as assistant to the college president until 1988. Mr. Hofelich was an under-graduate president of Alpha Sigma Phi fraternity at the University of Michigan. He was active in civic affairs in Owensboro and was president of the YMCA Lions Club and the Zion United Church of Christ congregation. He also served on the Owensboro Board of Education and on the board of the Owensboro Country Club. Mr. Hofelich was an honorary Kentucky Colonel.

Surviving are daughters, Lynda A. Voss of Richardson, Texas, and Audrey J. Beckley of Indianapolis; a brother, Eugene J. Hofelich of Detroit, Michigan; a sister, Mildred L. Hofelich of Fremont; and four grandchildren. His wife, Eunice L. Hofelich, is deceased.

Memorials may be made to the Sandusky County Historical Society.

More About Ray Martin Hofelich:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 12 Orvis Street; 3rd ward Bloomfield, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-62 SD 10 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, accountant electric manufacturing Bloomfield, Essex Co, New Jersey

Marriage Notes for Unice Winders and Ray Hofelich:

Fremont friends will be interested in the marriage of Miss Eunice Winders, daughter of Edward Winders, of Schenectady, New York, and Mr. Ray Hofelich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Hofelich, of near Fremont, which took place Friday evening Feb. 25, 1935 at 7 o'clock in Schenectady, of which the bride is a member.

Preceding the ceremony, Miss Dorothy Bowman, a close friend of the contracting couple, gave a short organ recital, followed by Lohengrin's Wedding March to the strains of which the bride entered on the arm of her brother, Mr. Edward Winders, Jr., who gave her in marriage. The bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Carl Stigberg. The groom was attended by a close friend, Mr. Don Lemon.

Following the ceremony, the wedding dinner was served at the Governor's Inn in Schenectady, to members of the bridal party. Mrs. Hofelich is a graduate of Nott Terrace High school in Schenectady. Mr. Hofelich is a graduate of Ross high school, class of 1926 and also of the University of Michigan. He is a member of the Alpha Sigma Phi fraternity. For the past five years he has been employed in the offices of the air-conditioning department of the General Electric Company, first in Schenectady, later in New York City, and now in Bloomfield, New Jersey where the newlyweds will make their home. Mr. and Mrs. Hofelich are spending their honeymoon with the groom's parents and in Ann Arbor where the bride has relatives.

More About Ray Hofelich and Unice Winders:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1935, Schenectady Co, New York

- + 955 iv. Edward Felix Winders, born 17 Oct 1910 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died 14 Feb 1965 in Colonie, Albany Co, New York.
- 956 v. Gertrude Elizabeth Winders, born 15 Mar 1917 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died 14 Dec 1992. She married ? Pritchard; born Aft. 1910.

537. Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich (Frederick) Kapp** 09 May 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Kapp and Mary Betz. He was born 11 Feb

1867 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1944.

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 09 Apr 1912, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Kapp:

Census: 06 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kapp and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 09 May 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Friedrich Ehnis & Minna Behnke

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and Friedrich Kapp are:

- + 957 i. Walter Frederick⁸ Kapp, born 02 May 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 958 ii. Martin Wilhelm Kapp, born 01 Dec 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 959 iii. Oscar Simon Kapp, born 01 Jan 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Simon Kapp:

Baptism: Mar 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Amanda Ehnis & ?

Burial: 07 Sep 1910, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 960 iv. Roland Jacob Kapp, born 23 Apr 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 961 v. Arthur Oscar Kapp, born 17 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1996 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

539. Johann Georg⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Hazel Olive Cochran** 02 Dec 1912 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of William Cochran and Margaret ?. She was born 12 Apr 1891 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lula Jenerette Horningberg** 19 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1854 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Ehnis:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 520 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother-in-law William J. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-2362

More About Johann Ehnis and Hazel Cochran:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1912, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ehnis and Lula Horningberg:

Divorce: 22 Jul 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Mar 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Ehnis and Hazel Cochran are:

- + 962 i. Thurlow Edward⁸ Ehnis, born 17 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 11 Apr 1970 - Oct 1974.
- + 963 ii. Emerson F. Ehnis, born 16 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2003 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

540. Oskar Edward⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Rosina Zeeb** 29 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Zeeb and Anna Staebler. She was born 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1982 in Barton Hills, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Edward Ehnis:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

Burial: Jul 1951, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 35 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luella Rosina Zeeb:

Burial: 28 Jun 1982, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Botsford General Hospital South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2984

More About Oskar Ehnis and Luella Zeeb:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oskar Ehnis and Luella Zeeb is:

- + 964 i. Bernard Leroy⁸ Ehnis, born 03 Nov 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

541. Amanda Emma⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Jacob Staebler** 14 Oct 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Sep 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Emma Ehnis:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Georg Maulbetsch, Anna Kapp & Christine Werner

Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 110 Depot Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 4b son Harold V. 5

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Jacob Staebler:

Burial: May 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 110 Depot Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 520 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 522 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 4 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist machine specialist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Staebler and Amanda Ehnis:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1909, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: ? Staebler & Emilie Ehnis

Child of Amanda Ehnis and William Staebler is:

- 965 i. Madalyn M.⁸ Staebler, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Charles Klotz 14 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1910 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Madalyn M. Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Charles Klotz:

Burial: Aug 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II US Army

Occupation: 1949, salesman Basso Produce Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, driver Ry Exp. Agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, rented 522 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Klotz and Madalyn Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

542. Julius Gustav⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Mae Rowe** 04 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Apr 1896 in New York, and died 17 Jun 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Gustav Ehnis:

Baptism: Aug 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Whitmore Lake Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1506 Packard; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 26a

Census 4: 1950, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, peddling eggs rgg route Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1506 Packard, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, 1414 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Ehnis and Esther Rowe:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Ehnis and Esther Rowe is:

- 966 i. Shirley Margaret⁸ Ehnis, born 23 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Theodore Bell 19 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1922 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2002.

More About Arthur Bell and Shirley Ehnis:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

543. Walter Wilhelm⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella May Wagner** 30 Jun 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Wagner and Elizabeth Haas. She was born 28 Mar 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Wilhelm Ehnis:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: parents

Burial: May 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1925, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper Homer B. Godfrey Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 721 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luella May Wagner:

Baptism: 29 May 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Georg Haas & Clara Schairer

Social Security Number: 372-20-0397

More About Walter Ehnis and Luella Wagner:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1924, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jacob Kapp & Amelia Kapp

Child of Walter Ehnis and Luella Wagner is:

+ 967 i. Evelyn Mary⁸ Ehnis, born 01 Jan 1928 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

544. Amelia Rosina⁷ Ehnis (Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Kapp** 18 Oct 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kapp and Christine Ardner. He was born 20 Jan 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Rosina Ehnis:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: parents

Residence: 1949, 723 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Kapp:

Ann Arbor, Feb. 23 – Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon Feb. 21, 1948 in the Muehlig Chapel for Jacob F. Kapp, 723 Gott Street, who died Sunday following a brief illness.

Rev. C.A. Brauer will officiate and interment will be in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Mr. Kapp was born Jan. 20, 1887, in Salem Township, the son of Jacob and Christine Kapp. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for the past 26 years, employed by the H.B. Godfrey Moving CO., and recently at the Ford Bomber Plant. He was married to Amelia Ehnis of Ann Arbor on Oct. 19, 1916, and she survives him.

Other survivors are a son, Earl, now stationed with the U.S. Army at Camp Claiborne, Louisiana; his mother and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. William Wagner, Salem Township; a brother, George Kapp, and for sisters, all of Ann Arbor. The sisters are Anna and Emma Kapp, Mrs. Arthur Miller and Mrs. Bert Britton.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kapp:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jan 1920, 529 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, driver dray line Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kapp and Amelia Ehnis:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walther Ehnis & Bertha Kapp

Child of Amelia Ehnis and Jacob Kapp is:

- 968 i. Earl Robert⁶ Kapp, born 16 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Robert Kapp:

Residence: 1951, rented 723 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6340

547. George Immanuel⁷ Jedele (Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedele:

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedele, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedele is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Immanuel Jedele:

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Guenther:

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Emma Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Jedele and Emma Guenther are:

- + 969 i. Melinda Clara⁸ Jedelev, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 970 ii. Lorrin George Jedelev, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 971 iii. Paul Frederick Jedelev, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 972 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedelev, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedelev:

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedelev, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedelev, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedelev Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedelev, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedelev:

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife heis survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jedelev:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 973 v. Helene Amanda Jedelev, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 974 vi. Alma Johanna Jedelev, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 975 vii. Lillian Elizabeth Jedelev, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elizabeth Jedelev:

E. Lillian Jedelev of Saline, Michigan, age 81, died Tuesday, March 2, 2005 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedelev. Lillian was a life member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and had been employed by Argus Camera (now known as General Scientific Corp.) in Ann Arbor for over 55 years. Survivors include one sister Helen (Walter) Herter of Saline; three sisters-in-law, Doris, Helen, and Mable Jedelev; several nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Joann Steiner. She was preceded in death by three sisters, Melinda Girbach, Alma Girbach, and Luetta Egeler; four brothers; Lorrin, Paul, George, and Aldean Jedelev.

Funeral service will be held Monday, March 7, 2005 at 1 P.M. from Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will

be available at the church where friends may begin calling Monday, March 7 from 9 A.M. until time of service at 1 P.M. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, Michigan.

More About Lillian Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 976 viii. George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr., born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

George Jedele Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jedele Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girbach, and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 977 ix. Aldean Robert Jedele, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

548. Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele (Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Anna Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedele. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedeled and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedeled:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedeled and Georg Hack are:

- + 978 i. Leon Friedrich⁸ Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 979 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family
Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 980 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 981 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 982 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs.

Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family

Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida

Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 983 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 984 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

549. Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁷ Jedele (Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedele and Karl Hertler are:

- + 985 i. Florence Katherine⁸ Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 986 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 987 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

550. Bertha Christine⁷ Jedele (Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Anna Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedelee:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedelee. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedelee:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedelee on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedelee:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedelee and Johannes Hack are:

- 988 i. Raymond G.⁸ Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack:
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

- 989 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: simple meningitis

- 990 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:

Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

552. Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee (Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedelee:
Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a. wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedelee and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedelee, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them

an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedele:

Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 991 i. Owen Albert⁸ Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 992 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 993 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

553. Emma Magdalena⁷ Jedele (Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Anna Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Home of John Hack
Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedele and Karl Hack are:

- + 994 i. Donald Otto⁸ Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 995 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 996 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

555. Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess (Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Karl Schaible** 07 Dec 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schaible and Christina Eschelbach. He was born 27 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Lydia Blaess:
Burial: Jun 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 2 lot 2

Notes for Albert Karl Schaible:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at Salem Lutheran Church for Albert K. Schaible, 79, who died early Monday morning April 22, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Schaible, a life-long Lodi Township farmer and former township supervisor, lived at 4805 Diuble Rd. He was born May 27, 1884, the son of J. George and Christina Eschelbach Schaible. Mr. Schaible served as township supervisor from 1941 to 1953 and was a former township treasurer.

He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township, and had held various church offices. On December 7, 1910, he married Amanda Blaess of Lodi Township. She survives. Also surviving are two sons, Wilbert A. Schaible of Lodi Township and Leon K. Schaible of Freedom Township; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a brother, Walter Schaible of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev Harold Trzynka officiated at the funeral services and burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Albert Karl Schaible:
Baptism: 15 Jun 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Apr 1964, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 2 lot 3
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Confirmation: 01 May 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1953, 4805 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1855

More About Albert Schaible and Amanda Blaess:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Blaess and Albert Schaible are:

- + 997 i. Wilbert Albert⁸ Schaible, born 22 Sep 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 998 ii. Leon Karl Schaible, born 02 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

556. Helen Emma⁷ Blaess (Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Lambert Feldkamp** 26 Apr 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Feldkamp and Elizabeth Bissinger. He was born 10 May 1883 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Emma Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Lambert Feldkamp:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 711 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, meat cutter meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, meat cutter Schalk & Weber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 711 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-0758

More About Edwin Feldkamp and Helen Blaess:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Blaess and Edwin Feldkamp are:

- + 999 i. Helen E.⁸ Feldkamp, born 20 Mar 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1000 ii. Barbara Jean Feldkamp, born 26 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James R. Patterson Aft. 1942; born 1920; died 17 Mar 1945.

More About Barbara Jean Feldkamp:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Patterson and Barbara Feldkamp:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

561. Adolph David⁷ Ehnis (Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 28 Jan - 18 Feb 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Johanna Tessmer** 08 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Tessmer and Anna Enkemann. She was

born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph David Ehnis:

Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Tessmer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Johanna Tessmer:

Burial: Aug 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Ehnis and Louise Tessmer:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Ehnis and Louise Tessmer are:

- 1001 i. Edward Neil⁶ Ehnis, born 22 May 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Amelia Mildred D. Toma 17 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margaret Jane Clark 03 Feb 1951; born 16 Feb 1922; died 02 Mar 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Neil Ehnis:

Edward Neil Ehnis, age 85, was born on May 22, 1925, the son of Adolph and Louise (Tessmer) Ehnis. They preceded him in death, as did his wife of 45 years, Margaret (Clark); and sisters Shirley Trinkle and Katherine Solar. He is survived by his sister, Virginia Cooper; his long-time companion, loving friend, and devoted caregiver, Mary Pelkey, whose grandchildren he considered his own; and several nieces and nephews. He proudly served in the Air Force during World War II, and he enjoyed traveling as well as his decades of employment as sales manager of Ann Arbor Buick.

Visitation will take place at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter, MI, from 4 to 8:00 p.m. on Wednesday, April 27. Visitation will also take place on Thursday, April 28 from 10 to 11:00 a.m. at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter, with the funeral service immediately following at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or a charity of one's choice.

More About Edward Neil Ehnis:

Occupation: 1951, salesman Herb Estes Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1334 White; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8750 Huron Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Petersburg, Florida

Residence 4: 9353 Applevue Court; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ehnis and Amelia Toma:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Jane Clark:

Burial: Mar 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-7972

More About Edward Ehnis and Margaret Clark:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951

- + 1002 ii. Virginia Marie Ehnis, born 13 Jan 1927 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2012 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 1003 iii. Katherine Louise Ehnis, born 07 Aug 1934 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2003. She married Daniel Solar; born Aft. 1917.
- + 1004 iv. Shirley Anne Ehnis, born 28 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co. Michigan.

562. Martha Elisabetha⁷ Ehnis (Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman George Bredernitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bredernitz and Maria Renz. He was born 28 Nov 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman George Bredernitz:

Herman George Bredernitz, 57, owner and operator for many years of the Saline Dairy, died Thursday, December 3, at Saline General Hospital after a long illness. His home was at 419 N. Ann Arbor Street. Mr. Bredernitz was born November 28, 1896, in Saline, a son of Henry and Mary Rentz Bredernitz, and was married to Martha Ehnis in Lodi Township on May 28, 1920. He was a lifelong resident of Saline and a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the wife; one son, Elton, of Saline; one daughter, Mrs. Harold Frey of Saline; six brothers, Albert, Karl, and Wilbur Bredernitz of Saline, Otto of Anna Arbor, Roland of Fenton, and Walter Bredernitz of Luzerne in Oscoda County; two sisters, Mrs. Herman Rentschler and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt, both of Saline; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Herman George Bredernitz:

Burial: Dec 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 107 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

More About Herman Bredernitz and Martha Ehnis:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Ehnis and Herman Bredernitz are:

- 1005 i. Norman Herman⁸ Bredernitz, born 04 Feb 1921 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Herman Bredernitz:

Burial: 20 Feb 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature could not digest food

- + 1006 ii. Helen Martha Bredernitz, born 17 Oct 1922 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1007 iii. Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz, born 03 May 1924 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2000 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1008 iv. Neil Herman Bredernitz, born 13 Jul 1929 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Herman Bredernitz:

Burial: Jun 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

564. Amanda Christina⁷ Ehnis (Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob E. Walker** 26 Apr 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1901 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for Amanda Christina Ehnis:

Amanda C. (Ehnis) Walker of Whitmore Lake, Michigan (Formerly of Saline) age 90, died Saturday, Jan. 18, 1992 at Greenland Adult Foster Care Home in Whitmore Lake. She was born June 28, 1901 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Christian and Katherine (Guenther) Ehnis. On April 26, 1926 in Lodi Township, she married Gottlob Walker and he preceded her in death on February 5, 1987.

Mrs. Walker was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and is survived by one daughter, Marilyn June Walker Beach and her husband Farrell of Muir, Michigan, three granddaughters, Bonnie June and Jean Farrell Beach, Amanda Beach Powell and her husband Douglas, all of Muir. Other survivors include one great-grandson, Ryan Powell.

Private graveside services will be held in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Arrangements were by Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Amanda Christina Ehnis:

Occupation: 1930, saleslady bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob E. Walker:

Census: 01 May 1930, 623 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 27b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 623 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, owner bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, foreman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Walker and Amanda Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1926, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Ehnis and Gottlob Walker are:

- + 1009 i. Marilyn June⁸ Walker, born 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1010 ii. Rosalie Walker, born 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

565. Julius Christian⁷ Ehnis (Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Bet. 11 May 1903 - 11 Apr 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Mathilda Stoll** 15 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Stoll and Mathilda Burns. She was born 27 Dec 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Christian Ehnis:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, Tessmer Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ mother-in-law Mathilda S. Stoll's family

Occupation: 1930, drive Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 438 Eberwhite Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1485

Notes for Louisa Mathilda Stoll:

Louisa M. Ehnis of 213 N. Lewis Street, Saline age 72, died Wednesday, Nov. 15, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born December 27, 1916 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman, and Mathilda (Burns) Stoll. On February 15, 1936 in Ann Arbor, she married Julius C. Ehnis and he preceded her in death in 1978. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. She worked until retiring from Chrysler Scio Plant in Dexter.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Joyce) Gotts of Willis; two grandsons, David and Darrin Gotts, both of Willis; two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Luckhardt of Milan and Mrs. Raymond (Mildred) Liptow of Dexter; one brother, Harold Stoll of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister and two brothers.

Services were held Saturday at the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Louisa Mathilda Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-1754

More About Julius Ehnis and Louisa Stoll:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Ehnis and Louisa Stoll are:

- 1011 i. Richard Dale⁸ Ehnis, born 06 Oct 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Dale Ehnis:

Burial: Oct 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1012 ii. Joyce Marie Ehnis, born 09 Dec 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

566. Edwin Frederick⁷ Ehnis (Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Margaret Quigg** 01 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Quigg and Rose Hawkins. She was born 25 Mar 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1995 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Frederick Ehnis:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, baker Walker Barkery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, boards 438 Eberwhite Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8560

Notes for Mary Margaret Quigg:

Mary M. Ehnis, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 17, 1995 at her residence. She was born on March 25, 1910 in Dexter, the daughter of Thomas and Rose (Hawking) Quigg. She graduated from the Dexter schools and attended Cleary Business College. She was a former employee of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, the Dexter Co-op and former owner of the Ehnis Grocery Store in Dexter. Mrs. Ehnis was a life-long member of the St. Joseph Catholic Church and the Altar Society and Sunshine Club.

She is survived by one daughter, Mary M. (Kenneth) Craig of Dexter; David T. (Jeanette) Ehnis of Dexter; Daniel E. (Beverly) Ehnis of Vulcan; James W, (Mary) Ehnis of Pinckney; 12 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren; one brother, Norbert Quigg and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Edwin F. Ehnis; one son, Joseph F. Ehnis; one sister, Alice Allen; and two brothers, Norman and James Quigg.

Mass of the Christian Burial was celebrated Friday, Oct. 20 at 10 a.m. at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Dexter with the Rev. Fr. Jack Loughran, O.S.F.S. as celebrant. Interment followed at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery. For those who wish, tributes may be made to the St. Joseph Catholic Church in memory of Mrs. Ehnis.

More About Edwin Ehnis and Mary Quigg:

Marriage: 01 May 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Ehnis and Mary Quigg are:

- + 1013 i. David Thomas⁸ Ehnis, born 31 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2019 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1014 ii. Daniel Edward Ehnis, born 04 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1015 iii. Joseph F. Ehnis, born 09 Apr 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1962 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph F. Ehnis:

Nov. 16, 1962 - Three hunters were killed Thursday in car smashups. Fred Schutte, 37, of Ahmeek. Was killed when his car ran off a curve on a Keweenaw County road. Joseph F. Ehnis, 21, of Dexter was killed north of Dexter when his car left a road. Charles E. Rosen, 32, of Laingsburg. Was killed in a collision between his car and a truck northeast of West Branch.

- + 1016 iv. James William Ehnis, born 13 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2004 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 1017 v. Mary Margaret Ehnis, born 22 Apr 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

569. David Christian⁷ Ehnis (Michael Frederick⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie**

Margaret Schmitt 27 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Schmitt and Elizabeth Death. She was born 27 Sep 1903 in Michigan, and died Dec 1983 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About David Christian Ehnis:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 1320 Wright Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: factory worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 1320 Wright; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Margaret Schmitt:

Occupation: 1930, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0636

More About David Ehnis and Elsie Schmitt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Ehnis and Elsie Schmitt are:

- 1018 i. David C.⁸ Ehnis, born 10 Feb 1926; died 19 Jan 2003 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.

More About David C. Ehnis:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1031

- + 1019 ii. Richard Burnhardt (Salty) Ehnis, born 12 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

570. Katharina⁷ Lamparter (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Schmid, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Braun** 24 Nov 1903 in Effringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Braun and Katharina Lamparter:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Effringen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Lamparter are:

- 1020 i. Marie⁸ Lamparter, born 12 Apr 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1900 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1021 ii. Luise Lamparter, born 02 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

583. Luise⁷ Lamparter (Christian⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Schmid, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Helber** 08 Jul 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Helber and Elisabetha Hiller. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Lamparter:

Burial: 04 Apr 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber and Luise Lamparter:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Luise Lamparter and Johannes Helber are:

- 1022 i. Alfred⁸ Helber, born 10 Feb 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marta Gertrud Roller 28 Nov

1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born 31 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Helber and Marta Roller:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 1023 ii. Elfriede Ernstine Helber, born 27 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Knorr 27 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elfriede Helber:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1024 iii. Johanna Frida Helber, born 12 Jun 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Gotthilf Killinger 02 Mar 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born 16 Mar 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Killinger and Johanna Helber:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 1025 iv. Viola Luise Helber, born 09 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

589. Arthur Albert⁸ Schuon (Jakob⁷, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Jakob³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1966 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Roberts**. She was born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Arthur Albert Schuon:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 303 Sycamore Street; Wyandotte, EcorseTwp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1059 SD 18 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, laborer salt works Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery trucker hardware store Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-09-0635

More About Florence Roberts:

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Schuon and Florence Roberts is:

- 1026 i. Arthur H.⁹ Schuon, born 1918 in Michigan.

590. Viola Agatha⁸ Schuon (Jakob⁷, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Jakob³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Edwin Hall**. He was born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Viola Agatha Schuon:

Occupation: 1910, packer biscuit factory Monguagon Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Edwin Hall:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 967 Belvidere Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 596 SD 145 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Schuon and Joseph Hall are:

- 1027 i. Rosalia⁹ Hall, born 06 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died Aug 1917.
1028 ii. Elva C. Hall, born 1917 in Michigan.
1029 iii. Loretta G. Hall, born 1919 in Michigan.

595. Clarence Henry⁸ Schuon, Sr. (Jakob⁷, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schmid, Jakob³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1902 in Michigan, and died Dec 1977 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho. He married **Mary Ann Spangler** 1924. She was born 1907 in Ohio.

More About Clarence Henry Schuon, Sr.:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-2 SD 17 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, pipefitter ship yard Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, section hand steam railway Michigan

More About Clarence Schuon and Mary Spangler:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Clarence Schuon and Mary Spangler are:

- 1030 i. Clarence Henry⁹ Schoun, Jr., born 05 Aug 1925 in Melvindale, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1950 - 1951.
- 1031 ii. Irene Schoun, born 1927 in Michigan.
- 1032 iii. George Schoun, born 1929 in Michigan.
- 1033 iv. James Schoun, born 1930 in Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

604. Barbara⁸ Schmid (Friedrich Oskar⁷, Frederick⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Addison P. Cook** 06 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Cook and Cora ?. He was born Jan 1900 in Brooklyn, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Schmid:

Social Security Number: 371-46-6626

More About Addison P. Cook:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 Stewart Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30-14 SD 17 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Oscar Schmid

Occupation: 1930, sales manager phonograph Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Addison Cook and Barbara Schmid:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Schmid and Addison Cook is:

- 1034 i. Cynthia⁹ Cook, born 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

609. Walter Hawley⁸ Mack (Edwin Frederick⁷, Maria⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1990. He married **Ann B. ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

Children of Walter Mack and Ann ? are:

- 1035 i. Lynne⁹ Mack, born Aft. 1926.
- 1036 ii. Alan Mack, born Aft. 1928. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1928.
- 1037 iii. Glen Mack, born Aft. 1929. He married Valeria ?; born Aft. 1929.

611. Waldo Mack⁸ Abbot (Marie Amanda (Mary A.)⁷ Mack, Maria⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emily Ely** Aft. 1908. She was born 02 Sep 1888 in New Jersey, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Mack Abbot:

Ann Arbor - Waldo Abbot, 76, professor emeritus at the University of Michigan and a pioneer in the

field of radio, died in an Ann Arbor hospital Saturday Nov. 14, 1964 after a long illness. Abbot, a UM faculty member 37 years, reportedly was the author of the first book on broadcasting. His "Handbook of Broadcasting" was published in 1930.

More About Waldo Mack Abbot:
Social Security Number: 377-34-6542

More About Waldo Abbot and Emily Ely:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of Waldo Abbot and Emily Ely are:

- 1038 i. baby⁹ Abbot, born 10 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1039 ii. Marie Amanda Abbot, born 02 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1998 in Michigan.
- 1040 iii. Waldo Mack Abbot, Jr., born 30 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married Neva Gray Pingley 16 Jan 1946 in Elkins, Randolph Co, West Virginia; born 16 Jan 1920.

More About Waldo Abbot and Neva Pingley:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1946, Elkins, Randolph Co, West Virginia

- 1041 iv. Priscilla Emily Abbot, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John B. O'Neill 05 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Willimantic, Connecticut.

More About John O'Neill and Priscilla Abbot:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

614. Florence Norvell⁸ Mack (Christian Walter⁷, Maria⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **Henry Barret Heyburn** 14 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Heyburn and Julia Barret. He was born 25 Oct 1891 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 17 Jun 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Florence Norvell Mack:

Louisville - Florence Mack Heyburn, Thursday, May 9, 1974, at 5 a.m., at her residence 507 Tiffany Ln. Widow of the late Henry Barret Heyburn; mother of Mrs. James P. Gallatin, New York City and Mrs. William C. Wolfe; sister of Mr. Christian Mack, Ann Arbor, Michigan; also survived by 3 grandchildren.

Funeral from St. Francis in the Fields Episcopal Church, 6710 Wolf Pen Rd., Saturday morning at 10 o'clock, Burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Remains at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of gifts to the scholarship fund of St. Francis Church.

Notes for Henry Barret Heyburn:

Louisville - Henry Barret Heyburn, 67, prominent civic-affairs worker and president of the Heyburn Building Company, died at 7:30 p.m. yesterday June 17, 1958 at the Kentucky Baptist Hospital after a two-week illness. He lived at 20 Indian Hills Trail. A native of Louisville, Heyburn was the son of the late William and Julia Barret Heyburn. His father was president of Belknap Hardware & Manufacturing Company and founder of the Heyburn Building Company in 1929. Heyburn was an officer and director at Belknap until he retired at his father's death in 1939 to become president of the building corporation.

He had been a member of the Louisville-Jefferson County Air Board since 1948 and was a member of the Kentucky branch of the English-Speaking Union and of St. Francis In The Fields Church. He was a member of the old Louisville Smoke Commission from 1945 to 1950 and once served as chairman. Heyburn was a 1912 graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, where he was a member of, the track and golf teams. He also was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, national scholastic honorary society. He was an active golfer at the Louisville Country Club, where an invitational tournament bearing his name is held annually.

Surviving are the wife, Florence Mack Heyburn; daughters, Mrs. James B. Gallatin, New York City, and William C. Wolfe, and grandsons.

The body is at Pearson's, 1310 S. Third.

Louisville - The funeral of Henry Barret Heyburn, 67, who died Tuesday night June 17, 1958 at Kentucky Baptist Hospital, will be at 2 p.m. today at St. Francis In The Fields Church, Brownsboro Road. Burial will be in Cave Hill Cemetery. The body will be at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, until noon. Heyburn was president of the Heyburn Building Company and lived at 20 Indian Hills Trail.

More About Henry Heyburn and Florence Mack:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Mack and Henry Heyburn are:

- 1042 i. Florence Norvell⁹ Heyburn, born 1919 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1987 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married William Clifford Wolfe 14 Sep 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; born Aft. 1908.

Notes for Florence Norvell Heyburn:

Louisville - Mrs. William Clifford Wolfe, of Mockingbird Valley, died there Tuesday Jan. 6, 1987. She was the former Florence Heyburn and a member of Louisville Country Club, River Valley Club, Pendennis Club, League of Women Voters, Junior League of Louisville, Colonial Dames, Alliance of Speed Museum, Friends of the Opera, Alliance Francaise and Recording for the Blind.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. James Gallatin of New York City.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Calvary Episcopal Church, 821 S. Fourth St., with burial in Cave Cemetery. Visitation will be at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the church or Friends of the Opera.

Marriage Notes for Florence Heyburn and William Wolfe:

Louisville, June 30, 1940 - An event of early autumn will be the Florence Norvell Heyburn marriage to Dr. William C. Wolfe. She is a graduate of Vassar, a Junior League member and an active Red Cross worker.

Louisville, June 30, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Henry Barret Heyburn announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Florence Norvell Heyburn, to Dr. William Clifford Wolfe, son of Dr. Claude T. Wolfe and Mrs. Wolfe. The wedding will be an event of the early autumn. Miss Heyburn is a graduate of the Louisville Collegiate School and Vassar College. She made her debut two years ago. She is a member of the Junior League and of the board of directors of the American Red Cross here. Dr. Wolfe for three years has been resident physician of otolaryngology at King's County Hospital, New York. He will return July 1 to make his home in Louisville.

Louisville, Sept. 1, 1940 - The wedding of Miss Florence Norvell Heyburn and Dr. William Clifford Wolfe, son of Dr. Claude T. Wolfe and Mrs. Wolfe, will take place at 5 p.m. Saturday, September 14, 1940, at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Barret Heyburn, on Third Street. Miss Sarah Heyburn will be her sister's only attendant. Miss Nanine Hilliard will entertain at dinner next Sunday in honor of the bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson C. Dearing, Jr., will give a cocktail party on the afternoon of September 8. Mr. and Mrs. John G. Heyburn, will give a dinner party September 13 for Miss Heyburn, Dr. Wolfe and the out-of-town guests for the wedding.

More About William Wolfe and Florence Heyburn:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

- + 1043 ii. Sarah Gilpin Heyburn, born 1925 in New York; died 06 May 2018 in Arlington, Virginia.

627. Elaine Gotham⁸ Schmid (Friedrich Jonathan⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1928 in Michigan. She married **Gordon Wesley Phillips**, son of Charles Phillips and Alice Stanton. He was born 1926 in Michigan.

More About Gordon Wesley Phillips:

Residence: Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Schmid and Gordon Phillips are:

- + 1044 i. David Alan⁹ Phillips, born 1953.
1045 ii. Gary Robert Phillips, born 1957.

628. Barbara Mae⁸ Schmid (Harold Hutzel⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Mar 2017 in Flossmoor, Cook

Co, Illinois. She married **John Kent (Jack) McBride**. He was born 17 Apr 1925 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa, and died Mar 1978 in Flossmoor, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Barbara Schmid and John McBride is:

1046 i. Brian Kent⁹ McBride, born 15 Apr 1955.

631. Doris Elizabeth⁸ Schmid (Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 2009 in Elkhorn, Walworth Co, Illinois. She married **John M. Reynhout** 19 Mar 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Mar 1930 in Cook Co, Illinois, and died 20 May 2006 in Delavan, Walworth Co, Illinois.

Notes for Doris Elizabeth Schmid:

Doris E. Reynhout, 78, of Pleasant Lake Road Elkhorn, Wisconsin died unexpectedly Tuesday, February 3, 2009 at her residence. She was born June 4, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois the daughter of Theophilus and Alice (Schaffer) Schmid, She married John Reynhout on April 12, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. John died May 20, 2006. Doris was an active member with the Calvary Community Church of Williams Bay, Wisconsin.

She is survived by her four children, John (Marsha) Reynhout of Frankfort, Illinois, Bruce (Peggy) Reynhout of Crown Point, Indiana, Mark (Laurel) Reynhout of Dyer, Indiana and Sandra (Michael) Dunham of Elkhorn, Wisconsin; thirteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband and one brother, Theophilus.

Funeral services will be 11:00 am Monday, February 9, 2009 at Calvary Community Church Hwy 50 and Harris Road Williams Bay, Wisconsin with Rev. Chuck Cervenka officiating. Burial will be at Roselawn Memory Gardens Cemetery. Visitation will be Sunday from 2:00 pm until 6:00 pm at Haase-Derrick-Lockwood Funeral Home, 730 N. Wisconsin St., Elkhorn, Wisconsin and at the church on Monday, from 10:00 am until time of services. Memorials may be made in Doris's name to: Joy Ministries, N2434 Elgin Club Road, Lake Geneva, WI 53147 or Clothing Outreach Center in care of Calvary Community Church, PO Box 1200, Williams Bay, Wisconsin 53191.

More About John Reynhout and Doris Schmid:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1952, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Doris Schmid and John Reynhout are:

- + 1047 i. John Martin⁹ Reynhout, born 19 May 1952; died 06 Sep 2012 in Frankfort, Illinois.
- + 1048 ii. Bruce Allen Reynhout, born 04 Feb 1954.
- 1049 iii. Mark Steven Reynhout, born 05 Oct 1956. He married Laurel Sue Bolt Jun 1994; born 30 Jun 1968.

Marriage Notes for Mark Reynhout and Laurel Bolt:

May 1, 1994 - Mr. and Mrs. Gordon A. Bolt of Dolton announce the engagement of their daughter Laurel Sue and Mark Steven Reynhout. They will be married in June. Miss Bolt is a graduate of Trinity Christian College. She is employed by Highland Christian School. Her fiancé is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Reynhout of South Holland. He is a graduate of University of Hawaii. He is employed by Norchem Industries in Willowbrook.

More About Mark Reynhout and Laurel Bolt:

Marriage: Jun 1994

1050 iv. Sandra Reynhout, born Apr 1961. She married Michael Dunham; born Mar 1949.

632. Theophilus⁸ Schmid III (Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Jan 1988 in Wheaton, DuPage Co, Illinois. He married **Florence E. Johnson** 10 Jul 1957 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Dec 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Nov 2019 in Wheaton, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Theophilus Schmid III:

Jan. 2, 1988 - Ted Schmid, owner and pharmacist of the Schmid Pharmacy in Glen Ellyn for 20 years, died Friday in his Wheaton home. Mr. Schmid, 55, was a member of the Glen Ellyn Chamber of

Commerce and the Rotary Club of Glen Ellyn. Mr. Schmid is survived by his wife, Florence; his mother, Alice; five daughters, Laurel Aulie, Lisa Helm, Amy Dennis, Rebecca and Julie; a sister; and a grandchild. Services will be at 11:30 a.m. Monday in the College Church, Wheaton.

More About Theophilus Schmid III:

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 1996, 725 Howard Street; Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1997 - 2002, 850 Pinegrove Court; Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois

Notes for Florence E. Johnson:

Florence Schmid, a resident of Wheaton, Illinois, went to be with the Lord on Monday, November 11, 2019. She was born December 25, 1932 in Chicago to Palmer and Marie Johnson. Florence grew up in the Roseland neighborhood, attended Chicago Christian High School, and later graduated from college with a B.A. in Communications. She returned to the Chicago area where she met and married Theophilus (Ted) Schmid III in 1957 at Bethany Reformed Church. Throughout their years together, they demonstrated a deep love for God, their family, and their local church.

God gifted Florence with creativity. This was evident in the beautiful home that she and Ted made with their five daughters. She delighted in celebrating birthdays, holidays, and everyday meals together. Lunchtime found the girls coming home from school for grilled cheese and dramatic readings of Little House on the Prairie and other classics. She worked for many years in radio drama, including at WMBI in Chicago. A favorite program she hosted was "The Listening Post," in which she made children's books come alive for a wider audience. In addition to radio drama, Florence did voiceover work and co-hosted the Focus on the Family radio program.

In 1967 Florence and Ted moved from Chicago to the western suburbs where they developed the family business—Schmid Pharmacy in Glen Ellyn. The pharmacy flourished and in 1976 they moved to a new space on Pennsylvania Avenue where Flo created a gift and antique section that made the store a destination for many community members. Customers fondly remember the homemade fudge and unique gifts. After Ted's death in 1988, Florence continued as owner of the store and valued her interactions with employees and customers for many years. In 1967 Florence and Ted became active members at College Church in Wheaton, where she taught God's Word in Women's Bible Study, made lifelong friends, and served in many capacities. She was a godly mother and grandma and enjoyed reading stories, attending games and plays, and encouraging each one in their varied pursuits. She restored the Schmid cottage in Wisconsin to accommodate her many grandchildren and foster family ties. Through the years she took every opportunity to share her love for the Lord Jesus and her own story of his forgiveness and faithfulness.

Florence is survived by her children, Laurel (Bruce) Aulie of Wheaton, Illinois, Becky (James) Cook of Wheaton, Lisa (David) Helm of Chicago, Amy (Jon) Dennis of Chicago and Julie (David) Sohmer of Wheaton. She is survived by her 27 grandchildren Karis (Israel) Vazquez, Melinda Aulie, Alegra Aulie, Caleb Aulie, Emma (Nate) Vogel, Sarah Cook, Rachel Cook, Theophilus Cook, Noah (Julie) Helm, Joanna (Ben) Panner, Baxter Helm, Silas Helm, Mariah Helm, Micah (Claire) Latimer-Dennis, Julia Dennis, Liza (John) Gemmel, Anna Dennis, Joshua Dennis, Hannah Sohmer, Lydia (Caleb) Krumsieg, Sam Sohmer, Chloe Sohmer, Theophilus Sohmer, Calvin Sohmer, Phoebe Sohmer, Josiah Sohmer, Selah Sohmer and 9 great-grandchildren: Nathan Vazquez, Olive Vazquez, Iria Vazquez, Anniah Vazquez, Noa Vazquez, Luke Helm, Piper Panner, Jeremiah Panner, and Levi Panner. She was preceded in death by her husband Ted, her brother, David Johnson, and her parents.

A memorial service will be held Monday, November 18, 2019 at 7:00 p.m. at College Church, 332 E. Seminary Avenue in Wheaton. Family and friends can greet the family from 6:00 to 7:00 p.m. prior to the service and at a reception immediately following the service. Memorials may be directed to College Church, 332 E. Seminary Ave., Wheaton, Illinois 60187.

More About Theophilus Schmid and Florence Johnson:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1957, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theophilus Schmid and Florence Johnson are:

- + 1051 i. Laurel⁹ Schmid, born 13 May 1958.
- + 1052 ii. Rebecca Joy (Becky) Schmid, born 04 Jan 1960.

- + 1053 iii. Lisa A. Schmid, born 02 Nov 1962.
- + 1054 iv. Amy Lynn Schmid, born 27 Jul 1966.
- + 1055 v. Julie H. Schmid, born 06 Jul 1970.

635. Maybelle E. (Mabel)⁸ Scheufler (Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)⁷ Schmid, Friedrich⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Byron David Coats** 23 Sep 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1882 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Jan 1975 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Byron Coats and Maybelle Scheufler:

Divorce: Bef. 1942

Marriage: 23 Sep 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Maybelle Scheufler and Byron Coats is:

- 1056 i. Byron (Bud)⁹ Coats, born 08 Mar 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

636. William Julius⁸ Wagner (Julia Henrica⁷ Schmid, Friedrich⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Marion Vos** 22 Aug 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vos and Cornelia Oudersluys. She was born 30 Jul 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Wagner:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Benno Street SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-67 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, general manager fly paper company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wagner and Josephine Vos:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of William Wagner and Josephine Vos are:

- 1057 i. Evelyn Virginia⁹ Wagner, born 13 Sep 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2016 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Wendell C. Jackson 04 Mar 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Jackson and Evelyn Wagner:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 1058 ii. Marion Jean Wagner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1994 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Jim C. H. Davis 18 Dec 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jim Davis and Marion Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 1059 iii. William John Wagner, Sr., born 09 Sep 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Jean McLachlan 14 Jul 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Wagner and Barbara McLachlan:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

650. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)⁸ Smith (Eugene Frederick (Smith)⁷ Schmid, Friedrich⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Linda Bacher** 06 Aug 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan,

daughter of Charles Bacher and Louise Gerber. She was born 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher is:

- 1060 i. Elinor J.⁹ Smith, born 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

652. Arthur R.⁸ Smith (Eugene Frederich (Smith)⁷ Schmid, Friedrich⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile Calkins** 16 Aug 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Calkins and May Wilson. She was born 1901 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins is:

- 1061 i. Suzanne⁹ Smith, born 29 Dec 1930 in Ohio.

653. Emma Regina⁸ Huber (Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **George Emery Boomer** 18 Aug 1907 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Daniel Boomer and Mary Holmes. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Regina Huber:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Emery Boomer:

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Grossman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 8b

More About George Boomer and Emma Huber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1907, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Huber and George Boomer are:

- 1062 i. George Henry⁹ Boomer, born 04 Aug 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.
1063 ii. David Leonard Boomer, born 20 Jan 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2007 in Payson, Gila Co, Arizona. He married Mildred Ellen Schwab; born 08 Aug 1908 in Maple City, Leelanau Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1994 in Gila Co, Arizona.
1064 iii. Esther Elmirie Boomer, born 25 Jun 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charlie E. Hudson 18 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlie Hudson and Esther Boomer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1065 iv. Erwin David Boomer, born 20 May 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

655. Mathilde Lydia⁸ Huber (Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Stane Crampton** 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Crampton and Elizabeth Marshall. He was born 02 Nov

1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilde Lydia Huber:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Stane Crampton:

Census: 03 May 1930, Elm Street; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, trucker oil company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, meat cutter meat market Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Fred Crampton and Mathilde Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Huber and Fred Crampton are:

- + 1066 i. Martha Elizabeth⁹ Crampton, born 18 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1067 ii. Frederick William Crampton, born 28 Jul 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

656. Lydia Katharina⁸ Huber (Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank David Kern** 04 Jun 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Kern and Mary Altenbernt. He was born 28 Dec 1891 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Huber:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

More About Frank David Kern:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 541 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, electrician Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Power Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Kern and Lydia Huber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1914, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Huber and Frank Kern are:

- + 1068 i. Doris Martha⁹ Kern, born 05 Mar 1917 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1069 ii. Cleon Franklin Kern, born 22 Jan 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2008 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 1070 iii. Richard Kern, born 1933.

660. Clara Amanda⁸ Huber (Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Wagner** 03 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Wagner and Mary Biles. He was born 27 Mar 1897 in Seneca, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Amanda Huber:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1901, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles A. Wagner:

Burial: 03 Nov 1930, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis, perforated appendicitis

More About Charles Wagner and Clara Huber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Huber and Charles Wagner are:

- 1071 i. Irene Maxine⁹ Wagner, born 12 Jul 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Eben Brown, Jr. 18 Sep 1943 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Maxine Wagner:

Irene M. (Wagner) Brown of Jackson passed away at her home on Monday, November 7, 2011 at the age of 87. Born July 12, 1924. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Brown also her sister, Marian Uhl. She is survived by three nephews, Eugene (Angelina), Dennis (Rose Mary) and Charles (Beth) Uhl as well as many other nieces and nephews. Irene was a resident of Jackson all of her life. She was a cosmetologist for 20 years and then retired from Sparton Electronics after 21 years of service. According to her wishes cremation has been selected and there will be no services.

More About Roy Brown and Irene Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1943, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1072 ii. Marian Evelyn Wagner, born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

662. Estella Clara⁸ Young (Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Arthur Theile, Jr.** 24 Jul 1919 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1898 in Marioon Springs, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theile and Estella Young:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1919, St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estella Young and Frederick Theile are:

- + 1073 i. Evelyn Kathryn⁹ Theile, born 04 Dec 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1074 ii. John Frederick Theile, born 15 Jul 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2008 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1075 iii. Maxine Clara Theile, born 10 Jun 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2008 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

663. Cora Catherine⁸ Young (Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman August Janousky** 11 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Janouski and Clara ?. He was born 12 Aug 1898 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Janousky and Cora Young:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Young and Herman Janousky are:

- 1076 i. Beatrice Mae⁹ Janousky, born 31 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005. She married Louis Neil Jeffreys 09 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Jeffreys and Beatrice Janousky:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1077 ii. Marian Ruth Janousky, born 06 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Carl Eberth 10 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2002.

More About Robert Eberth and Marian Janousky:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

664. Melita⁸ Young (Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold James Malloy** 05 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Malloy and Fannie Miller. He was born 14 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1975 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melita Young:

Mrs. Melita Malloy, 57, of 401 W. Snyder Ave., died Wednesday noon Dec. 31, 1958 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following an illness of five weeks. Mrs. Malloy was born May 28, 1901, in Lodi township, a daughter of Jacob and Clara Schmid Young. She and Harold J. Malloy were married on Jan. 5, 1924. He survives. She was a member of Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include a daughter, Mrs. John Johnston of Plymouth; two grandsons; four sisters, Mrs. Fred Theil of Owosso, Mrs. Herman Janousky and Mrs. Louis Staudenmaier, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Martin Julian of Phoenix, Arizona; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 :30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Harold Malloy and Melita Young:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Melita Young and Harold Malloy is:

- 1078 i. Jean Carroll⁹ Malloy, born 22 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2016 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Strong Johnston.

665. Olga I.⁸ Young (Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis E. Staudenmaier**. He was born 13 Dec 1903 in Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Olga Young and Louis Staudenmaier are:

- 1079 i. Eugene Lewis⁹ Staudenmaier, born 14 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2007 in Live Oak, Suwannee Co, Florida. He married Lola Spence 08 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Staudenmaier and Lola Spence:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1080 ii. Arlene Ann Staudenmaier, born 29 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1995.
1081 iii. Jerry A. Staudenmaier, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

666. Alma Matilda E.⁸ Young (Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Martin Alexander Julian**. He was born 14 Nov 1899 in Vulcan, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1960 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Alma Young and Martin Julian are:

- 1082 i. Marjorie⁹ Julian, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1083 ii. Lee M. Julian, born 10 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2010 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 1084 iii. Sally Alma Julian, born 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

667. Ella Amanda⁸ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado. She married **Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp** 10 Oct 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Otto Feldkamp and Amanda Fisk. He was born 05 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1964 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Amanda Eisemann:
Social Security Number: 385-01-7079

More About Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp:
Census: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-10-3240

More About Ray Feldkamp and Ella Eisemann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1914, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eisemann and Ray Feldkamp are:

- + 1085 i. Edna M.⁹ Feldkamp, born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 1086 ii. Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan.

668. Edna Maria⁸ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Fred Grossmann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler. He was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Maria Eisemann:

Funeral services for Mrs. Edna M. Grossman, 59, of 807 Dewey Ave., who died Monday night July 1957 at University Hospital as the result of burns she suffered from an explosion and flash fire in her home on July 8, will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday at the Muehlig Chapel. Mrs. Grossman was burned as she stood near her husband, Ralph, who was washing overalls in cleaning fluid. He survives. The Elder Kenneth A. Strand will officiate at the services. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:
Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b
Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Eisemann and Ralph Grossmann are:

- + 1087 i. Elaine Dorothy⁹ Grossman, born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1088 ii. Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann, born 17 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going 14 Sep 1948 in Indiana; born 02 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Janet Marie Going of Dexter, Michigan, age 79, died on February 11, after a brief illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, September 17, 1929, the daughter of Ralph and Edna Grossman. She was married to Edmond (Eddy) T. Going, on September 14, 1948. In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a sister, Elaine Cline of Saline.

Janet worked as a social worker for the State of Michigan for 32 years before her retirement. Janet and her husband Eddy owned and operated Main Furniture in Ann Arbor for over 25 years. Eddy and Janet enjoyed the renovation of Eddy's boyhood home in Dexter and always shared their home with friends and family. Janet enjoyed animals and supported the Humane Society of Huron Valley faithfully. Eddy and Janet enjoyed traveling with Janet's close cousin, Gerald Eisemann and his wife Susan.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 15 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 16 at 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2009, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: social worker for State of Michigan 32 years

Occupation 2: with husband owned & operated Main Furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-2319

More About Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmond Going and Janet Grossmann:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1948, Indiana

669. Otto Friedrich⁸ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Sautter** 09 May 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Sauter and Caroline Klaeger. She was born 19 Jul 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Friedrich Eisemann:

Burial: 22 May 1976

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Aft. 07 Feb 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona Sautter:

Mrs. Otto (Leona) Eisemann, 68, of 1196 M-52, died Wednesday, June 14, 1972 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born July 19, 1903 in Bridgewater Township, she was a daughter of William F. and Caroline Klager Sautter. She married Otto Eisemann May 9, 1925. He survives. They lived in Chelsea since 1935. She was a member of St. John's Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are three sons, Willard of Howell, Donald of Manchester, and Leon of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Del (Nancy) White of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Hugo (Elsie)

Feldkamp of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, June 17 at 2 p.m. at St. John's Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Leona Sautter:

Burial: 17 Jun 1972, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1972, 1196 M-52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-9561

More About Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter:

Marriage: 09 May 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter are:

- 1089 i. Willard Otto⁹ Eisemann, born 19 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marie Josephine Teich 19 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005. He married (2) Linwood Etna Richardson 30 Jun 1952 in Indiana; born 06 Mar 1935 in Tennessee. He married (3) Bonnie Lee ? Bef. 1993; born 28 Jan 1939.
- More About Willard Otto Eisemann:
Residence: 10820 Maple Drive; Riverdale, Michigan
Residence 2: 1980, 7700 Fenner Road #24; Laingsburg, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 505 Avocado box 240; La Feria, Texas
- More About Willard Eisemann and Marie Teich:
Divorce: 15 Jul 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Willard Eisemann and Linwood Richardson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1952, Indiana
- More About Willard Eisemann and Bonnie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1993
- + 1090 ii. Donald Erwin Eisemann, born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1091 iii. Leon William Eisemann, born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1092 iv. Nancy Caroline Eisemann, born 01 Jan 1934.

670. Erwin Carl (Irwin)⁸ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melvina Helene Guenther** 11 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Lydia Stoll. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer** 24 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. She was born 11 Feb 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann:

Burial: Oct 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, machine operator factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 2405 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0080

Notes for Melvina Helene Guenther:

Mrs. Melvina H. Eisemann, 67 of 330 Mark Hanna Ct, Passed away Tuesday evening at the Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. She was born February 23, 1906 in Mooreville, the daughter of William and Lydia Stoll Guenther. On June 11, 1929 she married Erwin C. Eisemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the Women of the Church, and the Busy Bees.

Survivors include her husband; one son Dr. Gerald E. Eisemann, a local dentist; two grandchildren and one brother, Ellwyn Guenther. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Services will be conducted on Friday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Fred R. Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Kitchen Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvina Helene Guenther:

Occupation: 1930, assembler factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0081

More About Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Nov 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Eisemann and Clara Hinderer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther is:

+ 1093 i. Dr. Gerald Erwin⁹ Eisemann, born 26 Jan 1938; died 07 May 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

671. Edwin Adam⁸ Knapp (Adam⁷, Catharina Dorothea⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Louise Koch** 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz. She was born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Louise Koch:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch is:

1094 i. Barbara A.⁹ Knapp, born 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

672. Mabel Laurina⁸ Knapp (Adam⁷, Catharina Dorothea⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴,

Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George Armbruster** 05 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. He was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Laurina Knapp:

Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked for King Sealy

Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

More About Elmer George Armbruster:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Knapp and Elmer Armbruster are:

- 1095 i. Dorothea Jean⁹ Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1941.

More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:

Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California

More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1096 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

673. Esther Barbara⁸ Knapp (Adam⁷, Catharina Dorothea⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Harold Rauschenberger** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer. He was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Knapp and Edwin Rauschenberger is:

- 1097 i. Shirley Kay⁹ Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:
Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

677. Gladys Geneva⁸ Schmid (Alman Christian⁷, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **Harrison Durwood Waters** 30 Dec 1931 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, son of Guy Waters and Blanche Bentley. He was born 11 Apr 1910 in Forest Lake, Washington Co, Minnesota, and died Jul 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harrison Durwood Waters:
Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1447 Washington Heights; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, printer printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harrison Waters and Gladys Schmid:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1931, Kankakee Co, Illinois
Marriage 2: 18 Apr 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Schmid and Harrison Waters is:

- 1098 i. Kent⁹ Waters, born 1938.

678. Dorothy Melinda⁸ Christ (Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana. She married **Earl Action Perry** 17 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Walter Perry and ? Anderson. He was born 14 Aug 1923, and died Jul 1999 in Tennessee.

More About Dorothy Melinda Christ:
Burial: cremated, ashes spread in Montana
Cause of Death: car accident with Montana Hwy Patrol officer

More About Earl Action Perry:
Cause of Death: stroke
Medical Information: diabetes, CVA with paralysis, arteriosclerosis - caroti darterectomy
Military service: Nov 1945, US Marine Corp; discharged
Residence: 1950, Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Perry and Dorothy Christ:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Christ and Earl Perry are:

- 1099 i. Linda Lois⁹ Perry, born 08 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lynn A. Hooker 02 Oct 1965 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1943. She married (2) Leonard Kaledas 13 Mar 1970 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Mar 1940. She married (3) Donald Lee Orebaugh 19 May 1990; born 09 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Hooker and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1965, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas:
Residence: Chesterfield, Michigan
Residence 2: New Baltimore, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1970, Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Lee Orebaugh:
Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Orebaugh and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 19 May 1990

- 1100 ii. Susan Diane Perry, born 16 Oct 1948. She married (1) Michael Perry Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Robert Young Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Perry and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Robert Young and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 1101 iii. Earl Milton Perry, born 30 Aug 1951. He married Gloria Helen ?; born 1955.

More About Earl Milton Perry:
Residence: Riverside, California
Residence 2: Garden Grove, California

- 1102 iv. Allan Ed Perry, born 14 Mar 1953. He married (1) Julie ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Graciela Perez Aft. 1975; born 1961.

More About Allan Ed Perry:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Allan Perry and Julie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Allan Perry and Graciela Perez:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

- 1103 v. Diana Marie Perry, born 29 Sep 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alan Dombrowski Aft. 1977; born 1957.

More About Robert Alan Dombrowski:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dombrowski and Diana Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

- 1104 vi. Deborah Anne Perry, born May 1958. She married ? Flannigan; born Aft. 1950.

679. Charles⁸ Christ, Jr. (Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Van ?**. She was born Aft. 1923. He married **(2) Irene Mitchell** 01 Apr 1945. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Charles Christ, Jr.:

Military service: Jan 1943, Pvt, boot camp San Diego, California

Residence: May 1957, Houghton, Michigan

More About Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1945

Children of Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell are:

- 1105 i. Marsha⁹ Christ, born Aft. 1945.
- 1106 ii. Douglas Christ, born Aft. 1946.
- 1107 iii. Nanette Christ, born Aft. 1948.
- 1108 iv. Jeffrey Christ, born Aft. 1949.

680. Robert John⁸ Christ (Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Peacock** 01 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hinds and Mary Murphy. She was born 13 Nov 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Christ:

Detroit – Robert Christ, age 74 of Fraser. Died March 14, 2000. Beloved husband of the late Sophia. Loving father of Roger (Nancy), Gail (Pierre Toucheque) Taylor, Steven (Diane) and Larry (Jeannie). Loving grandfather of 11. Also survived by 3 brothers and 2 sisters.

Visitation Thursday 2-9 p m at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Rd, Fraser. Funeral service Friday in state 9:30 a m. till time of service 10 a.m. at Bethany Lutheran Church, 19310 E. 14 Mile rd., Roseville

More About Robert John Christ:

Burial: Mar 2000, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

Residence: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Peacock:

Burial: Nov 1986, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

More About Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock are:

- + 1109 i. Robert John⁹ Christ, born 21 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1110 ii. Gail Diane Christ, born 26 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Taylor, Jr. 20 Oct 1973 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1952. She married (2) Pierre Toucheque Aug 2002 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Taylor and Gail Christ:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1973, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Toucheque and Gail Christ:

Marriage: Aug 2002, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1111 iii. Steven Allen Christ, born 27 May 1954. He married Diane Louise ?; born 1955.

More About Steven Allen Christ:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Eastpointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 1112 iv. Larry James Christ, born 27 Jul 1956.

681. Margaret Louise⁸ Christ (Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Lee Erickson** 19 Dec 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Erickson and Anne Harrison. He was born 19 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1982 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Estel Coleman Perry** 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Perry and Bady Hogue. He was born 01 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Erickson and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Estel Coleman Perry:
Cause of Death: burns from work injury
Medical Information: alcoholic
Social Security Number: 362-22-2235

More About Estel Perry and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Christ and Robert Erickson are:

- 1113 i. Robert⁹ Erickson, born Sep 1946.
- 1114 ii. Karen Erickson, born Aft. 1948.
- 1115 iii. Rodney Erickson, born Aft. 1950.

Children of Margaret Christ and Estel Perry are:

- 1116 i. George⁹ Perry, born Aft. 1952.
- 1117 ii. James Perry, born Aft. 1954.
- 1118 iii. Kathy Perry, born Aft. 1955.
- 1119 iv. Tomas Perry, born Aft. 1956.

682. Milton Louis⁸ Christ (Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jeannette Virginia Eldridge** 18 Nov 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Rose Andrezejewski. She was born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Louis Christ:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Burton, Michigan
Residence 3: Harrison, Michigan
Residence 4: Eaton, Ohio
Residence 5: Lillian, Alabama

More About Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge are:

- + 1120 i. Charles Martin⁹ Christ, born 03 Mar 1965.
- 1121 ii. Patrick Michael Christ, born 14 Sep 1968; died 16 Mar 2016 in Oxnard, California.

More About Patrick Michael Christ:
Residence: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan
Residence 3: Burton, Michigan
Residence 4: Fairhope, Alabama
Residence 5: Irvington, Alabama

683. Donald Roger⁸ Christ (Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothy Emma ?** Aft. 1953. She was born 25 Jan 1932, and died 07 Oct 1973. He married **(2) Shirley Gloria ?** Aft. 1974. She was born 1929.

Notes for Donald Roger Christ:

Donald Roger Christ, 69, of Ponte Vedra, died Sunday, November 24, 2002 at his home. Born on March 29, 1933 in Detroit, Michigan, he was a retired engineer with Unisys. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving in the United States Army. Mr. Christ was a very active member and Elder of Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley Gloria Christ; children, Sharon and Jerry Fullerton, Debra Lindahl, Ken and Kathy Christ, Laurie Norberry, Cheryl and Dave Lico; grandchildren, Dan and Mary Lindahl, Carrie Koss, Jason Koss, Rob and Amy Lindahl, Mark Norberry, Tom Christ, Megan Christ, Emilie Lico, Brandon Lico, Averie Lico; great-grandchild, Riley Alexis Lindahl. He will be so greatly missed by his wife, his children, grandchildren and great-grandchild. He will always be with us in our hearts.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM, Wednesday, at Bethlehem Lutheran Church with Rev. John Buchheimer and Dana A. Jones officiating. The family will receive friends from 5 PM until 9 PM on Tuesday (Today) at Hardage-Giddens Funeral Home, 1701 Beach Blvd., Jacksonville Beach. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army or Community Hospice of Northeast Florida.

More About Donald Roger Christ:

Military service: Jan 1956

Residence: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jacksonville, Florida

Residence 4: Palm Coast, Florida

Residence 5: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida

Residence 6: Orange Park, Florida

More About Donald Christ and Dorothy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About Donald Christ and Shirley ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Donald Christ and Dorothy ? are:

- + 1122 i. Kenneth⁹ Christ, born Aft. 1953.
- + 1123 ii. Cheryl D. Christ, born 1961.

685. Norwin⁸ Braun (Esther Tabetha⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1928. He married **Bonnie Sandy ?** 1959. She was born Aft. 1827.

More About Norwin Braun and Bonnie ?:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Norwin Braun and Bonnie ? are:

- 1124 i. Tracey Ernst⁹ Braun, born 1960.
- 1125 ii. Michael Braun, born Oct 1964.

686. Johannes Jakob⁸ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Thersea McKernan** 16 Jul 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 09 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1990 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Jacob J. Bauer, 67, of 11660 Clinton Rd., died Saturday morning June 1968 in Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, after a brief illness. He was born October 16, 1900 in Dexter, the son of John and Christina Haas Bauer. On July 16, 1931 he married the former Teresa McKernan, who survives. Mr. Bauer was a Clinton resident for many years. He was a member of the National Farmers Organization and the Bridgewater Farm Bureau. He was a former farmer, trucking and horse dealer. In later years he was in the hay and straw business.

Survivors besides his wife include three sons James, of Manchester; John of Clinton, and Mark of Tecumseh; two daughters: Mrs. Ron (Mary) Gonyer of Manchester, and Mrs. John (Catherine) Young of Los Angeles, and twelve grandchildren. Three sisters also survive. One daughter, Ann, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Clinton, the Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Johannes Jakob Bauer:
Social Security Number: 372-42-1806

More About Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan are:

- + 1126 i. James Edward⁹ Bauer, born 26 Apr 1932.
- 1127 ii. Mary L. Bauer, born Aft. 1934. She married Ronald Louis Gonyer; born 03 Dec 1932.

More About Ronald Louis Gonyer:
Residence: 1993, 10854 Tuthill Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 1128 iii. Anne Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1129 iv. Mark J. Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1130 v. Catharina Anna Bauer, born 01 Mar 1945.
- 1131 vi. John Charles Bauer, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Sharon Lee Bolles; born 13 Jun 1949.

687. Katharine Christina⁸ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph John Forner** 21 Oct 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Forner and Lydia Buehler. He was born 12 Oct 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph John Forner:
Burial: Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Forner and Katharine Bauer:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Katharine Bauer and Ralph Forner is:
+ 1132 i. Robert John⁹ Forner, born 18 May 1936.

688. Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert George Trinkle** 01 Nov

1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisa Bauer:
Social Security Number: 364-68-8799

More About Wilbert George Trinkle:
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9634 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9261

More About Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Bauer and Wilbert Trinkle are:

- + 1133 i. Harold Wilbert⁹ Trinkle, born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1134 ii. Carl John Trinkle, born 21 Sep 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1933.
- More About Carl John Trinkle:
Cause of Death: broken neck at school
- + 1135 iii. Charles William Trinkle, born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1136 iv. Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle, born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

689. Helena Louise⁸ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glea William Whipple** 15 Sep 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Sep 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1964 in Michigan.

Notes for Helena Louise Bauer:

Helen L. Whipple, age 82, of 854 N. Fletcher Rd, Lima Township, died Friday morning, May 20, 1988 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Nov. 27, 1905 in Lima Township, the daughter of John and Christina Hass Bauer. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, and a life resident of the Dexter area. She married Glea W. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1927, at Bowling Green, Ohio. He died Oct. 19, 1964.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clifford E. (Jane) Finkbeiner of Dexter; two granddaughters, Mrs. Brian (Donna) Miley of East Lansing, Amy Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Katherine Forner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Jacob Bauer and a sister, Hilda Trinkle.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 23 at 11:30 a.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Helena Louise Bauer:
Burial: May 1988, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea William Whipple:

Burial: 1964, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea Whipple and Helena Bauer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Bauer and Glea Whipple is:

+ 1137 i. Jane Helen⁹ Whipple, born 29 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2022 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

691. Leon L.⁸ Butler (Edwin William⁷ Beutler, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas. He married **Coula Psaras** 06 Feb 1942. She was born 18 May 1911, and died Jan 1983 in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leon L. Butler:

Leon Loren (Lee) Butler, Capt. USN, of Crystal Lake, Illinois and Waco, Texas (formerly of Chelsea), age 85, died May 11, 1996 in Waco. He was born in Chelsea on Oct. 2, 1910 to Edwin and Mary Beutler. He married Coula Psaras on Feb. 6, 1942. Together they maintained a Joint Jaw practice in Chicago from 1948 until her death in 1983.

Survivors include his daughters, Sandy (Theodore) Londos of Waco and Carla Butler of Crystal Lake; his granddaughters, Mary Londos of Austin, Texas and Annie Londos of Waco; two sisters, Helen (Albert) Fink of Rives Junction, Michigan, and Lorinda (Alvin) Jedelev of Gregory (North Lake); and two nephews and two nieces. A brother, Carl W. Butler, preceded him in death in 1986.

A memorial service was held in Waco on May 13, 1996. Those from this area who attended the ceremony were Alvin and Lorinda Jedelev, James Jedelev, and Carol Tunninglev. Interment was in Arlington National Cemetery, with full military honors, on July 26, 1996.

More About Leon L. Butler:

Residence: Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 338-24-9977

More About Coula Psaras:

Social Security Number: 326-10-1584

More About Leon Butler and Coula Psaras:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1942

Children of Leon Butler and Coula Psaras are:

+ 1138 i. Sandy⁹ Butler, born Aft. 1942.
1139 ii. Carla Butler, born Aft. 1944.

692. Helen Mary⁸ Beutler (Edwin William⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert William Fink** 16 May 1935, son of William Fink and Emma Niethammer. He was born 23 May 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Beutler:

Social Security Number: 370-09-7953

More About Albert William Fink:

Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: lineman for Consumers Energy Company

Occupation 3: farmer

More About Albert Fink and Helen Beutler:
Marriage: 16 May 1935

Children of Helen Beutler and Albert Fink are:

- + 1140 i. ?⁹ Fink, born Aft. 1936.
- + 1141 ii. George Edwin Fink, born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

693. Lorinda Christina⁸ Beutler (Edwin William⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alwin Julius Jedelee** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedelee and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedelee, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedelee married Alvin J. Jedelee Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedelee, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedelee, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedelee and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedelee.

Mrs. Jedelee attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedelee was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedelee will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedelee:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedelee of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedelee. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she

survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedele, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedele; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedele:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedele. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedele were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedele are:

- 1142 i. Alinda Mary⁹ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alinda Mary Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1143 ii. James Lee Jedele, born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 1144 iii. Carol Diane Jedele, born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1145 iv. Phyllis Lori Jedele, born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

694. Loren Walter⁸ Beutler (Walter Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Robbie Eleanor McDaniel** 31 Mar 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert McDaniel and Mary Fenwick. She was born 26 Mar 1918, and died 10 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loren Walter Beutler:

Loren Walter Beutler, Ypsilanti, age 75, died Tuesday, March 23, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Mr. Beutler was born Nov. 19, 1919 in Chelsea, the son of Walter J. and Lula M. (Feldkamp) Beutler. He married Robbie E. McDaniel, and she survives. Mr. Beutler was employed for 25 years in the financial offices of Ford Motor Co., retiring in 1975 from the Rawsonville Plant. He had received his degree in business administration from EMU and an honorary Ph.D. from Cleary College. At Cleary College, Mr. Beutler served on the board of directors, had been the treasurer, and also served as interim president in 1978. He was very involved in more than 50 Masonic organizations throughout the United States and Canada, including Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM in Ypsilanti, and was a charter member of Washtenaw HI-12 Club. He was also involved with Washtenaw Scottish Rite Club and the Moslem Temple, where he was a charter member of the clown unit. He was past president of the International Shrine Clown Association and president emeritus of the Great Lakes Shrine Clown Association. In 1992 he was inducted into the Clown Hall of Fame. Hewas a pastpresident of the S.E. Michigan Christmas Tree Growers Association.

Mr. Beutler is survived by his wife, Robbie, five children, Rodney (Jody) Beutler, Bruce (Carolyn) Beutler, Marsha Downs, Hal (Rita) Beutler, Cheryl (Steve) Sable; and 10 grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made in his honor to the Shrine Sneaker Fund, P.O. Box 978, Safety Harbor, Florida 34695 or Cleary College, Washtenaw, Ypsilanti 48197. Envelopes will be available at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. A Masonic memorial service was held under the auspices of Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM. Funeral services were held 11 a.m., Saturday, March 27, at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor.

More About Robbie Eleanor McDaniel:

Residence: 1996, 478 Douglas Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-14-1217

More About Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel are:

- + 1146 i. Rodney Allan⁹ Beutler, born 17 Jul 1942.
- + 1147 ii. Bruce Owen Beutler, born 01 Jul 1944.
- + 1148 iii. Marsha Kay Beutler, born 02 Oct 1946.
- + 1149 iv. Hal Jeffrey Beutler, born 22 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 1150 v. Cheryl Ann Beutler, born 15 Jun 1955.

696. Elga May⁸ Laubengayer (Emanuel⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2004 in Greenville, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin. She married **Orlo William Maycroft** 28 Jun 1932 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Earl Maycroft and Myrtle Little. He was born 30 Nov 1908 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1998 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Orlo William Maycroft:

Burial: Dec 1998, Cooperville Cemetery Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-38-0787

More About Orlo Maycroft and Elga Laubengayer:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1932, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Elga Laubengayer and Orlo Maycroft are:

- 1151 i. Diane Jean⁹ Maycroft, born 12 Jun 1942 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1943 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 1152 ii. Eugene William Maycroft, born 01 Apr 1945 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

697. Eugene Frederick⁸ Laubengayer (Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas. He married **Virgil Esther Frost** 10 Jun 1930 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, daughter of John Frost and Myrtle Pullerine. She was born 24 Dec 1907 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, and died 27 Mar 1992 in Meade, Meade Co, Kansas.

Notes for Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Sept. 19, 1977 - After 55 years it's time to set the record straight. It was Gene Laubengayer, not Leonard Corporon, who blocked the punt back in 1922 to help Salina to a 126 victory over McPherson. The Salina Journal of that day reported Corporon made both the block and the touchdown. "I blocked the kick," Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, recalled this week after reading my column about the termination of the 55-year-old Salina-McPherson series and the history of the school's nicknames. This is the final year for the present CKL setup and this Fall's game was the last game in the series. It may have been the longest uninterrupted series in the state. I looked into the records to learn about that 1922 game between the 2 CKL schools and found that Salina was referred to as the Coyote Cubs and McPherson as the Bulldog Pups. "I don't think we had a nickname at the time," recalled Laubengayer, who played left tackle. He weighed only 133 pounds, was 5-9 and an 18-year-old senior. "Our yearbook just referred to the squads as the football team or the basketball team."

A few years later the athletic teams were known as the Maroons. Stu Dunbar, The Journal's first sports editor, gave Salina its nickname. "He came to The Journal in 1928, I believe," Laubengayer said. "I remember that Dunbar used to come over to the YMCA and there was always a crowd following him. Someone asked me who that guy was that always attracted a crowd. I told him it was Stu Dunbar, the new sports editor of The Salina Journal. The crowd used to follow him because he was great at telling sports stories." Laubengayer still remembers the starting lineup and, along with himself, 3 other members of that team reside in Salina. They are Hap Broman, Bill Kane and Larry Gutsch. Laubengayer played left tackle and recalls, in blocking the punt, "the ball hit me squarely in the stomach" and flew into the end zone where Corporon, the right tackle, recovered for a touchdown. The late Howard (Red) Yeager, who was to marry the daughter of Roy Bailey, editor-publisher of The Journal, and become an admiral in the U. S. Navy, was the fullback.

Joe Anderson was at quarterback. "He later went to play at Kansas State," Laubengayer said. The ends were Royal Brown, who has died, and R. E. (Howdy) Nelson, who lives in Virginia. Harry (Ed) Day was the right guard. In the backfield with Anderson and Yeager were Paul Reitz and Brian Blades. The defensive lineup was the same, except Brown played safety and Anderson left end. Laubengayer replaced regular left tackle Bob Muir, who was injured in the McPherson game. Gutsch was the reserve quarterback and Laubengayer said, "I remember that the football squad went over to Mrs. Gutsch's house for chicken dinner. She treated the squad. "We were outplayed in the McPherson game, even though we won," he said. "We didn't have too good a team. Lihdsborg beat us 3-0, but come to find out, that their kicker was ineligible and they had to forfeit. We beat St. John's Military 7-0 and Kingman 16-6. Just one year, before Kingman beat us 101-0.

"We played 10 games and the season ended on Thanksgiving Day. We had 18 letter winners and you had to play 13 quarters to letter. I played 30." Rounding out the 1922 squad were Thomas Dopp, Ernest Yockers, Don Brown, La Verne Aimes and Willard Ruling.

Eugene F. Laubengayer was born January 21, 1905, in Brookville, Kansas. He died August 25, 1985, in Minneola, Kansas. Mr. Laubengayer was an employee of the Salina Journal for 39 years. He

was manager of classified advertising and retired in 1969 as senior classified advertising salesman. He was advertising manager for the Hays Daily News in the 1940's. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church. He was an active volunteer for many years in the Boy Scouts.

Survivors included his wife, Virgil; three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary Weis; a brother, Edward; eight grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

More About Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1985, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Notes for Virgil Esther Frost:

Virgil Esther Laubengayer was born Virgil Esther Frost on December 24, 1907, in Marshall County, Kansas. She died March 7, 1992, at the hospital in Meade, Kansas, after a short illness. Mrs. Laubengayer and her husband had lived in Salina for about fifty years before moving to Fowler, Kansas. She was a homemaker and a member of the First United Methodist Church, Salina, the Mother's Club, the Church Circle and the Lioness Club.

Her husband, Eugene, died in 1985. Survivors included three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary Weis; a brother, Earl Frost; three sisters, Dorothy Halbower, Helda Dunlap and Jane Empie; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About Virgil Esther Frost:

Burial: Mar 1992, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:

The marriage of Miss Vergil Frost, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frost, to Eugene Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, took place at noon Tuesday, June 10, 1930, at the home of the bride's parents. The single ring ceremony was read by Rev. D. E. Dundy before an altar of ferns and spring flowers. Lohengrin's wedding march was played by Miss Julia Koester, a cousin of the bride. The bride wore a princess gown of peach colored chiffon and lace. She carried an arm bouquet of bride's loses. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Frost, who wore a figured chiffon gown of gold tones and carried a bouquet of roses and everlasting sweet peas. Mr. Laubengayer chose as best man, his brother, Edgar Laubengayer of Salina.

After the ceremony a three-course dinner was served to the assembled guests. Immediately afterward Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left for a honeymoon trip to the Ozarks. The bride's going away ensemble was a becoming blue and grey suit with blue hat and gray slippers to match. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer will be at home in Salina after June 20.

Mrs. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan Business college of Salina, and has been employed by the Shellenbarger Mills of Salina for the past three years. Mr. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university and is associated with the advertising department of the Salina Journal. Out of town guests included Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Scott, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. D. Koester, Miss Julia Koester, Charles Koester Jr., Guy Pulleine and Sam Pulleine, all of Marysville; Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Pulleine, Misses Peggy and Marjorie Pulleine and John William Pulleine, all of Home City; Mrs. G. T. Helvering, Mrs. R. J. Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Misses Barbara and Betty Laubengayer, Edgar Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, all of Salina; Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Halbower and Jane, of Kingman, Kansas, and Miss Vera Benjour, of Onaga, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Waldraben of Winkler, Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. Milt Wentland of Kinkier, Kansas, Rev. D. K. Btindy, Oketo.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, will observe their golden wedding anniversary with a 2 to 4 p.m. reception June 15, 1980 in the West Fellowship Hall of the First United Methodist Church. Hosts are their three daughters, Mrs. Jim (Virginia) McCampbell, Fowler, and Mrs. Henry (Shirley) Nicholas, Davison, Michigan, and husbands and Mrs. Mary Weis, Sunnyvale, California. Mrs. Laubengayer is the former Virgil Frost. She and her husband exchanged their marriage vows June 10, 1930, in Blue Rapids, and have spent their entire wedded life in Salina, except for three years in Hays. Laubengayer retired Dec. 31, 1969, after 39 years' service to The Salina Journal. At the time of his retirement, he was senior classified advertising salesman, after having been the department manager from 1960-68. There are eight grandchildren and one great-grandson. The couple requests no gifts.

More About Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas

Children of Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost are:

- + 1153 i. Virginia Lee⁹ Laubengayer, born 14 Aug 1931 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 2016 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.
- + 1154 ii. Shirley Jean Laubengayer, born 23 Oct 1934 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 08 Jul 2013 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1155 iii. Mary Louis Laubengayer, born 02 Dec 1941 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

698. Carl Edward⁸ Laubengayer (Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Risinger** 01 Aug 1937 in Wilson Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Risinger and Alice Decker. She was born 26 Dec 1905 in Lafontaine, Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Mar 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Edward Laubengayer:
Burial: Sep 1974, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Ruth Elizabeth Risinger:
Burial: Mar 1984, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1937, Wilson Co, Kansas

Children of Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger are:

- + 1156 i. William Carl⁹ Laubengayer, born 01 Jul 1938 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 06 Dec 2020.
- + 1157 ii. Robert Edward Laubengayer, born 08 Feb 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 21 Jun 2020.
- + 1158 iii. Richard Frederick Laubengayer, born 22 Sep 1942 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

701. Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Sanzi (Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)⁷ Laubengayer, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Thomas Harry Bottomley, Jr.** Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bottomley and Florence Shaffer. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bottomley and Jeanne Sanzi:
Marriage: Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Sanzi and Thomas Bottomley are:

- 1159 i. Bonnie Jeanne⁹ Bottomley, born 28 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? 1973 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Hillier Burchill 25 Apr 1987 in Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia; born 02 Jan 1954 in Michigan.

More About ? and Bonnie Bottomley:
Marriage: 1973, Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Robert Burchill and Bonnie Bottomley:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1987, Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia

- + 1160 ii. Christine Bottomley, born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

706. Barbara Amelia⁸ Laubengayer (Robert Jacob⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14

Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. She married **Peter McIntyre MacDonald** 16 Oct 1943 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Donald McDonald and Agnes McIntyre. He was born 03 May 1916 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 13 Sep 2001 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

Notes for Barbara Amelia Laubengayer:

Barbara Amelia Macdonald, 85, died March 14, 2008, at her home, Hutchinson. She was born November 20, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Robert J. and Jessie Lee Stremming Laubengayer. She was a graduate of Salina High School, Salina, and Pine Manor Junior College, Brookline, Massachusetts. A resident of Hutchinson since 1956, moving from Salina, she was a homemaker.

She belonged to First Presbyterian Church. She was on the organizing committee of Hutchinson Environmental Group and the Folk Life Festival. She was a member of the Cow Creek Cleanup Project, a volunteer for Grace Hospital, and a sponsor for Sherman Girls Club. She was also a member of Wesley Towers Auxiliary, where she was a volunteer and member of Reading Is Fundamental program.

On October 16, 1943, she married Peter McIntyre Macdonald in Port Huron, Michigan. He died September 13, 2001. Survivors include: two daughters, Heather Smith and husband, Dr. Boyd E., Salina, and Janet Miller and husband, Phillip A., Kansas City, Missouri; and three grandchildren, Graham M. Smith, Alison M. Cuppia and husband, Andy, and Andrew M. Miller. She was preceded in death by a brother, Robert Lee Laubengayer and a sister, Betty Dieter.

Memorial service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, March 29, at First Presbyterian Church, Hutchinson, with the Rev. Tim Soule presiding. The register book will be available at the time of the service. Cremation has taken place. A private family inurnment will be held in Gypsum Hills Cemetery, Salina. Memorials may be sent to the First Presbyterian Church, 201 E. Sherman; Hospice Care of Kansas, 125 W. 2nd; or Reading Is Fundamental, 1520 N. Plum.

More About Peter McIntyre MacDonald:

Burial: Sep 2001, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Peter MacDonald and Barbara Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1984, San Diego Co, California

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Laubengayer and Peter MacDonald are:

- + 1161 i. Heather⁹ MacDonald, born 08 Oct 1946.
- + 1162 ii. Janet MacDonald, born Aft. 1945.

709. Elizabeth Ella (Bessie)⁸ Bock (Clara Elisabeth Marie⁷ Schultz, Elisabeth⁶ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1903 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1975 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married **Samuel Sterling Smallman** 1924 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He was born 29 Dec 1898 in Bost, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 18 May 1958 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Smallman and Elizabeth Bock:

Marriage: 1924, Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Child of Elizabeth Bock and Samuel Smallman is:

- 1163 i. Carl Russell⁹ Smallman, born 23 May 1925 in Wollaston, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1996 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co, North Carolina. He married Georgia Worth Murphy 1949 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 15 Aug 1925 in Wallace, Duplin Co, North Carolina; died 03 Jun 2017 in Chapel Hill, Orange Co, North Carolina.

More About Carl Smallman and Georgia Murphy:

Marriage: 1949, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

711. Barbara Catherine⁸ Bross (William J. E.⁷, Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁶ Stricker, Elisabetha

Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2003 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Moon** 17 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Feb 1896 in Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1989 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Catherine Bross:

Residence: 1992, 20324 Webber Drive; Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Moon:

Census: Apr 1940, 2532 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1075 SD 14 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1940, appliance owner Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Moon and Barbara Bross:

Marriage: 17 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Bross and Walter Moon are:

1164	i.	Glen Calvin ⁹ Moon, born 12 Apr 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
1165	ii.	Robert Allen Moon, born 06 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

712. Lawrence John⁸ Mayer (Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly)⁷ Bross, Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁶ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1912 in Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katherine L. (Kathryn) Pohorsky** 31 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Pohorsky and Mary Trecha. She was born 1915 in Iowa. He married **(2) Dorothy Schubach** Aft. 1935. She was born Aft. 1908. He married **(3) Janis Louise Cranor** 09 May 1941 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cranor and Hazel Passwater. She was born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Mayer:

Occupation: 1940, gear inspector automobile factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mayer and Katherine Pohorsky:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mayer and Dorothy Schubach:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

More About Lawrence Mayer and Janis Cranor:

Marriage: 09 May 1941, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Mayer and Katherine Pohorsky are:

1166	i.	Mark ⁹ Mayer, born Aft. 1934.
1167	ii.	Ann Ola Mayer, born Aft. 1936.
1168	iii.	Eve O. Mayer, born Aft. 1937.

713. Winifred Rose⁸ Mayer (Lillie Elizabeth (Lilly)⁷ Bross, Anna Rosina (Rosa)⁶ Stricker, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1913 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1993 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Lovell Williams** 19 Mar 1932 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Williams and Susan Lovell. He was born 14 Sep 1911 in Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1982 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Winifred Rose Mayer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, leukemia and hypertension

Residence: 184 Hill Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1932, 956 W. Lewiston Ave; Ferndale, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Howard Lovell Williams:

Detroit - Howard L. Williams, a retired manufacturer's representative, died Tuesday Oct. 15, 1982 at Crittenton Hospital in Rochester. He was 71. Mr. Williams, of Auburn Heights, had worked for Dockson Corp., a Detroit welding firm. He was a member of the Royal Order of Jesters, Court 28 of Detroit; a member and past master of the Archive Lodge No. 546, F & A M; a member of the North Woodward Shrine Club of Royal Oak; a member and past president of the Oriental Band unit of the Moslem Temple, and a member of the Redford Elks Lodge No. 2097.

Survivors include his wife, Winifred; a son, Neil; a daughter, Lynn Chapman; two sisters, and a grandchild.

Services will be at 11 a.m. today at A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home, 2600 Crooks Road, Troy, with burial at White Chapel Memorial Cemetery, Troy.

More About Howard Lovell Williams:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 13221 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1564 SD 17 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, lakeman welding equipment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Williams and Winifred Mayer:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1932, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Winifred Mayer and Howard Williams are:

- 1169 i. Neil Howard⁹ Williams, born 01 Oct 1939 in Michigan; died 08 Nov 2002 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 1170 ii. Lynn Margaret Williams, born Aft. 1933. She married ? Chapman; born Aft. 1929.

716. Rosamond⁸ Stricker (Frederich David⁷, Friedrich David⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1910 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon, and died 15 Jul 2006 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California. She married **Edward C. Day**. He was born 04 Jul 1908, and died 13 Aug 1962.

Child of Rosamond Stricker and Edward Day is:

- 1171 i. Donald Stewart⁹ Day, born Aft. 1927.

718. Dorothy⁸ Webber (Ida Louise⁷ Stricker, Friedrich David⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1898 in Michigan. She married **Nathan Alexander Bartlow** 1918. He was born 21 Oct 1897 in Missouri, and died 02 Jan 1969.

More About Nathan Bartlow and Dorothy Webber:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Dorothy Webber and Nathan Bartlow are:

- 1172 i. Emmet Alex⁹ Bartlow, born Aft. 1918.
- 1173 ii. Dorothy June Bartlow, born 12 Jul 1923; died Oct 1982 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 1174 iii. Jack Robert Bartlow, born 31 Dec 1925; died 14 May 1969. He married Helen Paski; born Aft. 1925.

719. Frederick P.⁸ Webber (Ida Louise⁷ Stricker, Friedrich David⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1904 in Michigan. He married **Lenore Lewis**. She was born Aft. 1904.

Child of Frederick Webber and Lenore Lewis is:

- 1175 i. Frederick Philip⁹ Webber, born Aft. 1924.

721. Ralph⁸ Webber (Ida Louise⁷ Stricker, Friedrich David⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1910 in Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1985. He

married **Margaret Nielson** 30 Apr 1938. She was born 12 Feb 1909, and died 12 Sep 1993 in Sarasota, Florida.

More About Ralph Webber and Margaret Nielson:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938

Children of Ralph Webber and Margaret Nielson are:

- 1176 i. Ronald Herman⁹ Webber, born Aft. 1938.
- 1177 ii. Joan Marie Webber, born Aft. 1940.
- 1178 iii. Joyce Kay Webber, born Aft. 1941.
- 1179 iv. Judith Ann Webber, born Aft. 1942.
- 1180 v. Bryan James Webber, born Aft. 1943.
- 1181 vi. Jacqueline Lee Webber, born Aft. 1944.

734. Ruth J.⁸ Hoffmeyer (Rosa⁷ Stricker, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1986. She married **John Christopher Dusterhoft** 22 Aug 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Dec 1898 in Dent, Minnesota, and died 31 Mar 1990 in Wilson Twp, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About John Dusterhoft and Ruth Hoffmeyer:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Hoffmeyer and John Dusterhoft is:

- 1182 i. Duane Frederick⁹ Dusterhoft, born 17 Oct 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2000 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

735. Esther Margaret⁸ Hoffmeyer (Rosa⁷ Stricker, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1995 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Edward Sheppard**. He was born 28 Oct 1919 in Michigan, and died 03 May 1964 in Michigan.

More About Robert Sheppard and Esther Hoffmeyer:
Divorce: 1946, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Esther Hoffmeyer and Robert Sheppard are:

- 1183 i. Richard⁹ Sheppard, born Aft. 1939; died 12 Aug 1956.
- 1184 ii. Mark Sheppard, born Aft. 1940; died 30 Jul 1959.
- + 1185 iii. Lenore Elaine Sheppard, born 20 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2011 in Michigan.

738. George Adam⁸ Stricker (Ernest C.⁷, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Feb 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1999 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Isabel Troup** 10 Sep 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1993 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Adam Stricker:

Detroit – George A. Stricker, age 87 of Dearborn, July 7, 1999. Beloved husband of the late Doris Isabelle. Dear father of Gary D. and the late George B. Loving grandfather of Lisa Zawisza, Katharine Denham, Philip, Alex, and Michael Stricker. Great grandfather of Amanda Zawisza. And dear brother of Joyce Holmes.

Visitation Friday 3-9 p m at McCabe Funeral Home 39150 W 12 Mile Rd, Farmington Hills Funeral service Saturday, 10:00 a.m. Huntington Woods Lutheran Church, 12935 W. 11 Mile Rd., Huntington Woods. Instate Saturday, 9:00 a.m. until time of service. Suggested memorials to American Heart Fund.

Notes for Doris Isabel Troup:

Detroit – Doris I. Stricker, January 31, 1993, age 80. Beloved wife of George A. Dear mother of Gary D. (Vicky) and the late George B. Dear grandmother of Lisa, Katharine, Philip and Alexander. Dear sister of Ruth Brand, Jeanne Troup and Betty Billingsley.

Visitation at Huntington Woods Lutheran Church, 12935 W. 11 Mile Rd., Huntington Woods, Thursday 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. Visitation Tuesday 6-9 and Wednesday 2-9 at McCabe Funeral Home, 31950 W. 12 Mile Rd., Farmington Hills. Memorials may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or the Church.

More About George Stricker and Doris Troup:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Stricker and Doris Troup are:

- 1186 i. Gary D.⁹ Stricker, born Aft. 1938. He married Vicky ?; born Aft. 1938.
- 1187 ii. George Brian Stricker, born 25 Mar 1944 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1984 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Brian Stricker:

Detroit – George B. Stricker, June 27, 1984. Dear father of Lisa and Katharine; son of George and Doris Stricker; brother of Gary.

Services at the McCabe Funeral Home, 31950 W. 12 Mile, Saturday 11 a.m. Contributions to the heart Association appreciated.

739. Eleanor Dorothy⁸ Stricker (Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.)⁷, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1996 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Horace Atkin** 19 Apr 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eleanor Dorothy Stricker:

Detroit – Eleanor Dorothy Atkin, June 12, 1996. Wife of the late Ralph H. Dear mother of Gall Pulliam (Gilbert) and Ralph Atkin (Patricia). Grandmother of Gil and David Pulliam, Matthew, Jeffrey and Bradley Atkin. Great grandmother of Sarah Pulliam. Sister of George, E. Ray Stricker, Joyce Holmes and the late Russ Stricker.

Family will receive friends at A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home 2600 Crooks Rd. (between Maple and Big Beaver) Friday 2-9 p.m. In state at Peace Lutheran Church, 17029 W. Thirteen Mile Rd., Southfield, Saturday 10 a.m. until service at 11. Interment Utica cemetery, Saturday 2 p.m. Memorial tributes to Peace Lutheran Church.

Notes for Ralph Horace Atkin:

Detroit – Ralph H. Atkin, June 73, 1995. Age 85 of Beverly Hills. Beloved husband of Eleanor. Dear father of Gail Pulliam (Gilbert) and Ralph Atkin (Patricia). Grandfather of Gil and David Pulliam, Matthew, Jeffrey and Bradley Atkin. Great-grandfather of Sarah Pulliam. Brother of Myrtle Winkleman and Marie McKinney.

Family will receive friends at the Vasu, Rodgers & Connell Chapel of A.J. Desmond & Sons, 4375 N. Woodward (between 13-14 Mile), Sunday 2-8 p.m. Instate at Peace Lutheran Church, 17029 W. 13 Mile, Southfield 46076, Monday 12:30 until Funeral Service at 1:30. Memorial tributes: Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Ralph Atkin and Eleanor Stricker:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stricker and Ralph Atkin are:

- + 1188 i. Gall⁹ Atkin, born Aft. 1941.
- + 1189 ii. Ralph Atkin, born Aft. 1943.

740. Russell Frederick⁸ Stricker (Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.)⁷, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶,

Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1992 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jayne Steiner** 11 Jan 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Dec 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1991.

Notes for Russell Frederick Stricker:

Detroit – Russell F. Stricker, Jan. 23, 1992. Beloved husband of Betty J. Lovina father of Russell Jr., Richard and Carole Stricker and Theresa Kirn. Grandfather of seven. Brother of George and E. Ray Stricker, Eleanor Atkin and Joyce Holmes.

Family will receive friends at A.J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home 2600 Crooks Rd. (between Maple and Big Beaver) Sunday 3-9 p.m. in state at Peace Lutheran Church, 17029 W. 13 Mile Rd., Southfield Monday 1 p.m. until service at 2 m. Memorial tributes to Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Russell Stricker and Betty Steiner:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Stricker and Betty Steiner are:

- 1190 i. Russell⁹ Stricker, Jr., born Aft. 1944.
- 1191 ii. Richard Stricker, born Aft. 1945.
- 1192 iii. Carole Stricker, born Aft. 1946.
- 1193 iv. Theresa Stricker, born Aft. 1948.

748. Louise Lydia⁸ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1897 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Oct 1991. She married **Edward H. Dittman**. He was born 08 Dec 1896 in Minnesota, and died 14 Oct 1967.

More About Edward H. Dittman:

Census 2: 1940, West St. Paul, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Children of Louise Walther and Edward Dittman are:

- + 1194 i. Leanoire Marie⁹ Dittman, born 1923.
- + 1195 ii. Norma Jean Dittman, born 21 Jan 1925 in Dakota Co, Minnesota; died 13 Sep 2006.

749. Agnes M.⁸ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1898 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota, and died 20 Oct 1960 in Blue Earth, Minnesota. She married **Rev. Alvin Gerhart Fehner**. He was born 29 Dec 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1960 in Blue Earth, Minnesota.

Children of Agnes Walther and Alvin Fehner are:

- + 1196 i. Richard Edwin⁹ Fehner, born 09 Jan 1923 in Winnipeg, Greater Winnipeg, Manitoba; died 05 Nov 2009 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 1197 ii. James Robert Fehner, born 02 Oct 1924 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 11 Sep 2013.
- + 1198 iii. Robert Harry Fehner, born 19 Jul 1928 in Minnesota; died 11 Dec 2013 in Woodbury, Washington Co, Minnesota.

750. Arnold William⁸ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota, and died 08 Jun 1986 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota. He married **Adell ?**. She was born Aft. 1903.

Notes for Arnold William Walther:

Minneapolis, June 10, 1986 - Arnold W. Walther, age 82, of Minneapolis. Survived by loving wife, Adella (Dell); son 4 daughter-in-law, John & Jackie; daughter & son-in-law, Byron & Ginny Johnson;

granddaughter, Susan Johnson; grandson, Greg Johnson and Steve & Tim Walther; brother, Robert; sister, Louise Dittman, Gertrude Weisskirch, Dotty Henke, Fay Walther; many nieces & nephews.

Services Wednesday 11 a.m. Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, 30th & McKinley St. NE. Interment Sunset Cemetery. Friends may call at the Washburn McReavy Northeast Chapel, 29th & Johnson St. NE, Tuesday 4:30-8:30 p.m. and 1 hour before service at the church. Memorials preferred.

More About Arnold William Walther:

Occupation: 1930, welfare worker welfare association Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Children of Arnold Walther and Adell ? are:

- 1199 i. John William⁹ Walther, born Aft. 1923. He married Jacqueline Kay Wehr 21 Mar 1970 in Rochester, Minnesota; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for John Walther and Jacqueline Wehr:

Minneapolis - Jacqueline Kay Wehrs and John William Walther were married March 21, 1970 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Rochester, Minnesota. A reception in fellowship hall of the church followed the ceremony. Attendants were Mrs. Richard Argue, Nancy Henke, Richard Eldridge Jr., James Kallman, Ronald Cordes and Nicky Ryder.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence J. Wehrs, Rochester. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Walther, 3420 NE, Harding St. After a honeymoon trip to New Orleans, Louisiana, the couple is at home in Roseville. The bride graduated from Luther College, Decorah, Iowa, and is a systems programmer for Univac, Division of Sperry Rand Corp. The groom is completing work on his Ph.D. degree in mathematics education at the University of Minnesota. He teaches in Minneapolis and at the university.

More About John Walther and Jacqueline Wehr:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1970, Rochester, Minnesota

- 1200 ii. Ginny Walther, born Aft. 1925.

751. Robert Ernest⁸ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margharthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Apr 1906 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died 23 Nov 1986 in Minnesota. He married **Isabelle Vera Hallan**. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 19 Sep 2006.

Notes for Robert Ernest Walther:

Minneapolis - Robert E. Walther, 80, of Minneapolis, a longtime pharmacist and first president of the Crest View Association, died Sunday Nov. 23, 1986 at the organization's nursing home in Columbia Heights. He had suffered a stroke two months ago. Walther, a 1931 graduate of the University of Minnesota's School of Pharmacy, owned the former Danielson Drug at 40th St and Central Av. NE. in Columbia Heights from 1944 until retiring in 1973. He served as president of the Crest View Association for 15 years, starting about 1950. The association, with the support of about 21 Lutheran congregations, converted a house into the Crest View Lutheran Home in 1952. Later, Walther assisted in the planning of a \$600,000 addition in 1964.

Walther also was the first president of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Minneapolis, and a former president of the Northeast Lions Club and the Fridley-Columbia Heights Kiwanis Club. The Kiwanis club named him Man of the Year in 1979-80. Volunteer work was another one of his interests. "He delivered for Meals on Wheels for about 10 years until two months ago," said his wife, Isabelle. "And, rather informally, he helped so many widows in the neighborhood. He'd take their pets to the vet or take them to the doctor. ... He also would drive three handicapped men to Kiwanis club meetings all the time."

His late father, the Rev. Carl F. Walther, was pastor of Trinity Lone Oak Lutheran Church in Eagan. Besides his wife, Walther is survived by daughters Pamela of Coon Rapids and Susan Johnson of Minneapolis; son Timothy of New York; sisters Louise Dittman and Fay both of St Paul; Gertrude Weisskirch of Hopkins, and Dolly Henke of Deephaven, and five grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Gloria Dei Church, McKinley St and 30th Av. NE. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday in the Washburn-McReavy Northeast Chapel, Johnson St and 29th Av. NE, and from 10 to 11 a.m. Wednesday in the church. Memorials to Gloria Dei Church or the Crest View Lutheran Home are preferred.

Children of Robert Walther and Isabelle Hallan are:

- + 1201 i. Pamela Kathrine⁹ Walther, born 13 Oct 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 2003.
- 1202 ii. Timothy Robert Walther, born 13 Aug 1944 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- + 1203 iii. Susan Fay Louise Walther, born 22 Sep 1950 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

752. Gertrude Felicitas⁸ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1909 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died 27 Apr 2007. She married **Lorenz Joseph Weisskirch**. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Gertrude Felicitas Walther:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer wholesale house Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Child of Gertrude Walther and Lorenz Weisskirch is:

- 1204 i. Paula Jeanne⁹ Weisskirch, born 07 Jul 1948 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 31 Jan 2009. She married Mark Luscombe; born Aft. 1940.

753. Theodora Victoria Elizabeth⁸ Walther (Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1911 in Eagan Twp, Dakota Co, Minnesota, and died 21 Jul 2001 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **George Sanford Henke**. He was born 26 Jun 1912 in Blue Earth, Minnesota, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Theodora Victoria Elizabeth Walther:

Minneapolis, July 25, 2001 - Theodora "Dolly" E. Henke, of Deephaven, was born Jan. 3, 1911 in Eagan Township, Dakota County, Minnesota to Carl & Theodora (nee Friedrich) Walther. She was made a child of God through Holy Baptism at Trinity Lone Oak by her father, Rev. Carl F. Walther. Dolly was confirmed April 5, 1925 also by her father. Her confirmation verse was Ps 37:5. Dolly and George Sanford Henke "Sandy" were united in marriage on Sept. 6, 1936 by the Rev. Walter Walther in Lone Oak, Minnesota. They were blessed with one son and two daughters. Dolly graduated from the Teachers Training Dept. in St. Paul in 1930 and attended Makato State Teachers College. She taught country school in Dakato County. In 1993 she was named Dakato County Country School Teacher of the Year. Dolly and Sandy moved to Deephaven in 1942 and became members of Our Savior's Lutheran Church. Throughout her life Dolly was active in her church. She taught Sunday school for 40 years, was active in LWML, senior citizens, nursing home sing-a-longs and many other areas. She loved the Bible study she attended. Dolly was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and loved spending time with her family. Preceded in death by husband, George "Sandy" Henke.

Survived by son, Larry Henke; daughters & sons-in-law, Kathy (Allen) Hasse and Nancy (Dick) Carlson; grandchildren, Toni (Al) Plante, Tom (Nancy) Henke, Tracy (Mike) Stefan, Jeff Hasse & Mary Rogness, Greg (Keri) Hasse, Lori (Scott) Buschena, Heidi (James) Otto, Cory, Jennifer & Andrea Carlson, Eric (Katherine) Paavola, Chad (Julie) Paavola, Mark Paavola, and honorary granddaughter, Julie Johnson; great-grandchildren, Leo & Ana Plante, Max, Maddie, Sam & Sophia Henke, Ella Stefan, Erik, Christopher, Patrick & Leah Hasse, Lauren, Melissa & Timothy Otto, Hannah & Eva Paavola, Joseph Paavola, Marley Paavola; sisters, Gertrude (Lorenz) Weisskirch Fay Walther; sisters-in-law, Dell Walther, Isabelle Walther and Lorraine Henke; nieces and nephews, other relatives and friends.

Funeral service Thursday, July 26 2001, 11:00 AM, Our Savior's Lutheran Church, 23290 Hwy. 7, Shorewood. Visitation Wednesday, July 25, 5-7 PM, with prayer service at 7 PM and one hour prior to the service all at the church. Interment Sunset Memorial Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Huber Funeral Home Excelsior Chapel.

More About George Sanford Henke:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Wanda, Redwood Co, Minnesota ED 64-40 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, sperintendent schools Wanda, Redwood Co, Minnesota

Children of Theodora Walther and George Henke are:

- + 1205 i. Lawrence Robert⁹ Henke, born 20 Mar 1938 in Brown Co, Minnesota.

- + 1206 ii. Kathleen Holly (Kathy) Henke, born 25 Dec 1941 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 27 Nov 2017 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota.
- + 1207 iii. Nancy Fay Henke, born 06 Feb 1946 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

775. Winfred Henry⁸ Graebner (Hedwig C. L. (Hattie)⁷ Sievers, Maria Rosina Katherina⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1954 in Neenah, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin. He married **Frances Merle Pike** 26 Oct 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Nov 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1984 in Madison, Wisconsin.

More About Winfred Henry Graebner:

Occupation: 1930, chemist paper mill Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 392-05-5519

More About Winfred Graebner and Frances Pike:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Winfred Graebner and Frances Pike are:

- 1208 i. Robert William⁹ Graebner.
- 1209 ii. Lynn Graebner.

776. Elmer Robert Herman⁸ Graebner (Hedwig C. L. (Hattie)⁷ Sievers, Maria Rosina Katherina⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1907 in Hilliard, Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 25 Dec 1980 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Dorothy Palma Zilisch** 30 Dec 1932 in Laurel, Mississippi. She was born 04 Apr 1909, and died 04 Jun 1999 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Elmer Robert Herman Graebner:

Social Security Number: 339-03-2633

More About Dorothy Palma Zilisch:

Social Security Number: 361-50-2982

More About Elmer Graebner and Dorothy Zilisch:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Laurel, Mississippi

Children of Elmer Graebner and Dorothy Zilisch are:

- 1210 i. Annelise⁹ Graebner, born Aft. 1932.
- 1211 ii. William Sievers Graebner, born Aft. 1934.

777. Walter⁸ Graebner (Hedwig C. L. (Hattie)⁷ Sievers, Maria Rosina Katherina⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1909 in Hilliards, Prairie Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1976 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married **(1) Jean Fairchild Bellis** 10 Nov 1933. She was born Aft. 1909. He married **(2) Constance Grange Lailey** 02 Oct 1948 in New York, New York. She was born 08 Oct 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

More About Walter Graebner:

Social Security Number: 326-01-4567

More About Walter Graebner and Jean Bellis:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1933

More About Walter Graebner and Constance Lailey:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, New York, New York

Children of Walter Graebner and Jean Bellis are:

- 1212 i. Gretchen⁹ Graebner, born Aft. 1933.
- 1213 ii. John Graebner, born Aft. 1935.

802. Matilda⁸ Johnson (Elizabeth⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Bailey** 25 Feb 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lester Bailey and Mary Schuh. He was born 20 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Johnson:

Burial: 07 Mar 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Earl Bailey:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cream hauler creamery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bailey and Matilda Johnson:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1913, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Johnson and Earl Bailey are:

- 1214 i. Ione⁹ Bailey, born 23 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1215 ii. Edith Bailey, born 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 1216 iii. Emmett Earl Bailey, born 18 Apr 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emmett Earl Bailey:

Residence: 111 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3122

803. Walter Lewis⁸ Kurtz (Louis (Lewis)⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Elisabeth Zahn** 09 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Zahn and Katherine Scherdt. She was born 17 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1965 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Lewis Kurtz:

Funeral services will be held Monday for Walter L. Kurtz, of 3749 Dexter Rd., who served as a city alderman for nine years during the 1930s and 1940s. Kurtz, 86, died Thursday Nov. 13, 1975 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. A local building contractor for many years, Kurtz was first elected to the City Council as a Democrat in 1932. He served five terms before being defeated for reelection in 1948. He also served on the city's zoning appeals board and was inspector of building codes. He was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and was active, in Moose Lodge 1253.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Samuel (Celia) Stormant, of Lansing, and Mrs. Ottis (Jane) Thornton, of Florence, Alabama; two sons, Erwin D. and Eugene E., both of Ann Arbor; 10 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. A son, Raymond, preceded him in death in 1963.

Services for Kurtz, a lifelong Ann Arbor resident, will be at 10 a.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willimann officiating. Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Walter Lewis Kurtz:

Burial: Nov 1975, Washtenong Memorial Park Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 523 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ mother Anna Kurtz' family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 520 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 500 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1935, partner Weinberg & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, contractor own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: building contractor - Kurtz Construction Company 2-1/2 Jefferson Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1932 - 1950, Democratic City Alderman - 8 years

Residence: 1915, 520 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 500 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 3749 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8893

More About Walter Kurtz and Emma Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kurtz and Emma Zahn are:

- + 1217 i. Celia Evelyn⁹ Kurtz, born 13 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1987 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 1218 ii. Erwin Eugene Kurtz, born 02 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1219 iii. Jane Marie Kurtz, born 20 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2013 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1220 iv. Eugene E. Kurtz, born 05 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen L. Hammond 1953; born 04 Oct 1921; died 29 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene E. Kurtz:

Burial: Sep 1990, Washtenong Memorial Park Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, laborer contracting firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, cement worker Kurtz Building Company 2-1/2 Jefferson Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, superintendent Kurtz Building Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president of Kurtz Construction Company - retired 1977

Residence: 1949, boards 500 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 3749 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1960, 744 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Kurtz and Helen Hammond:

Marriage: 1953

- + 1221 v. Raymond Edward Kurtz, born 20 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1963 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

808. Louisa A.⁸ Rauser (Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967. She married **Ernest Amos Bailey** 21 Dec 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lester Bailey and Mary Schuh. He was born 13 Sep 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Amos Bailey:

Census: 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 432 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, section hand New York Railroad Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, delivery truck electric shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bailey and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Rauser and Ernest Bailey are:

- + 1222 i. Harold William⁹ Bailey, born 03 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999.
- 1223 ii. Lester Albert Bailey, born 27 Mar 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Albert Bailey:

Occupation: 1940, machine operator Baling Press Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

809. Albert Ernest⁸ Rauser (Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eutemea Maria Fritz** 06 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolf Fritz and Clara Bohnett. She was born 17 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Marie Wietzke** 20 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Wietzke and Wilhelmina Grahl. She was born 01 Aug 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1992 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Ernest Rauser:

April 25, 1940 - Albert Rauser is the genial proprietor of Rauser's Outfitting Company located at 118 N. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor. For 22 years Mr. Rauser has made a specialty of floor coverings being connected with that department of one of Ann Arbor's leading department stores for many years. Three years ago he severed connections with them and went into business for himself. Mr. Rauser has attended special school of instruction of laying linoleum, and has had a wide experience enabling him to cope with any situation successfully. In the rug carpet line Mr. Rauser's knowledge of carious weaves and textiles has been on inestimable value in making not only attractive choices of patterns in stock but in choosing quality merchandise he is thoroughly acquainted with the firms back of different trademarks. When purchasing any given article it is always wise to deal with one who has a thorough knowledge of the manufacturing processes which make the quality of the article and the character of the firm behind the goods. Albert Rauser does not consider business as measured by the number of yards of floor covering in his stock. In addition to the merchandise itself he packs a lot of service and helpful information into each sale. For furniture, floor coverings and vacuum sweepers visit the Rauser store in Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Ernest Rauser:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 618 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 113 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 113 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, truck driver Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1935, salesman Hoover Electric Cleaner Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman retail furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1949 - 1951, carpet layer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 618 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1951, 113 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eutemea Maria Fritz:

Burial: 23 Apr 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute appendicitis; general peritonitis

Occupation: 1915, clerk Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 729 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauser and Eutemea Fritz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauser and Emma Wietzke:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Rauser and Eutemea Fritz are:

- + 1224 i. Neil Albert⁹ Rauser, born 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1225 ii. Louise Jane (Lois) Rauser, born 25 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1226 iii. Donald Paul Rauser, born 19 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

810. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Maria⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Orlo McPhee** 1924 in Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1985 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Orlo McPhee:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ father-in-law Charles Steeb's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Charles W. Steeb's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orlo McPhee and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 1924, Michigan

Child of Anna Steeb and Orlo McPhee is:

- 1227 i. Gladys L.⁹ McPhee, born 22 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys L. McPhee:

Nov. 20, 1940 - Gladys McPhee, 15-year-old Slauson Junior High school student, of 1692 Miller Ave., died this morning from injuries suffered when the automobile she was driving turned over on the Huron River Dr., one mile east of Dexter about 5:45 yesterday afternoon. Three passengers in the car received minor injuries.

The injured are Walter Vogel, of 1536 Franklin St.; Betty Loper, 15, 1685 Miller Ave., and Betty Poland, 16, 412 Fountain St. They were treated in St. Joseph hospital for cuts and bruises. The two girls are Ann Gladys McPhee the McPhee girl suffered a severe skull fracture and a brain injury. She died about three o'clock this morning in St. Joseph hospital without regaining consciousness.

She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orio McPhee. Born Feb. 22, 1925, at the residence, in Ann Arbor township, she resided there all of her life. Prior to attending Slauson junior high school, where she was president of her home room, Gladys was a student at Fritz school in the township. Surviving besides the parents are the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John McPhee, and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Steeb, all of 1692 Miller Ave.

Funeral services will be concluded by Rev. Edward Lantz at 4 o'clock Friday afternoon in the Muehlig funeral chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

815. Charlotte Julia⁸ Kurtz (Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Emanuel Kappler** 01 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Kappler and Matilda Scherdt. He was born 28 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1991.

More About Charlotte Julia Kurtz:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer abstract company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1433

More About Clarence Emanuel Kappler:

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1000 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a

Occupation: 1940, driver oil refining company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, driver Socony Vacuum Oil Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 915 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0296

More About Clarence Kappler and Charlotte Kurtz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Kurtz and Clarence Kappler are:

- + 1228 i. Barbara Joanne⁹ Kappler, born 29 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1229 ii. Patricia L. Kappler, born 14 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2006.
- + 1230 iii. Carol Sue Kappler, born 20 Jun 1946.

816. Edward Victor⁸ Kurtz (Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Katherine Vogel** 03 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. She was born 15 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1959 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Victor Kurtz:

Burial: Aug 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, apprentice construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, bricklayer Weinberg & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Kurtz Building Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 507 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1968, 4851 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7053

More About Florence Katherine Vogel:

1: also same birth date death 5-31-1989 w/ ss# 370-14-9255

Burial: Jun 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, typist register of deeds office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, stenographer county clerk office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Kurtz and Florence Vogel:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Kurtz and Florence Vogel are:

- + 1231 i. Judith Ann⁹ Kurtz, born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1232 ii. Mary Ellen Kurtz, born 07 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1233 iii. John Edward Kurtz, born 25 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

821. Marguerite⁸ Reitz (Louisa⁷ Laesch, Anna Catharine⁶ Volz, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1976 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Woodrow Herbert Swift** 25 Nov 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He was born 21 Sep 1913 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and died 31 Aug 1976 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Woodrow Herbert Swift:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1950, 509 E. 27th Street; Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 89-683 sheet 6

Military service: private US Army Air Forces World War II

Occupation: 1950, salesman publishing company Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Marriage Notes for Marguerite Reitz and Woodrow Swift:

Miss Marguerite Reitz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T.F. Reitz, 1026 Genesee Avenue, became the bride of Woodrow Swift of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Thanksgiving Day Nov. 25, 1937. The service was read by Rev. A.C. Ernst of St. Paul's Lutheran church in Minneapolis in the presence of the immediate families.

The bride wore a dubonnet velvet ensemble. Her velvet stitched hat was finished with a shoulder length veil and her flowers were gardenias and lilies of the valley. As her sister's only attendant, Miss Lydia Reitz of St. Paul, Minnesota, wore a coronation blue velvet ensemble with mahogany-colored accessories. Her shoulder bouquet was of violets and roses. Nathaniel Swift attended his son.

Both the bride and bridegroom are graduates of Hamline university, St. Paul. The bride is a member of Alpha Rho Delta sorority and the bridegroom a member of Phi Delta fraternity. After the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Swift left for a wedding trip. They will make their home in Minneapolis.

More About Woodrow Swift and Marguerite Reitz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Marguerite Reitz and Woodrow Swift are:

- 1234 i. Terry B.⁹ Swift, born 1940 in Michigan.
- 1235 ii. Kathy Diane Swift, born 18 Jun 1943 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 1236 iii. Ronald Spencer Swift, born 16 Oct 1945 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

824. David Conrad⁸ Elliott (Marie Louise⁷ Volz, Friedrich⁶, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2012 in Mellen, Ashland Co, Wisconsin. He married **Marjorie H. Ylitalo** 26 Dec 1964 in Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1942 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2009 in Mellen, Ashland Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for David Conrad Elliott:

David Conrad Elliott, age 70, passed away on Saturday, December 1, 2012, in his Mellen, Wisconsin, home with his loving family at his bedside. David was born on May 16, 1942, in Owosso, Michigan, the son of Dr. Bruce R. and Marie L. (Volz) Elliott. He was a member of the 1960 graduating class of Ovid High School. In 1964, David received a degree in Forest Management from Michigan Tech, and a Master of Business Degree in 1968. He and Marjorie H. Ylitalo were united in marriage, on December 26, 1964, in South Range, Michigan. Dave worked his entire life in the forestry industry.

He began his professional career at Eggers Plywood, in Two Rivers, Wisconsin. Before Two Rivers

he was in Escanaba, Michigan; and Danville, Virginia. He took a job with Louisiana Pacific, in Ridgeway, Pennsylvania. In 1979, he was transferred to the Louisiana Pacific mill in Newberry, Michigan. In December of 1982, the family moved to Mellen, where Dave managed operations at the Fritchwood Mill. He then went to work for Johnson International and later Kretz Lumber. He finished out his career at Columbia Forest Products, in Mellen. Dave loved talking politics and was a true Republican. He was a huge backer of all Michigan Sports, especially his beloved Detroit Lions. He was also very proud of his days as a Kappa Delta (KD) at Michigan Tech and loved to share stories about his college days. He loved working in his yard in his large vegetable and flower gardens. But his greatest joy was spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren. He loved watching his grandchildren's sporting events, playing ball with them in the yard and taking them fishing.

Survivors include his son, Bruce (Dawn), of Marengo, Illinois; his daughter, Kelly (Jason) Parker, of New London, Wisconsin; and his grandchildren: Ryan, Brittany, Brooklyn, Evan, Kenley, Myles and Andrew. He is also survived by: his brother, Robert (Jacquelyn) Elliott, of Kobe, Japan; a very Special Friend, Millie Feldhacker, of Washburn, Wisconsin; a special Pet Sasha; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by: his wife, Marjorie, on March 4, 2009, and his parents.

A visitation, for family and friends, will be held at the Congregational United Church of Christ, in Mellen, beginning at 10 a.m., Tuesday, December 4, 2012, and continuing until the hour of service. A Funeral Service for Dave will be held at 11 a.m., Tuesday, December 4, 2012, at the Congregational United Church of Christ, in Mellen. Reverend James Imse will officiate. Interment will take place at a later date.

More About David Conrad Elliott:

Residence: 2002, Melon, Wisconsin

Notes for Marjorie H. Ylitalo:

Marjorie H. Elliott, age 66, of 215 Washington Avenue, Mellen, Wisconsin, died, in her home, on Wednesday, March 4, 2009. Marjorie was born, on October 5, 1942, in Hancock, Michigan, the daughter of Fannie Ylitalo. She was raised in South Range, Michigan and graduated, with the class of 1960, from Jeffers High School, in Painesdale, Michigan. Marjorie attended Suomi College, for two years, and, in 1964, graduated, with a degree in elementary education, from Northern Michigan University.

Marjorie taught in: the Manitowoc, Wisconsin, School System and the South Range, Michigan, School System. She was also, for many years, a substitute teacher, in the Mellen, Wisconsin, School System. On December 26, 1964, she was united in marriage to David C. Elliott, in South Range, Michigan. She was always an avid reader and enjoyed: gardening; dogs; feeding and watching birds. She was: an avid Green Bay Packer fan and supporter of the University of Michigan college sports teams. All of her family and friends will miss her dearly.

Survivors include: her husband, of 44 years, Dave, of Mellen, Wisconsin; one son, Bruce Elliott and his wife, Dawn, of Marengo, Illinois; one daughter, Kelly Parker and her husband, Jason, of New London, Wisconsin; three grandchildren, Myles Parker, Andrew Parker and Evan Elliott; three step-grandchildren, Ryan, Brittany and Brooklyn; one sister, Mary Ann Forrester and her husband, John, of Damascus, Virginia; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and one sister, Karen.

A visitation, at the Congregational United Church of Christ, in Mellen, will begin at 10:00 a.m. Monday, March 9, 2009, and continue until the hour of service. Funeral Services, for Marjorie Elliott, will be held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 9, 2009, at the Congregational United Church of Christ in Mellen. Reverend James Imse will officiate. Interment, in the Cayuga Cemetery, Cayuga, Wisconsin, will take place at 11 a.m., Saturday, October 17, 2009. In lieu of flowers, memorials, in Marjorie's name, may be made to: the Cancer and Diabetes Fund, c/o the Superior Choice Credit Union, 117 South Main Street, Mellen, Wisconsin 54546.

More About David Elliott and Marjorie Ylitalo:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1964, Michigan

Children of David Elliott and Marjorie Ylitalo are:

- + 1237 i. Bruce R.⁹ Elliott, born 20 Aug 1968.
- + 1238 ii. Kelly Kathleen Elliott, born 23 Dec 1974.

826. Roger George⁸ Rupp (Walter Conrad⁷, Maria Louisa (Mary)⁶ Volz, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Ann (Judy) Pike** 1957. She was born 21 Sep 1938.

Marriage Notes for Roger Rupp and Judith Pike:

Oct. 13, 1957 – A spring wedding is being planned by Miss Judith A. Pike and Roger G. Rupp, son of Mrs. Esther Rupp, 2325 Genesee, and the late Walter C. Rupp. The bride-elect's engagement has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Pike, 2619 South Outer Drive.

April 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Roger Rupp will reside at 2325 Genessee when they return from a northern Michigan hone moon trip.

April 20, 1958 - Palms, candelabra and white flowers decorated the altar of Warren Avenue Methodist Church last evening for the wedding of Miss Judith Ann Pike and Roger George Rupp. Officiating at the ceremony were Re. Orville W. Morrow, pastor, and Rev. G. Bryn Evans, pastor of St. John's Methodist Church, Royal Oak. Mrs. Guy W. Northrup, organist, accompanied Gerald Bhirdo, vocalist. Carrying a white lace-covered prayerbook topped with white chrysanthemums, stephanotis and ivy centered with an orchid, the bride wore a rose point lace and tulle gown styled with cap sleeves and a tiered skirt ending in a cathedral train. A circle crown secured her fingertip veil. She is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Pike, 2619 South Outer Drive.

Miss Sally Gase, maid of honor, wore a white nylon over pink gown and a pink floral cloche with circular veil. She carried a crescent of pink carnations and lemon leaves. Bridesmaids, Misses Rosaland Mathews and Martha Tomlinson, and flower girl, Sandra Loesel of Frankenmuth, wore pink dresses similar to that of the maid of honor and carried similar bouquets. Wesley Parth, best Man, and ushers George W. Pike Jr., brother of the bride, and Nelson Lash, attended the bridegroom who is a son of Mrs. Walter C. Rupp, 1518 Hess, and the late Mr. Rupp.

At the Shrine Club reception, 350 guests were greeted. Assistant hostesses were Mrs. Milton G. Schneuker of Lansing, Misses Kay Catterfeld, Jackie Simon, Carol Riffelmacher, Janet Baumgartner, Nancy Haag, June Otto, Mrs. John Brown, Mrs. Fred Rawling and Mrs. Philip R. Robb. Returning from a wedding trip to northern Michigan, the newlyweds will reside at 2325 Genesee.

More About Roger Rupp and Judith Pike:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Roger Rupp and Judith Pike are:

- + 1239 i. Linda Sue⁹ Rupp, born 14 Feb 1960.
- + 1240 ii. Roger Rupp, Jr., born 24 Nov 1962.
- 1241 iii. Sarah Louise Rupp, born 04 Nov 1975. She married Paolo Giovanni Pedini; born 27 Jul 1976.

829. Johann Jacob⁸ Nagel (Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Helps** 12 Sep 1932. She was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Nagel:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Carl Nagel & Lydia Jedele

Burial: 28 May 1987, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 73

Confirmation: 03 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: builder & saw mill operator
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1950, contractor buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 195 S. Staebler Raod; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Helps:

Burial: May 1990, donated University of Michigan MC Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, production worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Mary Helps:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1932

Children of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps are:

- 1242 i. Dolores⁹ Nagel, born 03 Jan 1935 in Michigan. She married James Palmer; born Aft. 1929.

More About Dolores Nagel:

Residence: 1987, Pacheco, California

- + 1243 ii. Beverly Ann (Beuerle) Nagel, born 10 Mar 1936 in Michigan.
+ 1244 iii. Luther Milton Nagel, born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2021.

830. Friedrich Emanuel⁸ Nagel (Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Florence A. Rogers** 07 Jul 1918, daughter of George Rogers and Eva Booth. She was born 21 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Emanuel Nagel:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1415 Maxwell Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 01 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, employee Eberbach & Sons Pharmacy 200 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, chemist Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 1415 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence A. Rogers:

Burial: 12 May 1945, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1918

Children of Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers are:

- 1245 i. Marjorie M.⁹ Nagel, born Aft. 1918.

More About Marjorie M. Nagel:

Residence: 1969, Seattle, Washington

- + 1246 ii. Floyd Frederick Nagel, born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

831. Anna Maria⁸ Nagel (Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis Wright**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Walter John Schmidt** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer. He was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter John Schmidt:

Walter J. Schmidt of 252 Mason, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, died Thursday, December 31, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after an extended illness. He was born December 19, 1894 in Ann Arbor a son of Adolph and Clara Weimer Schmidt. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. He was married to Mary Nagel on June 1, 1918, she died December 17, 1970. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a life member of Golden Rule Lodge N. 159, F&AM. He had been a Mail Carrier for the U.S. Post Office for 35 years, he later retired from the City of Ann Arbor Parking System. He is survived by one son, Robert of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Dorothy Wright in May, 1981.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 1:00 p.m. at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Walter Arnold officiating. Burial will be made in Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to a favorite charity. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nagel and Walter Schmidt are:

- 1247 i. Dorothy M.⁹ Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

- + 1248 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

832. Lydia Caroline⁸ Nagel (Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard T. Haynes** Aft. 1924.

He was born 1905.

More About Lydia Caroline Nagel:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan - godparents: Carl Nagel & Lydia Eberle

Burial: 04 Feb 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

Residence: 1980, 603 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard T. Haynes:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Cadallic, Wexford, Co, Michigan

More About Howard Haynes and Lydia Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Lydia Nagel and Howard Haynes is:

+ 1249 i. Donna Lou⁹ Haynes, born Aft. 1925.

833. Amanda Dorothea⁸ Nagel (Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil E. Johnson** Aft. 1922. He was born 1903, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Dorothea Nagel:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil E. Johnson:

Residence: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Johnson and Amanda Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Amanda Nagel and Neil Johnson are:

1250 i. Richard N.⁹ Johnson, born 1924.

1251 ii. Beth J. Johnson, born 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

834. Pauline Julia⁸ Nagel (Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Louis Joseph Garnow** 24 Nov 1926, son of William Garnow and Augusta Schneckel. He was born 09 May 1904 in North East, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Julia Nagel:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

More About Louis Joseph Garnow:

Burial: 22 Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: business manager Concordia Lutheran Junior College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louis Garnow and Pauline Nagel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1926

Child of Pauline Nagel and Louis Garnow is:

1252 i. James L.⁹ Garnow, born Aft. 1927.

More About James L. Garnow:
Residence: 1987, 1190 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

836. George John⁸ Eberle (Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ninona Grace Pray** 15 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claramon Pray and Bertha Alber. She was born 15 Feb 1902 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eberle:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Robert Jedele & Amanda Jedele

Burial: 12 Mar 1937, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental electrocution

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also sister Lucille living with him

Medical Information: (contact w/ high tension wire while working at Argo plant)

Occupation: maintenance worker Detroit Edison Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ninona Grace Pray:

Burial: 28 Aug 1990, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Eberle and Ninona Pray:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eberle and Ninona Pray are:

- + 1253 i. Ninona Ruth⁹ Eberle, born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 1254 ii. Joyce Agnes Eberle, born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1255 iii. Claramon George (Clem) Eberle, born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1256 iv. Gaylord Neil Eberle, born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

837. Waldemar (Walter)⁸ Eberle (Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Dora D. (Dorothy) Downing** 01 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Downing and Esther Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1908 in Caeo, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar (Walter) Eberle:

Census: 1910, name was Waldemar

Census 2: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing are:

- 1257 i. Eleanor⁸ Eberle, born Nov 1926 in Michigan.
 - 1258 ii. Alfred W. Eberle, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2004 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Lee Ogden 30 Nov 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.
- More About Alfred Eberle and Gloria Ogden:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 1259 iii. Dorothea Esther Eberle, born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 1260 iv. Cliff Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.
 - 1261 v. Dan Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.

838. Gertrude Bertha⁸ Eberle (Lydia⁷ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Henry Terwilliger** 18 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jul 1896 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1975. She married **(2) Roy Pollard** 19 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1902.

More About Gertrude Bertha Eberle:
Baptism: 14 Sep 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedelev
Residence: 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Henry Terwilliger:
Facts from Karen Mills, need to clarify:
1915-1920 Gertrud Bertha age 13, she second married Charles Terwilliger
1938 Carl Mayo Terwilliger & Emma Leona Barnes Terwilliger divorced?
Census 1920 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Mi sheet 20a image 38

More About Charles Terwilliger and Gertrude Eberle:
Divorce: 21 Dec 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Pollard and Gertrude Eberle:
Divorce: 04 Mar 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Eberle and Charles Terwilliger are:

- 1262 i. Elmer Paul⁹ Terwilliger, born 13 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2010 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Leona R. Davis 13 Aug 1946 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1918 in Rittman, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Elmer Terwilliger and Leona Davis:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1946, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 1263 ii. Charles Calvin Terwilliger, born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

840. Erwin Henry (Edwin)⁸ Eberle (Lydia⁷ Jedelev, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Cosa Lozellen Baughery** 22 Oct

1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1994 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 617 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery are:

- 1264 i. Doreas Rebecca⁹ Eberle, born 03 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Raymond Lawrence Hanchett 26 Jun 1948 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1927 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1997 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hanchett and Doreas Eberle:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1265 ii. Rebecca Jan Eberle, born Aft. 1931. She married ? VanKalvering Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? VanKalvering and Rebecca Eberle:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

841. Julia Caroline⁸ Eberle (Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Archie Hugh Warden** 01 Apr 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1890 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer** 31 Oct 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1898 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Duval Co, Florida. She married **(3) Roy Edward LaVere** 03 Jun 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1960 in Orange Co, California.

More About Julia Caroline Eberle:

Cause of Death: on operating table during kidney surgery

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1947, California

More About Archie Warden and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 11 Apr 1935, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Apr 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, electrician wiring houses Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stouffer and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 17 Apr 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 31 Oct 1926, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Roy LaVere and Julia Eberle:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Eberle and George Stouffer are:

- 1266 i. Winifred Carolyn⁹ Stauffer, born 19 Mar 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam Co, Florida. She married Winfred Ronald Goode; born 19 Feb 1921 in Rogersville, Laudersdale Co, Alabama; died 25 Jun 2006.
- 1267 ii. Audrey Marie Stauffer, born 02 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Hayes Stone 18 Sep 1996 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 25 Aug 1931; died 06 Mar 2010.

More About Gerald Stone and Audrey Stauffer:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1996, Manatee Co, Florida
- + 1268 iii. Geraldine Janette Stauffer, born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 1269 iv. Delores Evelyn Stauffer, born 08 Apr 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married (1) James Madison Bradley, Jr. 10 Dec 1973 in Duval Co, Florida; born 09 Sep 1926; died 09 Apr 2007. She married (2) Olden Winifred Barton 03 May 1986 in Bradford Co, Florida; born 21 Apr 1924 in Boltan Floyd, Georgia; died 28 Dec 1991 in Alachua Co, Florida.

More About James Bradley and Delores Stauffer:
Divorce: Mar 1966, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 10 Dec 1973, Duval Co, Florida

More About Olden Barton and Delores Stauffer:
Marriage: 03 May 1986, Bradford Co, Florida
- 1270 v. Georgia Arline Stauffer, born 13 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

842. Lucille Lydia⁸ Eberle (Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Lawrence VanManen** 04 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974.

More About Lucille Lydia Eberle:

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with brother George Eberle

Residence: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1978, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lawrence VanManen and Lucille Eberle:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Eberle and Lawrence VanManen is:

- 1271 i. Bonnie⁹ VanManen, born Aft. 1941.

844. Edwin Herman Frederick⁸ Ukele (Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **June Doris Wagener** 21 Jul 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Richard Wagener and Hazel Morse. She was born 06 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Edwin Herman Frederick Ukele:

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Ukele and June Wagener:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Edwin Ukele and June Wagener are:

- + 1272 i. Barry Wayne⁹ Ukele, born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 1273 ii. Dennis Paul Ukele, born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

845. Otto Carl⁸ Ukele (Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Eleanor Anderson** 17 Aug 1940 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Kathryn May Holderman** 12 Sep 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Ira Holderman and Ava McKinstry. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1999 in Johnson City, Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:

Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Tech 4

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Eleanor Anderson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn May Holderman:

Obituary:

Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, died Monday, April 12, 1999, at her residence following a brief illness.

Mrs. Ukele was a native of Mishawaka, Ind., and had been a resident of this area since 1974. She was a daughter of the late Ira and Ava Belle McKinstry Holderman and was also preceded in death by her husband, Otto Carl Ukele Sr., in 1998, and a brother.

Survivors include three daughters, Ava Cooper, Judy Kilian and Carol Garland, all of Johnson City; a son, Otto Carl Ukele Jr., Johnson City; two sisters, Betty Halasi, Niles, Mich., and Phyllis Jerris, Port Charlotte, Fla.; and two brothers, Arthur Holderman, Osceola, Ind., and James Holderman, Saginaw, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

UKELE -- Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, who died Monday, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Mountain Home National Cemetery with A.V.A. Protestant Chaplain officiating. Pallbearers will be selected from family and friends. Those who prefer to make memorial contributions may do so to the American Cancer Society, 101 Fountain Place, STE 1-E, Johnson City, TN 37604. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathryn May Holderman:

Burial: 14 Apr 1999, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Sgt

More About Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1946, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman are:

- + 1274 i. Judith Ana⁹ Ukele, born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; Adopted child.
- + 1275 ii. Carol Ann Ukele, born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 1276 iii. Ava Lynn Ukele, born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin.
- + 1277 iv. Otto Carl Ukele, born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

849. Harold Albert⁸ Horning (Louise Amanda⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna

Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Anna Rexroth** 1939 in Ohio. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Albert Horning:

Occupation: 1926, salesman T. H. Corbett Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1941, waiter Leon's Grill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1945, employee Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1951, manager Tinker & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1941, 708 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1945, 902 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1951, 428 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5303

More About Lois Anna Rexroth:

Social Security Number: 372-38-6982

More About Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth:

Marriage: 1939, Ohio

Children of Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth are:

- + 1278 i. Judith Ann⁹ Horning, born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1279 ii. Richard Harold Horning, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1280 iii. Robert Paul Horning, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 1281 iv. Carol Jean Horning, born 14 Feb 1947.

852. Vera Elsa⁸ Jedele (Albert Ludwig⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Jack Huebler** 21 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Huebler. He was born 06 Jul 1917, and died Aug 1982 in Hilton Head Island; Beaufort, South Carolina.

More About Vera Elsa Jedele:

Burial: 29 Dec 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-16-6258

More About Jack Huebler:

Occupation: 1942, Toledo Combustion Company
Residence: Sylvania, Ohio
Social Security Number: 362-24-6236

More About Jack Huebler and Vera Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Jedele and Jack Huebler are:

- 1282 i. James Emerson⁹ Huebler, born 02 Jul 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Emerson Huebler:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Brookfield, Illinois

- 1283 ii. Sally Huebler, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Lindstrom; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Lindstrom:

Residence: Bergenfield, New Jersey

853. Emerson Albert⁸ Jedele (Albert Ludwig⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar** Aft. 1938, daughter of John Ronhaar and Elizabeth Abrahamse. She was born 04 Jul 1921 in Clover Valley, and died 05 Oct 2015.

More About Emerson Albert Jedele:

Occupation: 1951, mechanic City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 708 Princeton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1960, Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 376-14-8477

Notes for Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar:

Margaret Anne Jedele was called to heaven to join her beloved husband Emerson on Oct. 5, 2015, at the age of 94. She was born on the 4th of July, 1921, in Clover Valley, to John and Elizabeth (Abrahamse) Ronhaar. As a young woman, her parents sold the farm in Clover Valley to the Navy and moved into town. Margaret was a member of the Oak Harbor High School graduating class of 1939. Following high school, Margaret went to work for the phone company as an operator. A young soldier from Michigan, Emerson Jedele, was working at Fort Casey with the Signal Corps, and he was the switchboard operator for the fort. He talked with Margaret on a regular basis and on one of his liberty days, he visited Oak Harbor and looked up Margaret. Margaret introduced Emerson to her parents and her father took and immediate liking to Emerson. Romance ensued and on June 3, 1943, Margaret and Emerson were married. Daughter Coriene was added to the family in 1944.

Emerson was discharged from the service and he moved his young family to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and son Keith joined the family. Emerson worked in Michigan for a time, but returned to Oak Harbor in 1956. He was hired by Whidbey Press as a pressman and bookbinder. Margaret began her career in Oak Harbor when she was hired by Ray Cusworth at Everett Trust and Savings Bank to work as a teller. She advanced through the various positions within the bank and the various mergers, moving from Everett Trust to Pacific Northwest Bank and finally to Wells Fargo. She retired from banking as a secretary with more than 30 years of service.

Margaret and Emerson became lifelong members of Oak Harbor Lutheran Church. Margaret eventually held every office within Oak Harbor Lutheran Church and also taught confirmation class for many years. She also became one of the earliest members of the Stephen's Ministers at Church. She was very active within the community, serving as a longtime member of the Business and Professional Women's Organization. She was even nominated for Citizen of the Year for Oak Harbor. Margaret was a very gifted seamstress, producing tailor quality work. She also was an accomplished organist and pianist. Margaret moved to Mount Vernon six years ago to be near her daughter.

Margaret is survived by her children, Coriene (Donald) DeVries of Sedro Woolley and Keith (Donna) Jedele of San Antonio, Texas; by one brother John "Jim" Ronhaar and one sister Doris Nyhoff, both of Oak Harbor; and one sister-in-law Beatrice Ronhaar of Lynden. She is also survived by grandchildren Scott (Stacy) Green and children Nicholas and Christopher; Bradley (Michelle) Green and son Joshua; Brian (Vyonne) Green and children Megan, Joseph and Kenneth (Tasha) and their son Brandon; Doniene (Jerimiah) Reynolds and children Geordon and Elsa; Kevin (Tonia) Jedele and children Jaxon and Clive; Kelly Jedele and daughter Carli Vinciguerra; Dana (Able) Gonzales and daughter Mia; and Tadd and Shana Lipscomb and children Carson and Kate. Margaret was preceded in death by her beloved husband Emerson and by her brothers Carl, Dan and Robert.

Memorial services for Margaret Jedele will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church, with Pastor Marc Stroud and Pastor Jeffrey Spencer officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall. Private family graveside services will be held at Maple Leaf Cemetery at a later date. Memorials may be made to the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church Memorial Fund in Margaret's name. Arrangements are entrusted to Wallin Funeral Home and Cremation, LLC, Oak Harbor.

More About Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar are:

- + 1284 i. Keith Emerson⁹ Jedele, born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1285 ii. Coriene Jedele, born Aft. 1940.

857. Erwin Wilhelm⁸ Muehlig (Robert Edward⁷, Amelia⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adelyn Fay Collier** 10 Oct 1941 in Indiana, daughter of Raymond Collier and Artie ?. She was born 19 Feb 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Wilhelm Muehlig:

Erwin W. Muehlig of 801 W. Liberty, age 67, died suddenly this morning, July 1, 1978 at the University Hospital. He was born July 26, 1910 in Ann Arbor the son of Edward and Lydia W. Guenther. He married A. Faye Collier October 10, 1941. Mr. Muehlig was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a veteran of World War II, U.S. Army, formerly had been employed by Muehlig & Lamphear Hardware and was employed in the engineering department at the University of Michigan since 1965.

Survivors include: his wife; one daughter. Mrs. Donald (Kathleen) Cramer of Ypsilanti; one brother, Robert E. of Ann Arbor; two nieces, Carol and Linda Muehlig; one nephew, Gary Muehlig.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 3 p.m. at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Robert O. Huff officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Memorial Fund. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., Sunday.

More About Erwin Wilhelm Muehlig:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 801 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelyn Fay Collier:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: accountant B. E. Muehlig Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Muehlig and Adelyn Collier:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1941, Indiana

Child of Erwin Muehlig and Adelyn Collier is:

- 1286 i. Kathleen Cheryl⁹ Muehlig, born 1947; died 09 Jul 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Jeremy Cramer 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Kathleen Cheryl Muehlig:

KATHLEEN "KATHY" (MUEHLIG) CRAMER of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 66, died on July 9, 2013, from complications of multiple sclerosis. She is survived by her husband, Don Cramer, and her cousins, Carol Muehlig of Ann Arbor and Linda Muehlig, of Northampton, Massachusetts. She was preceded in death by her mother, Adelyn "Fay" Muehlig, and father, Erwin Muehlig.

Kathie graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended the University of Michigan (1964-68), where she studied languages and engineering, and Washtenaw Community College (1968-70), where she studied languages and mathematics. She graduated from Eastern Michigan University with a BBA in business computing in 1979. At Eastern, she first worked at the school library, and in 1983, began working in the University Computing department in financial aid and then in student systems. When she was diagnosed with MS in 1993, she continued to work at the university and then from home, until her retirement in 2005.

Don and Kathie first met in 1967 and discovered their mutual interests in computers, motorcycles, theater, and cats. They became engaged in 1969 and were married on July 11, 1970 at the First Congregational Church in Ypsilanti, departing after the reception on a motorcycle, with Kathie wearing her wedding veil. In the 1970s, they often joined the Michigan Cycle Conservation Club for trail rides.

Kathie was a hobbyist in the fiber arts. Knitting (and shopping at yarn stores) was her favorite, with rug-hooking being a close second. She also did some spinning, weaving, macrame and bobbin lace. Kathie played Dungeons and Dragons, and later became an avid online "gamer" in multi-player adventure/fantasy

games, interests that she eagerly pursued for almost three decades. Don and Kathie enjoyed trips to Seattle, Charleston, South Carolina, and a trip to London and the Isle of Man, but their favorite trip was a Smithsonian cruise on the Alaskan inside passage, a late celebration of their 20th anniversary. In 1998, they custom-designed and built their timber-framed home in Ypsilanti with accessibility features to accommodate Kathie and her mobility scooter. Kathie didn't allow MS to discourage her in any way. A memorial service will be held in late July at the Muehlig funeral chapel in Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Jeremy Cramer:
Residence: 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Cramer and Kathleen Muehlig:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

858. Robert Edward⁸ Muehlig (Robert Edward⁷, Amelia⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1996. He married **Gladys L. Podewils** 26 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Podewil and Emma Gerstler. She was born 22 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Muehlig:
Burial: Jan 1996, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1996, 1243 Van Dusen Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gladys L. Podewils:

Gladys Lillian (Podewil) Muehlig, age 88, died at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor on June 13, 2010. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, she was born on July 22, 1921, and was the only child of Frederick H. and Emma I. (nee Gerstler) Podewil. Gladys was preceded in death by her parents and by her husband, Robert E. Muehlig. ("Bob") Muehlig (1920-1996), the former president and co-owner of Muehlig Funeral Chapel. She is survived by her children Carol Muehlig and Gary Muehlig both of Ann Arbor, and Linda Muehlig of Northampton, Massachusetts. She is also survived by a niece, Kathleen (Muehlig) Cramer, and her husband, Don, of Ypsilanti.

After graduating from Ann Arbor High School. Gladys worked as a stenographer at the county court house. She became a fulltime homemaker following her marriage in 1946. She was baptized and confirmed at Zion Lutheran Church, where she was a member and participated for many years in the sanctuary choir and bell choir. In 1997 she became a member of First Presbyterian Church, where she also sang alto in the choir and played bells. She enjoyed traveling in this country and abroad. She especially enjoyed trips to Chicago and going every summer to the Shakespeare Festival in Stratford, Ontario, and the Shaw Festival in Niagara-on-the-Lake. She was a Michigan football and marching band fan and traveled to many away games and bowl games with her family. She loved evening "Supper Club" at Metzger's, Knight's and other local restaurants. She was greatly beloved by her children and was a wonderful mother and companion. She will be missed every day by her family and friends.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Thursday, June 17, 2010 from 5-7:30 p.m. The funeral service will be held at First Presbyterian Church, 1423 Washtenaw Ave, at 1 p.m. on Friday, June 18, 2010, followed by a reception then to Forest Hill Cemetery for burial. Charitable donations in Gladys Muehlig's memory may be made to the Handbell Memorial Fund of First Presbyterian Church, the University of Michigan Marching Band, or Arbor Hospice.

More About Robert Muehlig and Gladys Podewils:
Marriage: 26 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Muehlig and Gladys Podewils are:

1287	i.	Carol Ann ⁹ Muehlig, born 1947.
1288	ii.	Linda D. Muehlig, born 27 May 1951.

More About Linda D. Muehlig:

Residence: 1995, 123 S. Street 8; Northampton, Massachusetts

- 1289 iii. Gary Robert Muehlig, born 1956; died 22 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Robert Muehlig:

Gary Robert Muehlig, 56, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died suddenly of a pulmonary embolism at home on Tuesday, May 22. Gary was a lifelong and passionate Michigan football fan, who held season tickets to football, basketball (both men's and women's), hockey, softball, and volleyball, as well as women's gymnastics. He never missed a home football game for over 40 years, and went to as many away and bowl games as possible, including the recent Sugar Bowl and the 1997 team's national championship Rose Bowl. A graduate of Pioneer High School, Gary was self-employed in landscaping and snow removal, adjusting his schedule whenever possible to the Wolverines' athletic schedule. He proudly wore the Maize and Blue, and his personalized license plate was Roses4M. He was also interested in NASA's space program, politics, and political history.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Robert E. Muehlig, former president of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, and Gladys L. Muehlig, Gary's frequent companion to away and bowl games. He is survived by his sisters, Carol A. Muehlig, of Ann Arbor, and Linda D. Muehlig, of Northampton, Massachusetts, and by his cousin, Kathleen Cramer, and her husband, Don, of Ypsilanti. Gary was a quiet man with a good sense of humor and a generous heart, who always helped his neighbors. He was deeply loved by his family and friends, and he will be greatly missed by all of us.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, on Tuesday, May 29, from 5 to 7:30 p.m. Funeral services will be held at Muehlig on Wednesday, May 30, at 1:30 p.m (Rev. Melissa Anne Rogers officiating), followed by a brief reception there. Immediately afterward, there will be a procession to Michigan Stadium for a short facilities tour (ca. 3:30), ending with a final "Go Blue" and a round of "The Victors" for Gary at the Big House, his favorite place on earth. Burial will take place at Forest Hill Cemetery on Thursday, May 31. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel for further information at 734-663-3375.

860. Lawrence Christian⁸ Stein (Luella Helene (Luela)⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta C. Schlimmer** 04 Feb 1939 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler. She was born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christian Stein:

Occupation: 1940, farmer partner w/ father Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4300 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8097

More About Lauretta C. Schlimmer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2605

More About Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Indiana

Child of Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer is:

+ 1290 i. Robert L.⁹ Stein, born Aft. 1939.

863. Doris⁸ Volz, twin (Hugo Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Smith** 01 Mar 1941. He was born Aft. 1915, and died 20 Jan 1980.

Notes for Doris Volz, twin:

Doris Smith of Dexter, age 90, died Tuesday, September 13, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born August 10, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Hugo and Clara (Knapp) Volz. On January 20, 1980 she was preceded in death by her loving husband of 39 years, Neil Smith. They were married on March 1, 1941 in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include four sons, Robert (Carol) Smith of Chelsea, Gerald (Barbara) Smith of Dexter, Thomas Smith of Dexter, and Steven Smith of Dexter; one daughter, Suzanne (Larry) Jones of Chelsea; a sister, Rosemary (Herbert) Clifford of North Carolina; six grandchildren, Jeffrey (Debbie), Kristine, Michael, Debra (Chris), Mark (Elizabeth), and Julie (Adam); ten great-grandchildren, Shon, Alex, Elliott, Michael, Elizabeth, Anna, Kaleigh, Kyra, Madeline, and Maxwell; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a very special identical twin sister, Dorothy Peterson and a brother, George Volz.

Doris graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940. She was a long time member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was very active in the choir, assisted in all church activities, and was always there when the church needed her. She loved animals, and really enjoyed the time spent with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Doris was a loving person who took care of several family members.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, with the Rev. Larry VanSlambrook officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea Friday, September 16 from 1-4 & 6-9 P.M. and at the Church Saturday from 10-11 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About Doris Volz, twin:

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Smith and Doris Volz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1941

Children of Doris Volz and Neil Smith are:

1291	i.	Robert ⁹ Smith, born Aft. 1941. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1941.
1292	ii.	Gerald Smith, born Aft. 1942. He married Barbara ?; born Aft. 1942.
1293	iii.	Thomas Smith, born Aft. 1944.
1294	iv.	Steven Smith, born Aft. 1945.
1295	v.	Suzanne Smith, born Aft. 1946. She married Larry Jones; born Aft. 1940.

867. Lucille Mathilde⁸ Stierle (Hermine Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(1) Charles Francis Clarke** 20 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Clarke and Mary Tonrey. He was born 18 Jun 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick John Campau** Aft. 1977. He was born 31 Oct 1921 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2002 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Lucile M. Clarke Campau of Port Charlotte, Florida, age 94, died Monday, June 16, 2014 at Harborview Acres Retirement Residence in Port Charlotte, Florida. She was born October 1, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of John "Jack" & Hermine (Volz) Stierle. Lucile graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1937. She worked for Ann Arbor Bank for many years, then worked as an office manager for the U of M Food Services. She was a member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church in Ann Arbor and San Pedro Catholic Church in North Port, Florida. Lucile spent her summers at Portage Lake in Pinckney. She was a member of "Women of the Elks" and was an avid bowler and softball player in her younger years.

She married Charles F. Clarke, and he preceded her in death in 1977. She married Fred Campau, and he preceded her in death in 2002. Survivors include two sons, Patrick J. (Sandra) Clarke of Pinckney, Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor; one sister, Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney; 2 grandchildren, Timothy Scott Clarke of Ypsilanti, Christine Marie Clarke of Jacksonville, Florida; and 1 great-grandson, Nashton

Alexander Clarke. She was also preceded in death by an infant brother, John "Jackie" Clarke.

Funeral services will be held Monday, June 23, at 11 am at St. Joseph Catholic Church (Village Church), Dexter, Michigan with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 4-7 pm and from 10-11 am Monday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

More About Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Education: 1937, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke:

Scranton, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1942 – Mr. and Mrs. John F. Stierle, Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Lucille Stierle, to Charles F. Clark, son of Mrs. Frank J. Clark, Phelps Street, this city, and the late Mr. Clark, which took place June 20 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Clark is employed in defense work in that city.

More About Charles Clarke and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick John Campau:

Residence: Portage Lake, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Venice, Florida

Residence 4: 1985, 14406 Loveland Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1994, 4394 Gorgas Street; North Port, Florida

More About Frederick Campau and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke are:

- + 1296 i. Michael Francis (Mike)⁹ Clarke, born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- 1297 ii. Patrick John Clarke, born 28 Jun 1946. He married Sandra Kay Hutton; born 22 Oct 1945.
- + 1298 iii. Timothy Clarke, born 25 Oct 1949.

868. Betty Jane⁸ Stierle (Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin** 17 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Stierle:

Burial: 19 Sep 2006, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, dental assistant Dr. Albert J. Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Jury Clerk for Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin:

Baptism: Bet. 623 - 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: Nov 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 11 lot 21

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, compositor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 4500 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-3103

Marriage Notes for Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter:

The Rev. Theodore Schmale read the marriage service Saturday evening August 17, 1946 which united Miss Betty Jane Stierle of Ann Arbor and Leroy Herter of Scio Church Rd. in matrimony. The ceremony was held in the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd. She was gowned in white satin, her full skirt ending in a train. A tiara of orange blossoms held in place her fingertip length veil and she carried a white Bible with white roses. Light blue net was worn by the maid of honor, Marilyn Gerstler of W. Washington St. She carried a bouquet of pastel gladiolus. The bride's three sisters, Mrs. Harold Woodson and Mrs. Chas. Clarke of Dearborn and Mrs. Ormand Jedeled of Saline, were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of pink net and their flowers were pastel gladiolus.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio Church Rd. His best man was Leon Herter, his twin brother. Harold Woodson of Dearborn, Walter Herter of Saline and Erwin Herter of Scio Church road seated the guests. The reception followed in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Gail Ripma of S. Fourth Ave., Miss Ruth Sweetland of Washington, D. C., and the bride's aunt, Miss Freda M. Volz of W. Liberty St. Miss Marilyn Schairer of Crest Ave. sang. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. Mr. Herter was recently discharged from the Navy after serving a year in the Pacific area. The couple left for a short wedding trip. After September 1, they will make their home at 4500 W. Liberty road, Ann Arbor.

More About LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leon H. Herter & Marilyn Gerstler

Children of Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter are:

- + 1299 i. Larry Roy⁹ Herter, born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1300 ii. Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter, born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

869. Joanne Freda⁸ Stierle (Hermine Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ormond Joseph Jedeled** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedeled and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Keith Joseph Chambers** 05 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedeled:

Ormond J. Jedeled of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedeled. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and

Stephen Jedele, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

Marriage Notes for Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedele:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedele. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedele's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedele, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedele Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedele of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedele left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedele was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Keith Joseph Chambers:

Keith Joseph Chambers passed away on Thursday, February 7, 2019 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Ft. Myers, Florida at 90 years of age. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of the late Alfred Norman and Agnes Mary Chambers. He was an employee of Ford Motor Company for 41 years and after retirement enjoyed golf and playing cards. Keith was married to Isabel Grace Brown for 48 years until her death June 4, 1994. He married Joan Stierle Jedele on May 5, 1995 who was with him until his passing. He was an active member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan and a friend of Bethany Lutheran Church in North Ft. Myers, Florida.

He is survived by his children Kathleen Stout (Gary), Bruce Chambers, Denise Burkhart (Mark), Ron Jedele (Jill), Sandi Graff (Gary), Rick Jedele (Renee) and the late Terry (Hal) Losey; grandfather of Anthony Stout, Wendy Hess (Todd), Suzanne Schmittling, Dan Burkhart (Dawn), Michael Burkhart

(Kathy), Shannon Agar (Dave), Shawn Kennedy (Mike), Dan Graff (Ashlynn), Dave Graff, Jason Jedele (Katie), Steve Jedele (Crystal) and 22 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren. He was a much-loved father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

A visitation will take place on Friday, February 15, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A memorial service will take place at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, February 16, 2019 at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan.

More About Keith Joseph Chambers:

Residence: 11406 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Keith Chambers and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 05 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedele are:

- + 1301 i. Ronald Ormand⁹ Jedele, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 1302 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1303 iii. Sandra Lee Jedele, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 1304 iv. Richard John Jedele, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedele:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

872. Randolph Steiner⁸ Estleman (Emma Lydia⁷ Steiner, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1988 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rose Anna Marsh** 01 Jul 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 May 1908, and died 17 Jan 2001. He married **(2) Irene Esther Howlett** 21 Jul 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Frederick Howlett and Cora Whittaker. She was born 01 May 1908 in Stoney Creek, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2002 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Randolph Estleman and Rose Marsh:

Divorce: 05 Mar 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jul 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randolph Estleman and Irene Howlett:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1928, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Randolph Estleman and Irene Howlett is:

- 1305 i. Morlene E⁹ Estleman, born 1936 in Michigan.

873. Leauvette Charles⁸ Estleman (Emma Lydia⁷ Steiner, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Milan Kovich** 28 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Sep 1918 in Lackawanna, Erie Co, New York, and died 30 Jun 2002.

Notes for Leauvette Charles Estleman:

Leauvett C. (Lutz) Estleman of Whitmore Lake, age 83, died Friday, Feb. 4, 1994, at Chelsea Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1910 in Ann Arbor, the son of Charles T. and Emma L. (Steiner) Estleman. He married Louise A.M. Kovich at Zion Lutheran Chapel in Ann Arbor, Sept. 28, 1940. A life-long resident of the area, Mr. Estleman was a farmer, bricklayer, painter, carpenter, stonemason, electrician, plumber, mechanic, and teamster, retiring from Norwalk Truck Lines in 1960.

Survivors, include his wife, Louise; two sons, Charles and Loren (Deborah), both of Whitmore Lake;

and sister-in-law, Irene, of Grayling; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brother, Randolph Estleman, in 1988.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial gathering is planned for spring, during which Mr. Estleman's friends and family may meet and reminisce. Arrangements were by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Leauvette Estleman and Louise Kovich:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leauvette Estleman and Louise Kovich are:

- 1306 i. Charles Leauvett⁹ Estleman, born Nov 1947.
- 1307 ii. Loren Daniel Estleman, born 15 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Deborah Morgan 1993; born 19 Dec 1955.

Notes for Loren Daniel Estleman:

Since the appearance of his first novel in 1976, Loren D. Estleman has nearly 80 books and hundreds of short stories and articles. Among those books: *Writing the Popular Novel*, from *Writer's Digest Books*; the fourth in a series featuring Estleman's Los Angeles film detective, Valentino (Shoot, February 2016); *The Sundown Speech* (the 25th Amos Walker novel, November 2015); *Cape Hell* (the 9th Page Murdock novel, May 2016); *The Confessions of Al Capone* (his largest project to date, October 2012); and a novel about hanging judge Isaac Parker, *The Branch and the Scaffold* (April 2009). There are several short stories in the hopper, and proposals for future novels in both the mystery and historical western genres. He recently finished writing the 5th installment in the Valentino series, and is currently working on #26 in the Amos Walker P.I. series. Estleman has received fan letters from such notables as John D. MacDonald, The Amazing Kreskin, Mel Tormé, and Steve Forbes. He has acquired a loyal cult readership across the United States and in Europe, and his work has appeared in 23 languages.

An authority on both criminal history and the American West, Estleman has been called the most critically acclaimed author of his generation. He has been nominated for the National Book Award, and the Mystery Writers of America Edgar Allan Poe Award.

He has received 22 national writing awards: the Owen Wister Award for lifetime achievement from Western Writers of America, The Eye for lifetime achievement from Private Eye Writers of America, The Barry Award from *Deadly Pleasures* Mystery Magazine, The Edward D. Hoch Memorial Golden Derringer for lifetime achievement, four Shamuses from the Private Eye Writers of America, five Spurs from the Western Writers of America, two American Mystery Awards from *Mystery Scene* Magazine, Outstanding Western Writer, 1985, from *Popular Fiction* Monthly, the Elmer Kelton Award from the German Association for the Study of the Western, two Stirrup Awards for outstanding articles in the Western Writers of America magazine, *The Roundup*, and three Western Heritage Awards from the National Cowboy Hall of Fame. In 1987, the Michigan Foundation of the Arts presented him with its award for literature. In 1997, the Michigan Library Association named him the recipient of the Michigan Author's Award. In 2007, *Nicotine Kiss* was named a Notable Book by the Library of Michigan.

In 1993, Estleman was Guest of Honor at the Southwest Mystery Convention in Austin, Texas. He was Honored Guest at Eyecon '99 (Private Eye Writers of America Convention), held in St. Louis in July of that year. In June 2001, he was Guest of Honor (the first American chosen) at the Bloody Words Convention in Toronto, Canada. He has been a judge for many literary honors, including the prestigious Hopwood Award given by the University of Michigan. He has written book reviews for many newspapers, including *The New York Times* and *The Washington Post*, and in 1988 he covered the filming of *Lonesome Dove* for TV Guide. He's worked hard to get where he is, beginning in the unheated upstairs of the 1867 Michigan farmhouse where he was raised. His fondest childhood memory is that of curling up in his robe with a mug of hot chocolate in front of the television to enjoy such grand western series as *Maverick* and *Gunsmoke*. When he was fifteen years old, he sent out his first short story for publication. Over the next eight years, he collected 160 rejections. He attributes his tenacity to ego, and he's earned that, too. He and his brown-bag lunch commuted to Eastern Michigan University to cut expenses after his father was disabled and his mother went to work to support the family.

Estleman often says he's not a fast writer. He is, however, consistent, spending an average of six hours a day at his typewriter. He polishes as he goes, consuming a prodigious amount of cheap typing paper; a process he refers to as "writing for the wastebasket." His favorite writers -- and those who have inspired his work -- include Jack London, Edgar Allan Poe, W. Somerset Maugham, Ernest Hemingway, Raymond Chandler, and Edith Wharton. A sought-after speaker and a veteran journalist of police-beat news, Estleman graduated from Eastern Michigan University in 1974 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in English Literature and Journalism. On April 27, 2002, EMU presented him with an honorary doctorate in letters. He left the job market in 1980 to write full time. He lives in Michigan.

Loren D. Estleman (born September 15, 1952 in Ann Arbor, Michigan) is an American writer of detective and Western fiction. He is known for a series of crime novels featuring the investigator Amos Walker. Estleman graduated from Eastern Michigan University in 1974 with a BA in English and Journalism. In 2002, Eastern Michigan University presented him with an honorary doctorate in humane letters. He married the mystery writer Deborah Morgan in 1993. He writes with a manual typewriter.

Estleman published his first novel, *The Oklahoma Punk* in 1976, and published the first of his P.I. Amos Walker series, for which he is most famous, in 1980. Other series center on Old West marshal Page Murdock and hitman

Peter Macklin. He has also written a series of novels about the history of crime in Detroit (also the setting of his Walker books), and a more recent series about Valentino, who tracks down lost films, and crimes related to them. His non-series works include *Bloody Season*, a fictional recreation of the gunfight at the O.K. Corral, and several novels and stories featuring Sherlock Holmes, as well as contributions to several books on how to write and sell stories and novels. Estleman's literary works have been recognized and highlighted by Michigan State University in their Michigan Writers Series.

His books have been translated into 27 languages and have won multiple Shamus, Spur, Western Heritage, and Stirrup awards. He has been nominated for the National Book Award and the Edgar Allan Poe Award. In 2012, the Western Writers of America honored him with the Lifetime Achievement Award.

He lives in Michigan and is married to writer Deborah Morgan.

Estleman has won many awards for his writing including American Mystery Awards, Golden Spurs, and three Western Heritage Awards. He has been honored by the Michigan Foundation of the Arts and the Michigan Library Association.

Wins

- 1985 Shamus Award, Best Private Eye Novel, *Sugartown*
- 1986 Shamus Award, Best Private Eye Short Story, "Eight Mile and Dequindre"
- 1989 Shamus Award, Best Private Eye Short Story, "The Crooked Way"
- 2004 Shamus Award, Best Private Eye Short Story, "Lady on Ice"

More About Loren Estleman and Deborah Morgan:

Marriage: 1993

874. Lila Marion⁸ Hadley (Arola F. (Aula)⁷ Steiner, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1907 in Michigan. She married **Claude James Teachout**. He was born Aft. 1900.

Children of Lila Hadley and Claude Teachout are:

1308	i.	Charles ⁹ Teachout.
1309	ii.	Diane Teachout.
+ 1310	iii.	Joyce Teachout, born 25 May 1929 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
1311	iv.	Reta Jane Teachout, born 12 Nov 1935.
+ 1312	v.	Leo James Teachout, born 13 Apr 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2020 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
1313	vi.	Carl Steven Teachout, born 14 Jan 1939. He married Maxine Rebecca ?; born 19 Aug 1941.

876. Frederic W.⁸ Steiner (Eugene Phillip⁷, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Skog** 1941 in Iron River, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1910, and died 1966.

Notes for Frederic W. Steiner:

Frederic W. Steiner, age 83, died Friday, April 14, 1995 at Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo after a lingering illness. Mr. Steiner was born in Ann Arbor on April 17, 1911; the son of Eugene Phillip and Bertha Mae Steiner. He married Clara Skog in 1941 in Iron River. She preceded him in death in 1966. Mr. was a graduate of Albion College, receiving his master's degree in mathematics at Northwestern University. He taught at Iron Mountain, Trenton, Wayne State University and Oakland University. After teaching, he was the editor of *Syncroscope Magazine* for Detroit Edison for many years; retiring in 1973. He returned as a consultant, working until 1985. Mr. Steiner was a member of Grosse Pointe Methodist Church, the International Association of Business Communicators, Sigma Nu Fraternity, Inc., at Albion College, lettering in football while attending there. He enjoyed writing short stories, sailing, poetry, and, reading. Mr. Steiner was preceded in death by his wife, Clara, one brother, Edward Steiner, and a special friend, Elenor Kiefer.

Survivors include one daughter, Mary (John) Sapala of Albion; one son, Frederic (JoAnn) Steiner of Grosse Pointe Woods; two grandchildren; and one sister, Dortha Woodbury of Rochester.

The family, received visitors from noon to 9 p.m. Monday, April 17 at the Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapel, Albion. Funeral services were conducted at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, April 18, with the Rev, Linda Farmer-Lewis officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Frederic Steiner and Clara Skog:
Marriage: 1941, Iron River, Michigan

Children of Frederic Steiner and Clara Skog are:

- 1314 i. Mary⁹ Steiner, born Aft. 1941. She married John Sapala; born Aft. 1935.
- 1315 ii. Frederic Steiner, born Aft. 1943. He married JoAnn ?; born Aft. 1943.

878. Edward B.⁸ Steiner (Eugene Phillip⁷, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1915, and died 14 Sep 1989 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maude ?**. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Edward B. Steiner:

Edward B. Steiner, 74, a former resident of Chelsea, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eugene P. Steiner, died Sept. 14, 1989 at a Westland nursing facility. Mr. Steiner was born in Chelsea, was graduated from Chelsea High School, attended Albion College and served in the U.S. Army in World War II. He retired nine years ago as an inspector at the Ford Motor Co. Before his stay at the nursing facility, Mr. Steiner was a resident of the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home. "I loved it there," he often said.

Mr. Steiner is survived by his wife, Maude, three daughters, Barbara Dodd of Taylor, Kathleen Perkins of Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and Sharon Fantubunda of Los Gates, California. Other survivors are a brother, Frederic W. Steiner of Grosse Pointe Woods, and a sister, Dorothea Woodbury of Rochester; four step-children are Pat Reyners, Louise Yoakam and Charles and Lloyd Strain.

The body was cremated and will be interred in the Steiner family plot at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

Children of Edward Steiner and Maude ? are:

- 1316 i. Barbara⁹ Steiner.
- 1317 ii. Kathleen Steiner.
- 1318 iii. Sharon Steiner.

879. Ullaine⁸ Steiner (Charles Ernest⁷, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1917 in Ohio, and died 21 Jul 1989 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Wyman Kegley** 03 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Kegley and Minnie Thomas. He was born 21 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1980 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wyman Kegley:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 9829 Dearborn Street; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1304 SD 16 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, glasier auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Kegley and Ullaine Steiner:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ullaine Steiner and Clarence Kegley is:

- 1319 i. Harry C.⁹ Kegley, born 16 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2003 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

880. Leah Ruth⁸ Lutz (Arthur Allen⁷, Louise (Lucy)⁶ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Gilbert Kleyn, Jr.** 23 Aug 1932 in Indiana. He was born 08 Mar 1908 in Holland, Michigan.

More About Fred Kleyn and Leah Lutz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1932, Indiana

Children of Leah Lutz and Fred Kleyn are:

- 1320 i. Frederick Gilbert⁹ Kleyn III, born 30 May 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2017. He married ? 25 Apr 1969 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Frederick Kleyn and ?:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1969, Monterey Co, California

- 1321 ii. Patricia Irene Kleyn, born 18 Nov 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arllie Lentz 01 Apr 1972; born Bef. 1952.

More About Arllie Lentz and Patricia Kleyn:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1972

- 1322 iii. Richard Arthur (Dick) Kleyn, born 03 Jan 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1978.

885. Leonard Forbes⁸ Lutz (Albert George⁷, Louise (Lucy)⁶ Steiner, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1921 in Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 1986 in Ontario, Canada. He married **Donna Gertrude Leatherdale** 29 May 1948, daughter of Stanley Leatherdale. She was born 1927 in Ridgetown, Ontario, Canada, and died 2015 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Leonard Lutz and Donna Leatherdale:
Marriage: 29 May 1948

Children of Leonard Lutz and Donna Leatherdale are:

- 1323 i. Beverly Ann⁹ Lutz, born 07 Aug 1949. She married Sobhi Zarzour 01 Nov 1969; born Bef. 1849.

More About Sobhi Zarzour and Beverly Lutz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1969

- 1324 ii. Brian Douglas Lutz, born 16 May 1951.
1325 iii. Bradley Albert Lutz, born 07 Aug 1959.
1326 iv. Barbara Ann Lutz, born 13 Sep 1961.
1327 v. Robert Forbes Lutz, born 29 Dec 1964.

890. Clara Margarethe⁸ Aprill (Christian George⁷, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian George Koch** 20 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koch and Sarah Staebler. He was born 09 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Margarethe Aprill:
Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-40-4052

More About Christian George Koch:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 616 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 504 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 504 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Aprill and Christian Koch:

Mr. and Mrs. George C. Koch will observe their 50th wedding, anniversary at a dinner party for relatives and close friends. Saturday evening at their home at 504 South Seventh. The couple was married March 20, 1915, in the parsonage of Zion Lutheran Church by the late A. L. Nicklas. Mr. Koch is 75 years of age. His wife, the former Margaret Aprill is 73.

Their children are George A. Koch and Mrs. Frederick R. Young, both of Ann Arbor. Mr. Koch is a life member of the Masonic Blue Lodge and Loyal Order of the Moose. Koch is a member of the Daughters of Mokanna Lodge and Ladies Arbeiter Aid Society. Both are members of Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Christian Koch and Clara Aprill:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Aprill and Christian Koch are:

- 1328 i. Marion Clara (Marian)⁹ Koch, born 28 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2000 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida. She married Frederick Rutherford Young 11 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2000 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Marion Clara (Marian) Koch:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeping insurance office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4482

More About Frederick Rutherford Young:

Burial: Apr 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: section supervisor of salaried personnel & management development for Ford Motor Company

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co & Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 504 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2401 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1190

More About Frederick Young and Marion Koch:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1329 ii. George Aprill Koch, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hilma Eleanor Lundberg 03 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1919 in Mohawk, Keweenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2011 in Michigan.

More About George Aprill Koch:

Burial: 02 Nov 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1938, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 504 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hilma Eleanor Lundberg:

Hilma Eleanor Koch passed away April 25, 2011. She was born on February 7, 1919 in Mohawk, Michigan. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1941. Eleanor married George Koch on July 3, 1943 and was married for 57 years before George passed away in October of 2000. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church since 1943. Survived by Elsie Arends of San Diego, California and Omaha, Nebraska. She worked as a checker in Van's Market Kolander Drug Store for four years and for Hoover Ball Bearing Company where she retired in 1979. She enjoyed going to Calumet, Michigan on vacations, it was the Lundberg Homestead. A graveside service will be held on Saturday, April 30 at 11:00 a.m.

More About George Koch and Hilma Lundberg:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

891. Jacob⁸ Aprill (Christian George⁷, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura L. Fiegel** Bef. 1933, daughter of

John Fiegel and Olga Bauer. She was born 13 Dec 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948.

More About Jacob Aprill:

Burial: Oct 1983, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 3395 S. State Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura L. Fiegel:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Aprill and Laura Fiegel:

Marriage: Bef. 1933

Children of Jacob Aprill and Laura Fiegel are:

- 1330 i. baby⁹ Aprill, born 17 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Aprill:

Cause of Death: died at birth

- 1331 ii. Carl Aprill, born Aft. 1921.

More About Carl Aprill:

Residence: Anchorage, Alaska

892. Clarence Joseph⁸ Aprill (Christian George⁷, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Naomi Gertrude Maulbetsch** 08 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maulbetsch and Anna Vogel. She was born 06 Apr 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence Nelson** 16 Nov 1929 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 1899 in Michigan. He married **(3) Fidelia (Del) Haughn** 18 Jun 1949, daughter of Leslie Haughn and Emma Brungarth. She was born 23 Jul 1910 in Lepsic, Ohio, and died 28 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Joseph Aprill:

1: cottage at Portage Lake

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1932, insurance, bonds, first mortgages, travelers insurance Co. of Hartford Agency, general agent preferred automobile insurance Co. of Grand Rapids

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Aprill Insurance Company 307 E. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 2001 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 2721 State Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Naomi Gertrude Maulbetsch:

Burial: Mar 1980, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1929, agent Auto Owners Insurance Company of Lansing

Occupation 2: 1930, insurance agent Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1932, insurance 303 Marchese Building

Residence: 1929, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, Washtenaw Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Aprill and Naomi Maulbetsch:
Divorce: 08 Apr 1925, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Nelson:
Occupation: 1930, grade school teacher Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clarence Aprill and Florence Nelson:

Ann Arbor, June 21, 1934 - Miss Fidelia Haughn, secretary and stenographer to Clarence J. Aprill, Ann Arbor insurance man, is named as a love thief in a suit for \$25,000 against her started by Mrs. Florence Aprill, school teacher and second wife of Aprill. The suit is on file in circuit court here. Mrs. Aprill also is suing Aprill for divorce and names him, Miss Haughn, Mrs. Paulena Aprill, his mother, and others in suits in which she alleges he has deeded his property away and made it impossible for her to obtain a financial settlement with her husband.

Allegations in Mrs. Aprill's suit against Miss Haughn are that Miss Haughn started attracting Aprill's attentions about Christmas, 1930, that in 1931 she moved in from her farm home near Milan, and has since been in Aprill's company frequently. She also has had full use of two cars Aprill purchased, is alleged to have had Aprill as a frequent visitor in her apartment, has had him with her at her farm home numerous week-ends, and that he has taken her to football games.

Miss Haughn has been employed by Aprill for five years and has enjoyed many more vacations than employees usually receive, the declaration states. Mrs. Aprill's suit for divorce names Miss Haughn as co-respondent. Aprill has filed a cross-bill charging that his wife is unduly jealous. The couple were married in November, 1929, about four years after Aprill's first wife, Gertrude, obtained a divorce. In other suits the defendants are charged with conspiring to defraud Mrs. Aprill of her dower rights, through the transfer by Aprill of a \$5,000 piece of property here to his mother. The names of Jacob Aprill, brother of Clarence and his wife, Laura, appear as defendants in another similar suit.

Ann Arbor, July 17, 1934 - Clarence J. Aprill, Ann Arbor insurance man, kept his hair fingerwaved and bought hair nets to keep the waves in place nights, but he forced his wife to feed the ducks and chickens, spray the fruit trees, mow the lawn and put up the storm windows, Mrs. Florence Aprill testified Tuesday in her suit for divorce. Proofs were taken in open court without an appearance by Aprill. Only Mrs. Aprill and her sister, Miss Mabel Nelson, of 8551 Quincy Ave., Detroit, testified, and at the conclusion of the hearing Circuit Judge George W. Sample granted a decree on grounds of extreme cruelty.

The divorce decree and a property settlement brought to conclusion four other cases filed by Mrs. Aprill, one of them an alienation of affections suit in which Mrs. Aprill sought \$25,000 from Miss Fidelia Haughn, Aprill's secretary and co-respondent in the divorce action. The other three were suits against Aprill and members of his family, seeking to set aside deeds to property which Aprill owned and which he said to have transferred to the ownership of his mother, the late Mrs. Paulina Aprill, and others. The settlement gives Mrs. Aprill \$3,500 in cash and provides for payment of several bills incurred during the time the couple lived together. The settlement was declared satisfactory to Mrs. Aprill, but Mr. Aprill refused to comment. It was mentioned, as significant in connection with the settlement that Mr. Aprill received \$500 in the recently filed will of his mother, and his brother Jacob and sister, Clara Koch, received the residue. The mother was co-defendant in the suits to have deeds set aside. Her death occurred shortly after filing of the suits.

The Aprill's were married Nov. 16, 1929, and lived together until last August. Mrs. Aprill was given permission to resume her maiden name, Florence Nelson. Aprill also was divorced by his first wife, Louise Maulbetsch Aprill, in 1925. In that suit she charged that he gave her \$3.75 weekly with which to run the house, and that on occasion he would bring home three pork chops, eat one of them while she was putting the dinner on the table, and divide the other two equally with her.

More About Clarence Aprill and Florence Nelson:
Divorce: 12 Sep 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 Nov 1929, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Fidelia (Del) Haughn:

Burial: 31 Mar 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Milan High School Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College

More About Clarence Aprill and Fidelia Haughn:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949

Child of Clarence Aprill and Fidelia Haughn is:

1332 i. Robert⁹ Aprill, born Aft. 1949.

More About Robert Aprill:

Residence: Okemos, Michigan

895. Harold Henry⁸ Binder (Manda Maria Magdalena (Amanda)⁷ Aprill, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Myrtle F. Copping** 22 Apr 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Copping and Rose Clatcha. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Massachusetts, and died 01 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Mildred ?** Bet. 1930 - 1939. She was born 11 Jun 1906 in Wisconsin, and died 21 May 1981 in Cicero, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Harold Henry Binder:

Burial: Dec 1952, Queen of Heaven Catholic Cemetery Hillside, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 324 S. Maple Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2268 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ parents William binder's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 5016 W. 19th Street; Cicero, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-129 SD 28 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 197-1/2 pounds, eyes hazel & hair black, appendicitis scar

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Cicero, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1918, Harroun Motor Company Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, service man frigidaire Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1940, guard art institute Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1942, art institute Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1942, 5016 W. 19th Street; Cicero, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Harold Binder and Myrtle Copping:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alice Mildred ?:

Burial: May 1981, queen of Heaven Catholic Cemetery Hillside, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Harold Binder and Alice ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1939

Child of Harold Binder and Alice ? is:

1333 i. Carole Ann⁹ Binder, born 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois.

898. Ruth B.⁸ Aprill (Frederick Herman⁷, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Lawrence Leo McNamara** 25 Jun 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence McNamara and Sarah McEachen. He was born

10 Apr 1903 in Limestone, Alger Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1962 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth B. Aprill:

Ruth A. McNamara of Bradenton, Florida, Golf Lakes (formerly of Eaton Rapids), died Wednesday, October 16, 1996, in Bradenton, Florida, Mrs. McNamara was born June 27, 1905, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick Herman and Carrie L. (Biddle) Aprill. She was a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University. She and her husband, Lawrence, were partners in McNamara Auto Sales (the Oldsmobile dealership) of Eaton Rapids and she had been an Elementary School Teacher in the Eaton Rapids Public Schools for 17 years. She spent many winters in Bradenton, Florida. Mrs. McNamara was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence, in 1962; brother, Laurence R. Aprill; and sister, Lucile G. Aprill.

Surviving are her daughter, Joyce McNabb of Bradenton, Florida; 4 grandchildren, Caroline (Gregory S.) Dunham, Susanne McNabb, Elizabeth McNabb and Tyghe McNabb; brother-in-law, Martin F. (Evelyn) McNamara of Eaton Rapids; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, October 19, 1996, 11 a.m., at the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home, 518 S. Main, Eaton Rapids. Interment will follow at Rosehill Cemetery, Eaton Rapids. The family will receive friends one hour before service time. Those desiring may make contributions to the First United Methodist Church in Eaton Rapids or the Eaton Rapids Community Hospital in memory of Ruth McNamara.

More About Lawrence Leo McNamara:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 210 Holmes; 1st ward Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-14 SD 3 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1940, proprietor garage Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ruth Aprill and Lawrence McNamara:

The marriage of Miss Ruth Aprill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Aprill, and Lawrence L. McNamara of Eaton Rapids, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. L. J. McNamara of Trenary, Michigan, took place Tuesday evening June 25, 1935 at 8 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents. The Rev. Bertram Ede of the Methodist Episcopal Church read the service in the presence of fifty relatives and close friends. Palms and candelabra furnished the background for the improvised altar, which was beautifully decorated with baskets of peonies, roses and delphinium, in keeping with the pink and blue color scheme which was followed throughout.

Before the ceremony Miss Katherine Briggs sang "Because" and "At Dawning," and then to the strains of the Lohengin bridal chorus, played by Miss Clara Schroen, the bridal party took its place. The bride wore a floor length dress of pink net over taffeta fashioned with a shoulder cape. Large rosettes of ruffled net gracefully encircled the cape and bottom of the skirt. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and delphinium. The maid of honor, Miss Lucile Aprill, sister of the bride, wore blue silk lace fashioned in straight lines and carried pink roses. Assisting Mr. McNamara, as best man, was Wallace Gibbons of Three Rivers. The bride is a graduate of Saline High school, and the groom of Munising High school. Both hold degrees from Michigan State Normal College. The bride has been a teacher in the Lansing public schools for several years, and the groom is engaged in the automobile business in Eaton Rapids, where the young couple will make their home.

At the reception held after the ceremony, Misses Ella and Doris Kuehner, and Laura and Jane Biddle, cousins of the bride, assisted in serving refreshments. Mr. and Mrs. McNamara left on a short trip immediately after the reception. For her going away outfit Mrs. McNamara wore a blue print dress, white coat and small felt hat. Out of town guests were present from Chicago, Ann Arbor, Eaton Rapids, Ypsilanti and Willis.

More About Lawrence McNamara and Ruth Aprill:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Aprill and Lawrence McNamara is:

+ 1334 i. Joyce⁹ McNamara, born 1938 in Michigan.

902. Doris Catherine⁸ Kuehner (Lydia Mathilde⁷ Aprill, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Herman Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp. He was born 08 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Catherine Kuehner:
Social Security Number: 370-03-0835

More About Ernest Gutekunst and Doris Kuehner:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Kuehner and Ernest Gutekunst is:

+ 1335 i. Charles Ernest⁹ Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2012 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

905. Phyllis E.⁸ Frey (Clarence Gottlieb⁷, Elizabeth⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Carl G. Tishrock** 16 Aug 1930 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Edward Tishrock and Minnie Janz. He was born 16 May 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1978 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Phyllis E. Frey:
Residence: 2161 White Owl Way; Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Carl G. Tishrock:

Carl G. Tishrock beloved housband of Louise' brother of Leonrad Tishrock; survived by two grand children. Services at the Arnold O. Matthews Fernal HOrme, 17600 E. Warren Saturday at 10 a.m. Memorials to Iroquois Avenue Christ Lutheran Church or charity of your choise would be appreciated. Visitation Thursday 7 p.m. until 9 p.m., Friday 2 p.m. until 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. until 9 p.m.

More About Carl G. Tishrock:
Burial: May 1978, White Chapel Cemetery Oakland Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1940, 129 Leslie; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Fishook
Occupation: 1940, inspectgor motor wheel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Tishrock and Phyllis Frey:
Divorce: 07 Mar 1950, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 Aug 1930, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Phyllis Frey and Carl Tishrock is:

1336 i. Roger C.⁹ Tishrock, born 28 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married C. Jane ?; born 21 Sep 1934; died 02 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Roger C. Tishrock:
Burial: Aug 1966, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section N
Education: 1949, Eastern High School Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About C. Jane ?:
Burial: Dec 1987, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section N

907. Doris LaBelle⁸ Frey (William F.⁷, Christian Friedrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1906 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lyman Campbell**. He was born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Lyman Campbell:

Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Frey and Lyman Campbell is:

+ 1337 i. Phyllis Labelle⁹ Campbell, born 17 Mar 1926 in Michigan; died 16 Jul 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

913. Kenneth Roy⁸ Randall (Johana Doris (Hannah D.)⁷ Schroeder, Elisabetha⁶ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Zwingman** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Sis ?** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Kenneth Roy Randall:

Occupation: manufacturing plant manager Ford Motor Company Cleveland, Ohio

Residence: 1970, Columbia Station, Ohio

More About Kenneth Randall and Dorothy Zwingman:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

More About Kenneth Randall and Sis ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Kenneth Randall and Dorothy Zwingman are:

1338 i. Tom⁹ Randall, born Aft. 1938.

More About Tom Randall:

Occupation: mining engineer

1339 ii. Carol Susan Randall, born Aft. 1938.

914. June Marie⁸ Randall (Johana Doris (Hannah D.)⁷ Schroeder, Elisabetha⁶ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Barton Lloyd MacDonald** 04 Aug 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jan 1917 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2000 in Menifee, Riverside Co, California.

More About June Marie Randall:

Occupation: secretary

More About Barton Lloyd MacDonald:

Military service: Tech Sgt US Army World War II

Occupation: tool engineer

Residence: 1990, 30300 Puerta Vallarta Way; Menifee, Riverside Co, California

More About Barton MacDonald and June Randall:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of June Randall and Barton MacDonald are:

+ 1340 i. Lynne Ann⁹ MacDonald, born 25 Apr 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1341 ii. Brett Allen MacDonald, born 22 Jul 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

915. Gertrude Frederica⁸ Hofmeister (Emma Dorothea⁷ Schairer, Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵

Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Frankenmuth, Michigan. She married **Oscar Leonard Sting** 10 May 1925 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Theobald Sting and Emma Luckhardt. He was born 19 Jul 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Leonard Sting:

Burial: Jun 1987, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-38-6969

More About Oscar Sting and Gertrude Hofmeister:

Marriage: 10 May 1925, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Hofmeister and Oscar Sting is:

- 1342 i. Robert James⁹ Sting, born 1934 in Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married (1) Luanne Jean Black Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1926. He married (2) Betty Jean Woolsey 22 Dec 1973 in Black Oak, Lake Co, Indiana; born 16 Aug 1928 in Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 2015 in Portage, Indiana.

More About Robert Sting and Luanne Black:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Robert Sting and Betty Woolsey:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1973, Black Oak, Lake Co, Indiana

919. Helmuth Arthur⁸ Neumann (Maria Wilhelmina⁷ Schairer, Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Hannah Lena Gaeth** 1927 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Apr 1908 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2000 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Helmuth Neumann and Hannah Gaeth:

Marriage: 1927, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Helmuth Neumann and Hannah Gaeth are:

- 1343 i. Carolyn⁹ Neumann, born Aft. 1927. She married Rev. Arthur Wilde; born Aft. 1922.
1344 ii. Loretta Neumann, born Aft. 1929. She married Donald Doenzer; born Aft. 1922.
1345 iii. Richard Neumann, born Aft. 1930.
1346 iv. Donald Neumann, born Aft. 1931. He married Michele ?; born Aft. 1931.
1347 v. Harold H. Neumann, born 06 Apr 1933 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1933 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
1348 vi. Lenore A. Neumann, born 22 Nov 1942 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1942 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

920. Adella Henrietta⁸ Neumann (Maria Wilhelmina⁷ Schairer, Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2007 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Menno John (Dutch) Finkbeiner** 24 May 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Finkbeiner and Otilie Fuerst. He was born 19 Jun 1903 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Menno John (Dutch) Finkbeiner:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1970, Saginaw Products Corporation Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Menno Finkbeiner and Adella Neumann:

Marriage: 24 May 1925, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Adella Neumann and Menno Finkbeiner are:

- 1349 i. Mary Ellen⁹ Finkbeiner, born 16 Apr 1926 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2018 in Midland Co, Michigan. She married Donald Otto (Donnie) Wedding; born 17 Aug 1926 in Carrollton, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1350 ii. Verna May Finkbeiner, born 27 Jul 1928 in Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2018 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert H. Ledtke 12 Jun 1948; born 07 Nov 1928 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2002 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Ledtke and Verna Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1948

- 1351 iii. Roger Neumann Finkbeiner, born 24 Feb 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2018 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Sandra Lee Bluer 15 Aug 1959.

Notes for Roger Neumann Finkbeiner:

Roger Neumann Finkbeiner, passed away May 22, 2018, the son of the late Adella (Neumann) and Menno Finkbeiner. He was born February 24, 1938 in Saginaw, Michigan. He graduated from Arthur Hill High School. He married Sandra Lee Bluer, August 15, 1959. His wife of 58 years survives him. Roger was employed as a Mechanical Engineer with Eaton Manufacturing and then with General Motors, Grey Iron Foundry, retiring with 27 years of service. After retirement from General Motors, he was employed by Kibbe and Associates for several years. He was a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church and was active in several Studebaker Car clubs. Roger was an accomplished musician, playing the accordion with the Finkbeiner Trio. He enjoyed woodworking and restoring antique cars, traveling and playing the organ. Most of all he enjoyed spending time with his family

More About Roger Finkbeiner and Sandra Bluer:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1959

- 1352 iv. Ronald Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1929.
- 1353 v. Janet Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1930.

921. Harold⁸ Mammel (Anna Carolina⁷ Schairer, Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1994 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Adela Sting** 20 Oct 1929 in Bach, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Theobald Sting and Emma Luckhardt. She was born 06 Dec 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Mammel and Ruth Sting:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1929, Bach, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Mammel and Ruth Sting are:

- 1354 i. Ruth⁹ Mammel, born 01 Nov 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1355 ii. Gerald E. Mammel, born 14 Apr 1933 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2017 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

928. Walter H.⁸ Fiebig (Amanda (Mirada)⁷ Schairer, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2000 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Sendtko** 27 Nov 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for Walter H. Fiebig:

Walter H. Fiebig, 79, of Sebewaing died Wednesday, April 12, 2000, at Bay Medical Center in Bay City following a lengthy illness. He was born Feb. 14, 1921, in Sebewaing, son of the late Ernst and Amanda (Schairer) Fiebig. He was united in marriage to Ida Sendtko on Nov. 27, 1948, in Saginaw. Walter had been a life-long farmer in the Sebewaing area. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing.

Surviving besides his wife, Ida, are two sons, Kenneth Fiebig and Donald Fiebig and his wife, Kathy, all of Sebewaing; three grandchildren, Kourtney Quinn and her husband, Matthew, of Belding, Kyle Fiebig of East Lansing, and Jessica Fiebig of Sebewaing; two great-grandchildren, Aaden and Anikka Quinn; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Arnold Fiebig.

Funeral services will take place at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 15, 2000, at the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing. The Rev. Charles Kuhl will officiate with burial in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery. Visitation will be 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday, noon to 9 p.m. Friday, and from 9 a.m. until the time of services at 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Walter Fiebig and Ida Sendtko:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Fiebig and Ida Sendtko are:

- 1356 i. Kenneth⁹ Fiebig, born Aft. 1949.
- 1357 ii. Donald Fiebig, born Aft. 1950.

929. Arnold E.⁸ Fiebig (Amanda (Mirada)⁷ Schairer, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leona A. Kunderinger**, daughter of Leonard Kunderinger and Martha Fibrantz. She was born 27 Jul 1914 in Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2009 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.

Children of Arnold Fiebig and Leona Kunderinger are:

- 1358 i. Harold E.⁹ Fiebig, born 29 Jul 1942 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2006 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold E. Fiebig:

Harold E. Fiebig, 64, of Sebewaing died Saturday morning, Nov. 11, 2006 at his home following a two and a half year illness. He was born July 29, 1942 in Sebewaing Township, son of Leona A. (Kunderinger) and the late Arnold E. Fiebig. Harold had been a farmer in the Sebewaing area all of his life. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his mother, Leona Fiebig, of Sebewaing; four sisters, Aldine Fiebig of Sebewaing, Arlene Fiebig, Dolores Fiebig, both of Caro, and Marlene (Robert) Hunter of Mayville; one niece, Beth Hunter; one nephew, Jonathan Hunter; also three aunts, Doris Kunderinger, Mildred Bolzman and Ida Fiebig, all of Sebewaing; and several cousins.

The funeral service will take place at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 14, 2006 at Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Daniel Hahn will officiate with burial in the church cemetery. Visitation will be from 2 to 9 p.m. Monday at the Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home in Sebewaing. He will lie in state from 10 a.m. until the time of the service Tuesday at the church. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Immanuel Lutheran Church, Comfort Keepers or Heartland Hospice.

- 1359 ii. Aldine Ruth Fiebig, born 22 Aug 1943 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2012 in Caro, Michigan.
- 1360 iii. Arlene Fiebig, born Aft. 1944.
- 1361 iv. Dolores Fiebig, born Aft. 1945.
- 1362 v. Marlene Fiebig, born Aft. 1947. She married Bob Hunter; born Aft. 1945.

930. Hazel M.⁸ Schairer (Otto Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1921 in Bach, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2013 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar A. Kramer** 22 Apr 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Hazel M. Schairer:

Hazel M. Kramer, age 92, of Sebewaing, passed away Monday morning, December 30, 2013. Hazel was born September 24, 1921 in Bach to the late Otto and Louise (Fritz) Schairer. She married Edgar A. Kramer April 22, 1944 in Detroit. Hazel was a Sebewaing area farmer and delivered eggs to neighborhood homes. She was a lifelong member at Immanuel Lutheran Church, and enjoyed playing bingo and gardening.

Hazel is survived by her son, Ron O. Kramer; daughter-in-law, Kathy Kramer; grandchildren: Vickie McDaid, Dion (Sandy Jahr) Kramer, and Kristy Kramer; great grandchildren: Kody, Katelyn, Kelsie, Riley, Jacob, Eli and Addison; niece, Debra (Duane) Eden. Preceded in death by nephew, Dennis Kramer.

Visitation will be Friday, January 3, 2014 at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 2-8pm. The funeral service will be Saturday, January 4, 2014 at Immanuel Lutheran Church. Visitation will begin at the church at 10am until the time of service at 11am. Burial will take place at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial donations may be given to the Alzheimer's Association or Immanuel Lutheran Church, General Fund.

More About Edgar Kramer and Hazel Schairer:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Hazel Schairer and Edgar Kramer is:

1363 i. Ronald O.⁹ Kramer, born Aft. 1944.

932. Mildred Martha⁸ Schairer (Aaron Alfred⁷, John Peter⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1921 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2008 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Edward O. Armbruster**, son of Otto Armbruster and Frieda Weschky. He was born 15 Jun 1916, and died 29 Jul 2001 in St. Helen, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Martha Schairer:

Mildred M. Armbruster, age 86, passed away Monday, May 26, 2008 at the Hilltop Manor in Roscommon, Michigan. Mildred was born November 25, 1921 to Alfred and Martha (nee Gaeth) Schairer in Sebewaing, Michigan. She was a member of Hope Lutheran Church in St. Helen, a member of the American Legion Ladies Aux. Post 416 and a past member of the St. Peters Lutheran Ladies Aid in Bach, Michigan. Some of her loves were BINGO, gardening, card playing and Polka dancing.

She is survived by her 9 children: Alvin Armbruster of St. Helen, Timothy Armbruster of Lino Lakes, Minnesota, Phyllis Morgan of Davison, Keith (Kay) Armbruster of Bay City, Nancy Armbruster of Spring, Texas, Earl "Luke" Armbruster of Shainghi, China, Bruce Armbruster, Dean (Georgeanna) Armbruster of Newport News, Virginia, and Wesley (Kelly) Armbruster of Beaverton. 8 Grandchildren: Amy Armbruster, Nathan & Karin Armbruster, Larissa Armbruster, Justin & Danelle Morgan, Naythan and Zack Bowers. Also one brother, Roy (Beverly) Schairer of Bay City, and 2 sisters, Mable Gremel of Sebewaing and Dorothy Prich of Gagetown. She was preceded in death by her husband Edward, brother Victor Schairer and sister Helen Ruse.

Visitation for Mildred will be Thursday May 29, 2008 from 2:30-9 PM at the Steuernol & McLaren Funeral Home in St. Helen and Friday May 30, 2008 from 10-11 at Hope Lutheran Church prior to the service. The funeral will be held Friday May 30, 2008 at 11:00 AM at Hope Lutheran Church in St. Helen. A committal service will be held immediately following the funeral at the church and a private interment will be held at the Northlawn Cemetery in Sebewaing. Pastor Rodney Morrison will officiate. Memorial Contributions may be given to Hope Lutheran Church in St. Helen.

Children of Mildred Schairer and Edward Armbruster are:

1364 i. Alvin⁹ Armbruster.
1365 ii. Timothy Armbruster.
1366 iii. Phyllis Armbruster.
1367 iv. Keith Armbruster.
1368 v. Nancy Armbruster.
1369 vi. Earl Armbruster.
1370 vii. Bruce Armbruster.
1371 viii. Dean Armbruster.
1372 ix. Virginia Armbruster.

933. Mabel B.⁸ Schairer (Aaron Alfred⁷, John Peter⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2011 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Bachman** 1941. He was born 1919, and died 1953. She married **(2) Harold J. Gremel** 1959, son of Ferdinand Gremel and Ida Pobanz. He was born 1907 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1976.

Notes for Mabel B. Schairer:

Mable B. Gremel, age 88 of Sebewaing, Michigan went home to her Lord on August 3, 2011. Mable was born on, February 13, 1923 to Alfred and Martha Schairer in Sebewaing, Michigan. She married John Bachman in 1941 and he preceded her in death in 1953. She married Harold Gremel, Sr. in 1959 and he preceded her in death in 1976. Mable was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church being active in Ladies Aid and Bible Class. She worked at Balks Bakery for many years as well as being a homemaker. She loved to bake and cook, share meals and play cards with friends. She especially loved the times she spent with her family.

She is survived by her children, Roger (Arlene) Bachman and Joyce (Tom) Jahr. Also four grandchildren, John Bachman, Mike (Nadine) Bachman, Krista (Steve) Hinderer, and Scott Jahr. Four great grandchildren, Brenner & Caeley Bachman, and Macy & Max Hinderer.

Also surviving are step children, Harold (Marilyn) Gremel, Roger (Dorothy) Gremel, Richard (Connie) Gremel, Denis (Gail) Gremel, June Schram, Ruby (John) Nordrum, Diana (Ken) Weiss and Joyce (David) Bright and families. One brother, Roy (Beverly) Schairer, one sister, Dorothy Prich, one sister-in-law, May Bachman and many nieces and nephews. Mable was preceded in death by a son Leroy Bachman, a step-son Gary Gremel, one brother, Victor Schairer, two sisters, Mildred Armbruster and Helen Ruse, step daughter-in-law, Lillian Gremel and step son-in-law, Jack Schram.

Visitation Friday, August 5, 2011 at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 1-8 P.M. Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, August 6, 2011 at Immanuel Lutheran Church at 11 A.M. Additional visitation will be from 10 A.M. until time of service. Memorials may be given to Immanuel Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About John Bachman and Mabel Schairer:
Marriage: 1941

More About Harold Gremel and Mabel Schairer:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Mabel Schairer and John Bachman are:

- 1373 i. John Leroy⁹ Bachman, born 20 Oct 1941; died 05 Nov 1962.
- 1374 ii. Roger Bachman, born Aft. 1943.
- + 1375 iii. Joyce Elaine Bachman, born 24 Apr 1951.

934. Helen Martha⁸ Schairer (Aaron Alfred⁷, John Peter⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Franklin Ruse** Aft. 1943. He was born 26 May 1908 in Bentley, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Ruse and Helen Schairer:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Helen Schairer and Floyd Ruse are:

- + 1376 i. Carla F.⁹ Ruse, born 21 Aug 1944 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1997 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1377 ii. Ronald Ruse, born Aft. 1944.
- 1378 iii. Randy Ruse, born Aft. 1945.
- 1379 iv. James Ruse, born Aft. 1945.
- 1380 v. Ricky Ruse, born Aft. 1945.

937. Roy Alfred⁸ Schairer (Aaron Alfred⁷, John Peter⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1934 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Kay Grunewald**. She was born 08 Jan 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2014 in Sheffield Bay, Michigan.

Notes for Beverly Kay Grunewald:

Beverly Grunewald Schairer of Bay City died Monday, November 3, 2014 at Sheffield Bay, from complications of Alzheimer's disease. Born January 8, 1938, in Dearborn, Michigan, to William Grunewald and the former Clara Engelhard of Sebawaing, she graduated from Dearborn High School in 1956 and attended the University of Michigan on a full merit scholarship, graduating in 1960 with a B.A. in journalism and a minor in German. Beverly taught journalism and English for two years at Southfield High School before working as a reporter for the Saginaw News covering many beats and events, including the Kennedy assassination. In 1965 she began working in public relations for Dow Chemical in Midland, where she was involved in the launch and marketing of multiple consumer products, including Saran Wrap and Scrubbing Bubbles. In 1965 Beverly married Roy A. Schairer of Bay City. They lived first on the banks of the Kawkawlin River before building a house in the Carroll Park neighborhood of Bay City. Roy survives her, as does their son, David, and his wife, Nina Nowak, both of San Jose, California.

Beverly was a member of the Alpha Xi Delta sorority and Immanuel Lutheran Church of Bay City. She greatly enjoyed literature, music and travel, including many trips around the United States, Canada and Europe. She especially loved the works of Hemingway, Steinbeck and Frost, and instilled in her son a love of books, knowledge and language. She will be deeply missed by all who knew her. The Schairer family would like to express its sincere gratitude to the staff of Sheffield Bay for the exceptional, compassionate care they provided for Beverly in her final years.

With cremation completed, visitation will be held from 3 to 7pm on Thursday, November 6, and from 10 to 11am on Friday, November 7, at the W. A. Trahan Funeral Chapel, where Pastor Leroy Westphal will conduct funeral services at 11am on Friday. Private interment will be held separately at Elm Lawn Cemetery in Bay City. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association (alz.org) or the Schairer Family Scholarship Fund administered by the Bay Area Community Foundation.

Child of Roy Schairer and Beverly Grunewald is:

1381 i. Dr. David Roy⁹ Schairer, born 31 Mar 1973. He married Nina Nowak; born 21 Mar 1971.

939. Helen Lydia Maria⁸ Kaercher (Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Ehnis, David⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida

Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:
Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 1382 i. Carolina Elizabeth⁹ Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)
Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia
- + 1383 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

940. Della Amanda⁸ Kaercher (Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Ehnis, David⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 1384 i. Karen Barbara⁹ Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 1385 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

941. Norman Wilhelm⁸ Kaercher (Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Ehnis, David⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema drainage

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 1386 i. Marlene Gail⁹ Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

947. Klara Elisabeth⁸ Ehnis (Charles Frederick⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Leslie Jennings** 03 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jennings and Emma Moorhouse. He was born 02 Jul 1901 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Isaac J. Cleon Harbin** Bef. 1930. He was born 17 Feb 1896 in Alabama, and died 21 May 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabeth Ehnis:

Baptism: Jul 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

parents

Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Jennings and Klara Ehnis:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac J. Cleon Harbin:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 830 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Harbin and Klara Ehnis:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Klara Ehnis and Arthur Jennings is:

- 1387 i. George Arthur⁹ Jennings, born 02 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Arthur Jennings:

Burial: 05 May 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute endocarditis following pneumonia

Child of Klara Ehnis and Isaac Harbin is:

- 1388 i. Robert John⁹ Harbin, born 03 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

949. Edith Irengard⁸ Ehnis (Charles Frederick⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick C. Jaeger** 26 Jun 1926, son of Frederick Jaeger and Lena Barthel. He was born 16 Mar 1903 in Wimmelburg, Germany, and died 01 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Irengard Ehnis:

Baptism: Aug 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jacob Ehnis & wife

More About Frederick C. Jaeger:

Burial: 05 Feb 1983, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Handicraft Furniture Company 22 years

Occupation 2: 1951, carpet laayer Martin Haller Furniture Company 18 years

Occupation 3: operated his own refinishing business

Occupation 4: part-time at Briarwood Hilton Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 409 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1951, 809 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jaeger and Edith Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1926

Children of Edith Ehnis and Frederick Jaeger are:

- + 1389 i. Ellie⁹ Jaeger, born Aft. 1926.
- + 1390 ii. Gilbert C. Jaeger, born 22 Jan 1933; died 25 Nov 2002.

950. Oswald Friedrich⁸ Ehnis (Charles Frederick⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Annabelle Tibbals** Bef. 1930. She was born 29 May 1909 in Cass City, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Friedrich Ehnis:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: parents & Aug. Fischer

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 106 Longman Lane; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33b

Occupation: 1930, sheetmetal worker (tinsmith) B. H. Graf & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, assembler King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, fireman King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 106 Longman Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, 1001 N. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1951, 3081 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1560

Notes for Annabelle Tibbals:

Annabelle (Tibbals) Ehnis, age 100, died on July 30, 2009 at her home. She was born on May 29, 1909 in Cass City, Michigan, the daughter of Truman and Josephine Tibbals. Annabelle graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She was married to Oswald F. Ehnis who preceded her in death. Annabelle worked at the Ann Arbor Public Schools until her retirement. She was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and was a member and treasurer for Mothers Study / Auxiliary for many years. She was proud to celebrate her 100th Birthday recently with family and friends. Annabelle enjoyed gardening, knitting, crocheting, and playing cards with her friends.

Survivors include her son Michael F. (Harriette) Ehnis; four grandchildren, Michael L. Ehnis, Molly (Christopher) DeOrsay, Carolyn Ehnis and Kim (Matt) Tickner; four great grandchildren, Hannah and Grace DeOrsay, Preston and Chad Tickner; daughter-in-law, Penny Ehnis; her two nieces, Joanne (Larry) Shaw and Eleanor (Don) Pennington, and her nephew Paul (Jean) Tibbals.

Visitation: 4-7 p.m. on Tuesday, August 4, 2009 Nie Family Funeral Home - Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd.; Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Service: GRAVESIDE SERVICE At 10 a.m., on Wednesday, August 5, 2009, at Washtenong Memorial Park, 3771 Whitmore Lake Rd., Ann Arbor, MI. Rev. Ron Cook officiating. MEMORIAL SERVICE At 1 p.m. on Wednesday, August 5, 2009 with Visitation from 12 Noon until 1 p.m., at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S, 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Rev. Ron Cook officiating.

More About Annabelle Tibbals:

Burial: 05 Aug 2009, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper B. H. Graf & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, secretary Bethlehem Evangelical & Reformed Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Ehnis and Annabelle Tibbals:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Oswald Ehnis and Annabelle Tibbals are:

- + 1391 i. Michael Frederick⁹ Ehnis, born 10 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1392 ii. Scott Larry Ehnis, born 24 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

955. Edward Felix⁸ Winders (Lydia A.⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1910 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 14 Feb 1965 in Colonie, Albany Co, New York. He married **Gertrude De Varennes** 08 May 1937 in

Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, daughter of John De Varennes and Sarah Celmer. She was born 31 Dec 1914 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 01 Dec 2008 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About Edward Felix Winders:

Occupation: 1930, winder Cole Department Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Notes for Gertrude De Varennes:

Gertrude Winders (Gia, Ganie, Grandma, Mama-san), Died peacefully December 1, 2008, at the age of 93, in Rochester, New York at the home of her daughter, Dina. She was pre-deceased by her husband Edward F. Winders, and brothers Edward, Raymond and Willard De Varennes. She is survived by her daughter Dina Dixon (James), of Rochester, New York and son Edward E. Winders of Alexandria, Virginia. Her grandchildren are Scott Dixon (Claudine), Shawn Dixon (Sandra), Jennifer Lynne Tausig (Jay) and Eric Winders. Her great-grandchildren are Kassandra, Nickolas, Jacob and Hannah. She is survived by her sisters Irene Hamel of Scotia, New York and Winifred Yahn of Schenectady, New Yorder, and her brother Lester De Varennes also of Schenectady.

Ganie was born in Schenectady where she married and, after moving to Colonie, a suburb of Albany, New Yorker, raised her family. After the death of her husband she, always an avid reader, managed the Walden Book Store at Colonie Center in Albany, New York. She found relaxation in gardening, classical music, cooking, sewing, and her golden retriever, Shadwell. A prolific painter, her watercolors - particularly those of flowers, which she loved so much - beautifully express her zest for life. She was a person of peace whose response to many events was "let all things live".

Ganie requested there be no service. Her family will privately honor this extraordinary woman. She would have been pleased if memorials in her name took the form of contributions to charities that minister to the poor and less fortunate.

More About Edward Winders and Gertrude De Varennes:

Marriage: 08 May 1937, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Children of Edward Winders and Gertrude De Varennes are:

- + 1393 i. Dina⁹ Winders, born Aft. 1937.
- + 1394 ii. Edward E. Winders, born Aft. 1939.

957. Walter Frederick⁸ Kapp (Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Rodesiler**. She was born Aft. 1902. He married **(2) Charlotte Vogeding** 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1905 in Michigan, and died 1952.

More About Walter Frederick Kapp:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Ehnis & wife

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, tinsmith private shop Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 4505 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-4888

More About Ruth Rodesiler:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4505 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding:

Marriage: 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding are:

- + 1395 i. Augusta Mae⁹ Kapp, born 06 May 1927 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1396 ii. Richard Walter Kapp, born 14 Jun 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1397 iii. Virginia Ann Kapp, born Jun 1937.
- + 1398 iv. Mary E. Kapp, born 1940.

958. Martin Wilhelm⁸ Kapp (Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor A. Hashley** 25 Sep 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 12 Oct 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Wilhelm Kapp:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Ehnis & Elisabeth Kapp

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, linoleum layer Cole's Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 502 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5677

More About Eleanor A. Hashley:

Social Security Number: 369-48-1638

More About Martin Kapp and Eleanor Hashley:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Kapp and Eleanor Hashley are:

- + 1399 i. Leon Martin⁹ Kapp, born 07 Sep 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1400 ii. Betty Kapp, born 01 Feb 1933.

960. Roland Jacob⁸ Kapp (Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Hildegard M. Lindemann** 02 Dec 1933, daughter of William Lindemann and Lucy Schonicki. She was born 16 Jun 1913 in Germany, and died 04 Aug 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Jacob Kapp:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Edward & Manda Ehnis

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 8969 S. Main Street; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 55 Jennings Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1972 - 1997, Arizona

Social Security Number: 379-38-0655

More About Hildegard M. Lindemann:

Social Security Number: 377-38-4567

More About Roland Kapp and Hildegard Lindemann:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1933

Children of Roland Kapp and Hildegard Lindemann are:

- + 1401 i. Charles Roland⁹ Kapp, born 09 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1402 ii. Edward James Kapp, born 02 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1966 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

961. Arthur Oscar⁸ Kapp (Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1996 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Marie Neff** 15 Feb 1932 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Neff and Christine Talmon-l'armee. She was born 23 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Oscar Kapp:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, 2224 Belaire Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3661

More About Arthur Kapp and Katherine Neff:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1932, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ruth E. & Claud A. Schegel

Children of Arthur Kapp and Katherine Neff are:

- 1403 i. Robert Arthur⁹ Kapp, born 25 Sep 1932. He married Betty S. ?; born 05 Jul 1934.

More About Robert Arthur Kapp:

Residence: 1979, 3013 N. Cardiff; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 1404 ii. Gerald Ernest Kapp, born 05 Dec 1935. He married Maola J. (Mae) ?; born 02 Feb 1939.

More About Gerald Ernest Kapp:

Residence: 1993, 304 Vicksburg Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

962. Thurlow Edward⁸ Ehnis (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 11 Apr 1970 - Oct 1974. He married **Loretta Gertrude Naylor** 09 Sep 1935 in Grant Co, Indiana, daughter of Glen Naylor and Gertrude Devine. She was born 16 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2007 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Thurlow Edward Ehnis:

1: 11 Apr 1970, conflict with death informaton census vs Washtenaw County records

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 520 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 6b living father George Ehnis

Census 2: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ Arthur A. Lyher's family w/ brother Emmerson F. Ehnis

Social Security Number: 384-09-1049

Notes for Loretta Gertrude Naylor:

Obituary - Published: March 22, 2007

Loretta G. Ehnis of Monroe, formerly of Dexter, died March 12, 2007 in Toledo. She was 89. She was born Jan. 16, 1918 in Ann Arbor to the late Glen and Melvina Naylor. She then married Thurlow Ehnis Sept 9, 1935. He preceded her in death April 1970. Mrs. Ehnis was a member of St. Michael Catholic Church in Monroe and formerly a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter.

She is survived by her children: Karl (Nancy) Ehnis of Whitmore Lake, Beverly (William) Bernard of Dexter, Barbara Haines of Irons Mich., Neil Ehnis of Dexter, Joann (Bruce) Weeks of Monroe, sisters: Verna (Fred) Covert of Hudson, Fla., Dorothy Wetherbee of Fowlerville, brothers: William (Shirley) Naylor

of Ary, Ky. and Charles (Nell) Naylor of Dexter, 10 grandchildren and 16 great Grandchildren as well as several Nieces and Nephews.

She was preceded in death by her brother Robert Naylor, sister Virginia McNutt and son-in-law L.D. Haines. Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated March 17, 2007 at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter with Father Brendan Walsh presiding. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church Building Fund or Monroe Public Schools Scholarship Fund (1275 N. Macomb St. Monroe, MI 48162).

More About Loretta Gertrude Naylor:

Residence: 1201 N. Macomb Street; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Thurlow Ehnis and Loretta Naylor:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of Thurlow Ehnis and Loretta Naylor are:

- + 1405 i. Karl Edward⁹ Ehnis, born 30 Jun 1937.
- + 1406 ii. Beverly Ann Ehnis, born 10 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1407 iii. Barbara Ann Ehnis, born 14 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Palm Coast, Flagler Co, Florida.
- + 1408 iv. Neil Edward Ehnis, born 01 Jul 1946 in Michigan.
- + 1409 v. Jo Ann Ehnis, born 09 Oct 1956.

963. Emerson F.⁸ Ehnis (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2003 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Eutalie Miller** 18 Mar 1938 in Indiana. She was born 06 Nov 1914 in Howard City, Michigan, and died 27 May 2002 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Emerson F. Ehnis:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 307 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ Arthur A. Layher's family

Census 2: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ Arthur A. Lyher's family w/ brother Thurlow E. Ehnis

Residence: Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chippewa Lake, Ohio

Residence 3: 3581 Church Road; Boyne City, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6554

More About Margaret Eutalie Miller:

Social Security Number: 370-14-9903

More About Emerson Ehnis and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1938, Indiana

Child of Emerson Ehnis and Margaret Miller is:

- + 1410 i. Sandra Lee⁹ Ehnis, born 03 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2018 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

964. Bernard Leroy⁸ Ehnis (Oskar Edward⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Lenora Bemis** 04 Nov 1950 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Bemis and Nora Shon. She was born 25 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Mary Wiedling** 10 Jan 1981 in Northfield Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Apr 1944 in Harbor Beach, Michigan, and died 11 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Leroy Ehnis:

Bernard Ehnis & Virginia Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor: I was born and raised on the family farm on Earhart Road, which was purchased in 1873. I still own the farm although I do not live there. In 1942, at age 16, I tried my first independent farming adventure. I planted seven acres of wheat on a nearby farm. I plowed and fitted the ground with my dad's International 10/20 tractor and planted it with a team of horses. I used seed wheat from my dad's bin. Fertilizer was \$35.00 to \$40.00 a ton. Gas for the tractor was \$.10 to \$.12 a gallon. The horses and equipment didn't cost me anything. The crop brought a little over \$700.00. That was a lot of money then. That crop of wheat set my future. The next year I rented 30 acres and planted it all to wheat. I have planted wheat, along with other grains, every year since. Last year the year 2000, wheat price at harvest was about the same or less than the 1942 market price of \$2.04 a bushel. Fertilizer was over \$200.00 a ton and fuel was \$1.25 or more a gallon. All the above make it harder to make a living at farming. I still love farming and look forward each spring to getting back into the fields and smelling the fresh tilled soil. It gives me a great deal of pleasure to watch the crops grow and mature. I enjoy the outdoors and harvesting the crops. Harvest is always a busy time, but enjoyable, both in the fields and at the grain elevator. It's a time to see old friends and reminisce of better times and plan for next year. Farming has been good to my family and me. It has given us a good life.

Bernard L. Ehnis, passed away peacefully Sunday, April 26, 2015 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born November 3, 1925 to Edward and Luella (Zeeb) Ehnis. He was baptized and confirmed at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Northfield Township, and was a lifelong member. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1943. He was a longtime member Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and Washtenaw Nauties model T club. He loved farming and mechanics, never turning anyone away that needed help.

He is survived by 2 daughters, Karen (Quentin) Smith, Janet (Rodney) Rohraff and a grandson, Robert Rohraff, his former wife Marjorie Wilcox and a special friend Virginia Maulbetsch.

Visitation Friday May 1 from 2:00 to 8 p.m. At Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Funeral at St. John's, Saturday May 2 at 11:00 a.m., with visitation prior at 10:00 a.m. Burial to follow immediately in church cemetery. Contributions can be made to St. John's organ fund.

Notes for Marjorie Lenora Bemis:

Marjorie L. "Marjie" Wilcox, 87, of Traverse City (formerly of Ann Arbor), passed away peacefully April 13, 2017 at Arbor Hospice in Saline, Michigan. Marjie was born on April 25, 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Marvin and Nora (nee: Short) Bemis. Marjie is survived by her daughters, Karen A. (Quentin) Smith, a step-granddaughter, Veriti P. (Smith) Overby, and Janet A. (Rodney) Rohraff; grandson, Robert E. Rohraff; sisters, Viola Whitmore and Patricia (Paul) Roberts. Many special nieces, nephews and friends also survive. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Wilcox was pre-deceased by her husband John, siblings, James Bemis, Marvin Bemis and Louise Savery; and her faithful companion, Robert S. Hopkins, Sr.

At her request, no memorial service will be held. Memorials in Mrs. Wilcox' name may be made to Arbor Hospice 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Munson Hospice 450 Brook Street, Traverse City, Michigan 49684.

More About Bernard Ehnis and Marjorie Bemis:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Donald Walter & Margaret Frances Zeeb

More About Caroline Mary Wiedling:

Burial: 14 May 1984, cremated

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ehnis and Caroline Wiedling:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1981, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Janet Ehnis & Donald Zeeb

Children of Bernard Ehnis and Marjorie Bemis are:

- 1411 i. Karen Anne⁹ Ehnis, born 22 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Quentin Barry Smith 21 Oct 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1949.

More About Quentin Smith and Karen Ehnis:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1412 ii. Janet Anne Ehnis, born 11 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

967. Evelyn Mary⁸ Ehnis (Walter Wilhelm⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1928 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Darwin Royce Banker** 25 Sep 1948. He was born 14 Jul 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Darwin Royce Banker:

Residence: 3389 Beaumont Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darwin Banker and Evelyn Ehnis:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948

Children of Evelyn Ehnis and Darwin Banker are:

- + 1413 i. Sharon Elizabeth⁹ Banker, born 01 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1414 ii. Janet Marie Banker, born 24 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

969. Melinda Clara⁸ Jedelee (George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Gottlieb Girbach** 30 Sep 1939, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 05 Dec 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda Clara Jedelee:

Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, 85, died April 3, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born February 16, 1914 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedelee. On September 30, 1939, she married Norman Gottlieb Girbach in ceremony officiated by Rev. H. L. Engel, and Mr. Girbach survives. Later, she joined St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, where she taught Sunday school for many years. She was a homemaker whose pride came from caring for her family. She enjoyed cooking, taking care of her flowers and plants, and fishing.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: a son, Lloyd(Kay); a daughter, Arlene(David) Shock of Ypsilanti; two grandsons, Darryl (Robyn) Girbach of Phoenix and Bryan(Anne) Girbach of Milan; a great-grandson, Bryce Girbach of Milan; three step-grandchildren, Brian (Shelly) Shock, Lori (Tony) Phelps, and Kelly (Joe) Miller; five step-great-grandchildren, Rebecca Shock, Casey, Ryan, and Kyle Phelps, and Tyler Miller; three sisters, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedelee, all of Saline; four sisters-in law, Mabel Jedelee and Florence Seeger of Saline, and Doris and Helen Jedelee of Ann Arbor; one brother-in-law, Edwin Girbach of Ypsilanti; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents; a sister, Luetta; and four brothers, George, Lorrin, Aldean, and Paul Jedelee.

Funeral services were held on April 7 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Elevator Fund or to the Church Mission Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Melinda Clara Jedele:

Burial: 07 Apr 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1342

More About Norman Gottlieb Girbach:

Burial: 11 Dec 2002, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ Edward G. Wahr's family

Occupation: farm hand

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: plumber A. J. Boatwright & Son Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 45 years

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Girbach and Melinda Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1939

Children of Melinda Jedele and Norman Girbach are:

- + 1415 i. Lloyd Norman⁹ Girbach, born 14 Aug 1942; died 16 Jan 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1416 ii. Arlene Clara Girbach, born Mar 1947. She married David Bruce Shock 06 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1944.

More About Arlene Clara Girbach:

Baptism: Apr 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Orrin Girbach

More About David Bruce Shock:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Shock and Arlene Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

970. Lorrin George⁸ Jedele (George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Seitz** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey. She was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorraine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fsrrend and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William

Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedgele:

Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedgele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; Lorraine Hossele, Kay Burger and John Jedgele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great-grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Arynn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at Willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Marriage Notes for Lorrin Jedgele and Helen Seitz:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedgele, son of George Jedgele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedgele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedgele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their

children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz are:

- + 1417 i. Lorraine Elizabeth⁹ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1945.
- + 1418 ii. Kay Louise Jedele, born 11 Aug 1946.
- + 1419 iii. John Lorrin Jedele, born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

971. Paul Frederick⁸ Jedele (George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mae St. John** 15 Sep 1945 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Ethel St. John. She was born 01 Aug 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2013.

More About Paul Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1993, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 379-46-6279

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John:

Miss Mabel Mae St. John, daughter of Mrs. Ethel St. John of Clinton, became the bride of Paul Frederick Jedele, son of George E. Jedele of Saline, Saturday evening September 15, 1945 at 7 o'clock in Methodist church in Clinton. The altar was decorated with gladiolus and candelabras. The double ring ceremony was read by Rev. Carton Foltz before about 100 guests. The wedding processional and recessional were played by Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the groom. Mrs. Leland Dicks and Mrs. Melvin Armbruster, both of Saline and aunts of the groom, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Paul Escott, wore a white satin dress styled on long puffed sleeves pointed over the wrist, and a fitted bodice. Lace inserts at intervals, in a full skirt with long train. The train length veil was held by a pearl beaded tiara she wore a strand of pearls, a gift from the groom, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses.

Miss Lillian Jedele, sister of the groom, was maid of honor, and wore a pink marquisette over satin gown. She carried roses and wore a shoulder length veil matching her dress in color. The bridesmaids were Marvel Jean Spencer, Gertrude and Gwedolyn Watson, cousins of the bride. They wore gowns of blue, green, peach and yellow, with matching veils and carried roses.

Miss Doreas Hack, a cousin of the groom, was flower girl. She wore a pink gown and carried a basket of rose petals. The groom was assisted by his brother, Aldean Jedele. Ushers were William Kohler and Richard Hertler, cousins of the groom. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. St. John wore a black crepe two-piece dress trimmed in shocking pink sequins with pink accessories and wore a corsage of white roses.

The reception was held at the Polar Bear Inn for about 100 guests. The bride's table was centered with a four tier wedding cake flanked in candelabras on each side. Mrs. Clarence Roehm, Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp, Wilma Hertler, Joan and Joyce Bredernitz and Phyllis and Maxine Hertler served refreshments. For going away Mrs. Jedele wore an old rose suit with navy accessories and a white rose corsage taken from the bridal bouquet. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Clinton High School and Mr. Jedele is at present working on a farm. They will be at home in Clinton.

More About Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lillian Jedele & Aldean Kohler

Children of Paul Jedeled and Mabel St. John are:

- + 1420 i. Larry Paul⁹ Jedeled, born 04 Sep 1950.
- + 1421 ii. Gary Michael Jedeled, born 23 Sep 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

973. Helene Amanda⁸ Jedeled (George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Albert Herter** 22 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Amanda Jedeled:

Helen A. Herter of Saline, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 24, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1920, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedeled. On February 22, 1941 in Saline she married Walter A. Herter and he preceded her in death on December 27, 2005. Helen was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one daughter; Doris (George) Burns of Saline, one grandson Jeff (Leslie) O'Mara of Saline, one great-grandson; Jacob O'Mara of Saline, three sisters-in-law, Doris, Helen and Mable Jedeled all of Saline and her brother-in-law, Erwin (Wanda) Herter of Columbus, OH. Helen was preceded in death by her Parents, husband, four sisters, Lillian E. Jedeled, Melinda Girbach, Alma Girbach and Luetta Egeler and four brothers, Lorrin, Paul, George and Aldean Jedeled. Funeral Services will be held at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Tuesday, November 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Visitation will be on Monday, November 26, 2007 from 4:00 p.m.-8:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline and Tuesday, November 27, 2007 from 9:00 a.m. until the time of the Service at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Charity of choice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Helene Amanda Jedeled:

Burial: 27 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Albert Herter:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Property: Section 26 & 27 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6760 Noble Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helene Jedeled and Walter Herter:

Miss Helen Amanda Jedeled, daughter of George Jedeled, and Walter Albert Herter of Scio were united in marriage at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage by Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1941. They were attended by Miss Alma Jedeled, sister of the bride, and Erwin Herter, brother of the groom. The bride was dressed in aqua and the impressive double ring ceremony was used. They will live on Liberty Road.

Helen and Walter Herter celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a small family celebration on Feb. 18, 2001 at Jonathon's Restaurant in Ann Arbor. The Herter's were married Feb. 22, 1941 by Rev. H. L. Engel at the Trinity Lutheran Church Parsonage. They have one daughter, Doris Burns (husband George Burns); one grandson, Jeffrey O'Mara (and wife Leslie); and one great-grandson, Jacob O'Mara. Walter and Helen are now retired from farming. They are life-long residents of the Saline area.

More About Walter Herter and Helene Jedeled:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helene Jedeled and Walter Herter is:

+ 1422 i. Doris Helen⁹ Herter, born 18 Jan 1944.

974. Alma Johanna⁸ Jedeled (George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Orrin Ernest Girbach** 08 Jun 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 10 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Johanna Jedeled:

Alma Girbach of Saline, 78, died Nov. 11, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. She was born Dec. 1, 1921 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedeled. On Aug. 8, 1942, she married Orrin E. Girbach and he preceded her in death on May 15, 2000. She had been a Saline resident all of her life and was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, where she belonged to the Women's Fellowship. Alma worked as a hairdresser, and belonged to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She is survived by: two sons, Dean E. (Dian) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two sisters, Lillian Jedeled and Helen (Walter) Hertler, all of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant child and six brothers and sisters.

Funeral services were held Nov. 14 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Larry Treece officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Alma Johanna Jedeled:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 312 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ Reuben Kempf's family

Occupation: 1940, private maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1504

Notes for Orrin Ernest Girbach:

Orrin Girbach of Saline, 81, died May 15, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born October 10, 1918 in Saline, the son of Gottlieb and Eutema (Weidmayer) Girbach. On August 8, 1942, he married Alma Jedeled in Saline and she survives. Mr. Girbach had been a Saline resident all of his life and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Mr. Girbach was a farmer for many years and after he retired, he worked as a bus driver for the Washtenaw County grandparents program.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Girbach is survived by: two sons, Dean E. (Diane) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two brothers, Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti and Edwin Girbach of Saline; a sister, Florence Seeger, of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and an infant child.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 18 at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Tim Johnson officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. The family of Orrin Girbach would like to thank everyone for their prayers, cards, and expressions of kindness.

More About Orrin Ernest Girbach:

Burial: 18 May 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: bus driver for Washtenaw Co, Michigan grandparents program

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2996

Marriage Notes for Alma Jedelev and Orrin Girbach:

Miss Alma Jedelev, daughter of George Jedelev and Orrin Girbach, son of Gottlieb Girbach, both of Saline, were united in marriage Saturday afternoon. Aug. 8, 1942, at 3 o'clock at the home of the groom's father. Before an arch made of spirea and algonauins centered with a large basket of gladiolas and surrounded with ferns and baskets of garden flowers, Rev. Engel read the service. Mrs. Harold Visel played the traditional wedding music and Mrs. Engel sang "Oh Perfect Love" and Jesus Be Our Guide."

They were attended by Miss Lillian Jedelev, sister of the bride. She wore a yellow chiffon floor length dress and a blue-green veil and carried yellow roses. The bride's dress was a white rib-net made with inset lace and a square neck line, floor length, with short sleeves. A beaded Pearl tiara held her fingertip veil and she carried red roses. She also wore three strings of pearls given her by the groom. Norman Girbach, brother of the groom, was best man. A wedding dinner was served to about forty guests. Mrs. John Seitz and Miss Grace Braun assisted with the serving and Mrs. Hamilen was the cook. The couple received very lovely gifts. They plan to make their home with the groom's father.

More About Orrin Girbach and Alma Jedelev:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedelev and Orrin Girbach are:

- + 1423 i. Neil Orrin⁹ Girbach, born 08 Apr 1949.
- 1424 ii. Dean Earl Girbach, born 15 Jun 1954. He married Dian Lynn Pruett 07 May 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1950 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2024.

More About Dean Earl Girbach:

Residence: 325 W. Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dian Lynn Pruett:

Dian Lynn (Pruett) Girbach, age 74, passed away unexpectedly on Monday, November 4, 2024. Dian was born on February 14, 1950 in Northville, Michigan, the daughter of John and Donna (Baughman) Pruett. On May 7, 1983 in Saline, Michigan she married Dean Girbach, and he survives. Dian was a loving mother and grandmother. She served the community for many years as a hair stylist and owned and operated her own successful business called County Cuts. Survivors include her husband Dean Girbach, her son Don Bernard and her granddaughter Jacklyn Bernard. Cremation has taken place and private burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Dean Girbach and Dian Pruett:

Mrs. Donna Simon has announced the engagement March 2, 1983 of her daughter, Dian Lynn Bernard, to Dean Earl Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orrin Girbach. The couple plan to be married May 7. Ms. Bernard is employed by Northern Telecom in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé was graduated from Saline High School. He is employed by the city of Saline and is owner of Community Services—Excavating and Trucking.

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline was the setting May 7, 1983, for the wedding of Dian Bernard and Dean Girbach. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Mrs. Donna Simon of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline. A reception followed the ceremony at St. Joseph's Catholic Hall in Ypsilanti. Maid of honor at the wedding was Holly Schuchard of Saline. Serving as best man was Dale Vershum of Clinton. Bridesmaids included Mary Girbach of Saline, Cindy Briggs of Hamburg, and Cheryl Kelly of Hurst, Texas. Serving as groomsmen were Neil Girbach, Rick Schuchard, and Martin Lewis, all of Saline. The ushers included Jerry Hill and Keith Feldkamp, both of Saline. The couple spent their honeymoon in Atlantic City and Toronto. They now reside in Saline.

More About Dean Girbach and Dian Pruett:

Marriage: 07 May 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

977. Aldean Robert⁸ Jedelev (George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Mae Draper** 12 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leland Draper and Martha Hieber. She was born 24 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2024.

Notes for Aldean Robert Jedele:

Aldean Robert Jedele of Ann Arbor age 64, died February 20, 1993 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born May 29, 1928 in Saline, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. Mr. had been a life-long area resident. On October 12, 1957, he married Doris Mae Draper in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Jedele was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, Doris, are: one son, Michael (Janice) Jedele of Ypsilanti; two daughters Rebecca (Ronald) Fleischmann of Minnesota, and Patricia (Keith) Hallet of Farmington Hills; two grandchildren, Benjamin and Alexandra Fleischmann; two brothers, Lorrin and Paul Jedele; four sisters, Melinda Girbach, Helen Herter, Alma Girbach, and Lillian Jedele. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister Luetta, and brother, George.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Chapel with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Aldean Robert Jedele:

Burial: 23 Feb 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9629

Notes for Doris Mae Draper:

Doris Mae Jedele, age 86, passed away on February 18, 2024 and was born on November 24, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Leland and Martha Draper. Doris was united in marriage to Aldean Jedele on October 12, 1957. They were lifelong members of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. She worked for the church as a secretary and at Washtenaw County in vital records.

Doris is survived by her children, Michael (Janice), Becky (Sean) Kelly, Patricia (Keith) Hallet; grandchildren, Benjamin Fleischmann, Allie (Paul) Lee, Stacey (Rich) DesCoteaux, Andrew Hallet, and Dylan; great grandchildren, Quintin and Isabelle; step grandchildren, Ryan (Kaitlin) Kelly, Devin (Marissa) Kelly; step great grandchildren, Caden, Camden, Delaney, and Killian; and many nieces and nephews. Doris is preceded in death by her husband, Aldean; her parents; sister, Shirley (Richard) Shanahan; step grandson, Liam Kelly.

A funeral service will take place Friday, February 23, 2024 at 11:30am with visitation beginning at 10am at Nie Family Funeral Home – Liberty Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. A private burial will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Doris' name to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper are:

- + 1425 i. Michael Aldean⁹ Jedele, born 25 Aug 1958 in Michigan.
- + 1426 ii. Rebecca Joan Jedele, born 03 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1427 iii. Patricia Ann Jedele, born 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Keith Michael Hallet 10 Nov 1990 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co, Connecticut; born 1963.

Notes for Patricia Ann Jedele:

It's a girl for the Aldean Jedele's, of 8663 Austin Rd. Mrs. Jedele gave birth to a 7 pound, 7 ounce daughter on January 18, 1963 at the Saline hospital. The baby's name is Patricia Ann.

More About Keith Hallet and Patricia Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1990, Trumbull, Fairfield Co, Connecticut

978. Leon Friedrich⁸ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb

2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:

Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedelee:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake.

Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedelee and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedelee:

Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leon Hack and Viola Jedelee:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedelee daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedelee, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedelee:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedelee and Doris Hack

Children of Leon Hack and Viola Jedelee are:

- 1428 i. Gerald Leon⁹ Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:

Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedelee) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.

He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.

Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday, October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:

Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1429 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

980. Rolland Harold⁸ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Bower** 11 Feb 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Bower and Anna Schneider. She was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Harold Hack:

Residence: Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6179

Notes for Mary Louise Bower:

Mary Louise Hack of Milan, 83, died Jan. 9, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, with her family by her side. She was born July 30, 1920, in Manchester Township to Henry and Olga (Schneider) Bower. On Feb. 11, 1939, she married Roland Hack in Angola, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 13, 1996.

She is survived by: two daughters, Mary Ann (Preston) Brown of Milan and Shirley L. Hack of Playa del Rey, California, three grandchildren, Damon and Michael Brown and Gail Ann (Dave) Aughton; three great-grandchildren, Michelle, James "J.D." and Rachel; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Roy. Mary was loved with family around her. She will be sadly missed. Those close to her will remember her and her soft, unassuming smile. Her greatest pleasures in life were enjoying her family and going to the theater or out to dinner.

The funeral Service was held on Jan. 13 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with Pastor Jeff Ford officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery.

More About Mary Louise Bower:

Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Marble Park Cemetery

Funeral Home: Oshalek-Stark Funeral Home Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-48-7054

More About Rolland Hack and Mary Bower:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Rolland Hack and Mary Bower are:

- + 1430 i. Mary Ann⁹ Hack, born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1431 ii. Shirley Louise Hack, born 27 Apr 1941 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Louise Hack:

Residence: 2004, Playa del Rey, California

981. Ralph Alwin⁸ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Edna Feldkamp** 07 Feb 1942 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill. She was born 17 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Alwin Hack:

Ralph Alwin Hack of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away, on May 18, 2002. Ralph was born March 2, 1916 in Saline, the son of Fred and Amanda Hack. He grew up on his parent's farm in Lodi Township. In 1942 he married Luella Feldkamp who preceded him in death. His favorite pastimes were playing cards with friends, fishing, and traveling. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Ralph is survived by son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grand-children, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; five great-grand- children, Logan, Michael, and Bryce Tate, Austin Couch and Steven Couch; and a brother Waldo Hack. Ralph was preceded in death by his grandson, Steven Roger Hack; brothers Leon and Roland Hack; sisters Lorena Klump, Ruth Henes, and Doris Frentner. Ralph was a career employee of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (NSK).

Funeral services will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, May 21, 2002 at 10:30 a.m. with graveside services to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held Monday, from 6 to 9 p.m. The family of Ralph Hack wishes to thank Dr. J.Peter Longabaugh, and the staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, with special thanks to his friends, Emmet Ulrich, Joe Wright, and Bill Sanford. Also the staff and volunteers of Hospice of Washtenaw and Motor Meals of Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions can be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church Missions Fund; 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

More About Ralph Alwin Hack:

Burial: 21 May 2002, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, oil grind operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 305 Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2912

Notes for Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Luella E. Hack of Ann Arbor, 83, died Nov. 21, 2001. Luella was born Dec. 17, 1917 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Karl and Edna Feldkamp. She grew up on her parents' farm near Bridgewater. In 1942, she married Ralph Hack and he survives. Luella's favorite pastimes were playing cards with family and friends, fishing, and craft-making. She was a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

In addition to her husband, Luella is survived by: one son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; one daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grandchildren, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; three great-grandchildren, Logan and Michael Tate and Austin Couch; and a brother, John Feldkamp. In addition to her parents, Luella was preceded in death by her grandson, Steven Roger Hack; a brother, Wesley Feldkamp; and a sister, Esther Lindemann.

The funeral service was held on Nov. 26 at Muehlig Funeral Home in Ann Arbor. A graveside service followed at Arborcrest Cemetery. The family of Luella Hack thanks Dr. Cheryl Huckins and the staff of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the exemplary care of Luella. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Burial: 26 Nov 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1411

Marriage Notes for Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Miss Luella Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Feldkamp, and Ralph Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, were united in marriage in St. John's Church at Bridgewater by Rev. Phillipp, using the double ring ceremony on Saturday, Feb. 7, 1942. It was the 25th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Call Feldkamp, also. Mrs. Dale Fosdick, a cousin, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly," with Miss Dorothy Betz of Bridgewater accompanying on the organ. Her maid of honor was Miss Esther Feldkamp, a sister. Miss Ruth Hack and Miss Evelyn Pittman of Manchester were bridesmaids. The bride wore white chiffon with lace. Her floor-length gown had short sleeves and a train and was fastened with an orange blossom tiara. She wore a three-strand pearl necklace, the gift of the groom, and carried gardenias. The maid of honor was dressed in pink Chiffon and carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations. The bridesmaids blue chiffon and lace and carried yellow snapdragons. Rolland Hack was best man and Wesley Feldkamp and Waldo Hack were ushers. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 15 relatives and friends.

Ralph and Luella Hack will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary on Sunday Feb. 1982. The couple were married February 7, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, on the 25th

anniversary of Luella's parents, Carl, and Edna Feldkamp (now deceased). Although the Hacks have lived in Ann. Arbor since their marriage, they have deep roots in Saline. Both were born and raised on area farms, Ralph on Dell Road and Luella on Feldkamp Road. Their daughter, Lois Seeger, is a Saline resident. Their son, Roger Hack, lives in Marquette. They have five grandchildren. " Members of Ralph and Luella's wedding party were also Salinians. Matron of honor was Esther Lindemann and best man was Roland Hack, Ralph's brother. Another brother, Waldo Hack, and Luella's brother Wesley Feldkamp served as ushers for the ceremony, while bridesmaids were Ruth Henes and Evelyn Feldkamp (Wesley's, wife). Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co.

Luella and Ralph Hack of Ann Arbor celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on February 7, 1992. Mr. and Mrs. Hack were honored at a special party on February 8 in Leutheuser's Restaurant. The event, which was attended by friends and family, was hosted by their children, Lois Seeger of Saline and Roger Hack of Marquette, Michigan. Luella and Ralph were married February 7, 1942 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball & Bearing Co., while Luella is a retired homemaker. Mr. and Mrs. Hack, who enjoy cards, traveling, and fishing, have five grandchildren, Lisa, Janna, Steven, Scott, and Brian.

More About Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Esther Feldkamp & Rolland Hack

Children of Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp are:

- + 1432 i. Roger Alwin⁹ Hack, born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1433 ii. Lois Jane Hack, born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

983. Ruth Amanda⁸ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin August Henes** 28 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Amanda Hack:

Burial: May 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5186

More About Erwin August Henes:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1114

Marriage Notes for Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of a lovely all white wedding Saturday evening, July 28, 1945 when Miss Ruth Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, was united in marriage to Pvt. Erwin A.

Henes, son of Jacob Henes and the late Mrs. Henes. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engle before the altar which was flanked by palms and tall baskets of white gladioli and candelabra at eight o'clock. The bride chose for her wedding a floor length gown of white sheer fashioned with a full skirt, long sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses. Her fingertip veil was caught to a coronet of pearls. She was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Doris Layher and Mrs. Lorena Klumpp both of whom wore floor length gowns of white jersey, with flowers in their hair and carried bouquets of red gladioli. Little Mary Ann Hack, niece of the--bride, acted as flower girl dressed in a long gown of white net and carrying a basket of red rose petals and one red gladioli. Oscar Henes served his brother as best man, and. the ushers were another brother, Erwin, and Waldo Hack, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception for about sixty-five guests was held in the church parlors. Pvt. and Mrs. Henes left on Sunday noon to go to Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he is stationed at present. Mrs. Henes returned home to resume her work at the Hoover all Bearing Company on Tuesday evening.

More About Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes are:

- + 1434 i. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)⁹ Henes, born 09 Mar 1952.
- 1435 ii. Jane Ann Henes, born 21 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Ann Henes:

Grave side services for a two-day-old infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline were held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1953, at Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The baby, Jane Ann Henes, died Wednesday at Saline General Hospital. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Larry, at, home; and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack of Lodi.

More About Jane Ann Henes:

Burial: Sep 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

984. Waldo Junior⁸ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa (Elsie) Matt** 22 Jul 1946 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Gottlieb Matt and Theresia Wiesz. She was born 13 Dec 1919 in Gleason, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Junior Hack:

Waldo Junior Hack of Gregory, 79, died Monday, September 20, 2004 at Cedar Knoll Care Center in Grass Lake. He was born October 6, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Fred & Amanda (Jedele) Hack. Mr. Hack is formerly of Saline, moving to Chelsea in 1977. He was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, and a former member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked at King-Seeley which became Chrysler, retiring in 1976. He was married to Elsa M. Matt in Bowling Green, Ohio, on July 22, 1946, and she preceded him in death March 8, 2001.

Survivors include a son, Charles (Linda) Denton of Moyie Springs, Idaho; one daughter, Bonny (Dan) Niga of Gregory, Michigan; three grandchildren, Dan Niga Jr., Aimee Finch & Robin (David) Newby; great-grandchildren, Mason and Ciara Finch.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, September 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family will receive friends Wednesday 6-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter

More About Waldo Junior Hack:

Burial: 23 Sep 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Care Center Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1976, employee King-Seeley which later became Chrysler
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church
Residence: Bef. 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 14450 Edgewater Drive; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-8297

More About Elsa (Elsie) Matt:

Burial: 12 Mar 2001, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: 2000, Faith Lutheran Church Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-3859

More About Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1946, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt are:

- + 1436 i. Bonny Lee⁹ Hack, born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1437 ii. Buddy Waldo Hack, born 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Buddy Waldo Hack:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

985. Florence Katherine⁸ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan. She married **Gaylord Arthur (Hallet) Hall** 03 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hall and Olive Twaddle. He was born 07 Sep 1912 in Harrison Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gaylord Hall and Florence Hertler:

Marriage: 03 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Hertler and Gaylord Hall are:

- 1438 i. Philip Alan⁹ Hallet, born 09 Feb 1949.
- 1439 ii. David Brandon Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951. He married Candace Dinger Aft. 1971; born 12 Feb 1951.

More About David Hallet and Candace Dinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 1440 iii. Julie Ann Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951.

986. Sylvia M.⁸ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph A. Camburn** 17 Jul 1937, son of Frank Camburn and Anna Webson. He was born 15 Jan 1917 in Mooreville, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia M. Hertler:

Sylvia Camburn of Saline, 84, died May 19, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Camburn was born August 31, 1914 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Karland Melita (Jedelee) Hertler, and was a Saline resident all of her life. On July 17, 1937, she married Joseph A. Camburn and he preceded her in death on July 27, 1998. Mrs. Camburn was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had worked at the Saline American Legion, Big Daddy's Den, and also in home child care.

Mrs. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, and Jennifer (Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; a brother, Luther (Helen) Hertler of Detroit; several

nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Kathie Fude. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Camburn was preceded in death by a sister, Florence Hall.

Funeral services were held on May 24 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Sylvia M. Hertler:

Burial: 24 May 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joseph A. Camburn:

Joseph Camburn of Saline, 81, died July 27, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Camburn was born January 15, 1917 in Mooreville, the son of Frank and Anna (Webson) Camburn. On July 17, 1937, he married Sylvia Herder and she survives. A self-employed painter most of his working life, Mr. Camburn was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline American Legion Post 322. He lived in Saline most of his life.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, and Jennifer (Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a special friend, Kathie Fude.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William Natsis of Trinity Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Joseph A. Camburn:

Occupation: American Legion Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Big Daddy's Den

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Camburn and Sylvia Hertler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1937

Children of Sylvia Hertler and Joseph Camburn are:

- + 1441 i. Rosanne⁹ Camburn, born 27 Sep 1938.
- + 1442 ii. Kaye Camburn, born 17 Jul 1942.
- 1443 iii. Bonnie Camburn, born 11 Jun 1946. She married Mike Turner; born 15 Dec 1944.

More About Bonnie Camburn:

Residence: 1999, Kalamazoo, Michigan

- 1444 iv. Jennifer Camburn, born 14 Sep 1947. She married Davis Toth Aft. 1957; born 22 Dec 1946.

More About Davis Toth and Jennifer Camburn:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

987. Luther Karl⁸ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Louise Arata** 10 Sep 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Arata and Helen Diesing. She was born 01 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Karl Hertler:

October 19, 1944 - Air Transport Command Base, India - Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, has been promoted from first lieutenant to captain, it has been announced by Brigadier General William H. Tunner, the India-China Division of the Air Transport Command. He has been in the army since June 26, 1941, and is a statistical control officer. In civilian life he was an accountant. He has been in the China-Burma-India Theater since Aug. 13, 1943, serving with the India-China Division of the Air Transport Command. This is the U. S. Army Air Forces unit which operates the famed United Nations

aerial supply route to China over the Himalaya Mountains of North Burma, flying giant transport airplane day and night.

June 7, 1945 - ICD-ATC HQ., Calcutta, India—Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, who is with the Air Transport Command in India, was promoted on May 1 from captain to major, it is announced by Brig. Gen. William H. Tunner, commanding general of the India China Division, ATC. Major Hertler has served with the India China Division since Aug. 13, 1943, and is officer in charge of the operations and traffic unit, statistical control section, at Division Headquarters near Calcutta. Before entering the army in November, 1941, he was senior accountant with Evans & Keays, Detroit. The India China Division of ATC, which transports war material over the “Hump” of the Himalaya mountains in giant cargo planes, has been the only outside source of supplies for Allied forces fighting in China. The route is considered the world’s most treacherous because of the dangerous flying weather and craggy terrain.

Luther K. Hertler January 27, 2006, age 90. Beloved husband of Helen. Dear father of Marianne Feriby (Robin) and grandfather of Megan, Andrew, and Katherine. Mr. Hertler was a member of the Finance Command of the U.S. Air Transport Command of the U.S. Air Corps in the China Burma Theatre. He was a 15-year member of the Board of Directors at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital, former member of the Board of Directors at Farmington Savings & Loan, former member of the Michigan Opera Company, former Treasurer of the Rosedale Park Improvement Assoc., and a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Funeral Service at A.J. DESMOND & SONS FUNERAL HOME, 2600 Crooks Road (between Maple and Big Beaver) Wednesday 11 a.m. Family will receive friends, Monday 5-8 p.m., and Tuesday 10 a.m. - 1 p.m., and 3-8 p.m. Memorial Tributes to Michigan Parkinson Foundation.

More About Luther Karl Hertler:

Burial: 01 Feb 2006, Glen Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor degree Cleary University

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II as a member of Finance Command of US Air Transport Command of US Air Corps in China Burma Theatre

Occupation: self employed Certified Public Accountant

Occupation 2: member of Board of Directors Garden City Osteopathic Hospital

Occupation 3: member of Board of Directors Farmington Savings & Loan

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran Church

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan - Rosedale Park for 42 years

Residence 2: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7712

More About Luther Hertler and Helen Arata:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Hertler and Helen Arata is:

+ 1445 i. Marianne Katherine⁹ Hertler, born 07 Jan 1963.

991. Owen Albert⁸ Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Caroline Hauser** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Hauser and Ida Niehaus. She was born 22 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Albert Hoeft:

Owen A. Hoeft, 201 E. Henry Street, died April 4, 1986 at Beyer Memorial Hospital in Ypsilanti following a long illness. He was born July 26, 1909 in Saline, the son of Albert and Laura (Jedelee) Hoeft

Sr. A Saline area resident his entire life, he was married to Lucille Hauser on September 26, 1934 in Ann Arbor; she survives. Mr. Hoeft owned and operated the Gulf Gas Station in Saline for more than 33 years before his retirement in 1969. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Mr. Hoeft served on the Mission Board there and also was a custodian for; several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: four sons, Richard, Douglas and David, all of Saline, and Stephen of Chelsea; one daughter, Mrs. Chester (Lorna) Bush of Saline; his father, Albert Hoeft Sr. of Clinton; one brother, Albert Hoeft Jr. of Clinton; 12 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a daughter and one sister.

Memorial services for Mr. Hoeft, 76, were held Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Owen Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 07 Apr 1986, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 200 Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, attendant own gas station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Gulf Gas Station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4844

Notes for Lucille Caroline Hauser:

Lucille C. Hoeft; 87, died Nov. 11; 2001 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Jan. 22, 1914 in Chelsea, the daughter of Louis and Ida Hauser. She had been a Saline area resident most of her life. On Sept. 26, 1934, she married Owen A. Hoeft in Ann Arbor and. he preceded her in death April 4, 1986. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the church's Mary Martha Guild, and volunteered at Saline Community Hospital.

She is survived by: four sons, Richard (Carol), Douglas (Vivian), David (Margaret), and Stephen (Ann); a daughter, Lorna (Robert) Drake; 12 grand-children; 19 great-grandchildren; a brother, Donald Hauser; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a daughter, Jacqueline Johnson.

The funeral service was held Wednesday, Nov. 14 at Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Building Fund or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lucille Caroline Hauser:

Social Security Number: 372-74-3611

Marriage Notes for Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:

Wednesday afternoon of last week September 26, 1934 at the parsonage of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor, accured the marriage of Miss Lucille C. Hauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Hauser of Ann Arbor, and Owen Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Lodi. The ring service was performed by Rev. C. A. Brauer. The bride was gowned in black chiffon velvet and her only attendant Miss Mildred Hoeft in green terria. Donald Hauser acted as best man.

Following the ceremony a reception followed at the home of the bride. The couple left immediately for a trip to Chicago and other points of interest, and will be at home to their friends after October 3 on Maple Avenue, Saline.

Celebrating their golden wedding anniversary this week September 1984 are Owen and Lucille Hoeft. Wed September 26, 1934 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the couple has lived in Saline all their married life. Owen owned Hoeft's Gulf Service at E. Michigan Avenue and Harris Street for 33 years. The Hoeft's have five living children—Richard, Douglas and David Hoeft and Lorna Bush, all of Saline; and Stephen Hoeft of Chelsea. Their oldest daughter, Jackie Johnson, is deceased. They also have 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Members of Trinity Lutheran Church, the couple

enjoys bowling and golf. A small family gathering is planned for this weekend.

More About Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser are:

- 1446 i. Jacquelyn Lucille⁹ Hoeft, born 28 May 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1979 in Alaska. She married Gerald D. Johnson Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for Jacquelyn Hoeft and Gerald Johnson:

Mr. and Mrs. Owen Hoeft of Henry Street have announced the engagement of their daughter Jacquelyn, to Gerald D. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Johnson of Maple Rd., Saline. Miss Hoeft was graduated from Saline High School and the Comptometer School of Jackson. She is employed in the cost analysis section of the Ypsilanti plant of the Ford Motor Co. Her fiance attended Saline High School and is employed at Gross Farm Implements, Saline. The couple has not set a definite wedding date.

More About Gerald Johnson and Jacquelyn Hoeft:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 1447 ii. Richard Owen Hoeft, born 24 Dec 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1448 iii. Douglas Duane Hoeft, born 24 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1449 iv. David Charles Hoeft, born 05 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1450 v. Lorna Jane Hoeft, born 15 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1451 vi. Stephen Lee Hoeft, born 10 Feb 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

992. Mildred Elizabeth⁸ Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell** 16 Oct 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Jewell and Julia Rohrbau. He was born 02 May 1913 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1977 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft:

Burial: 27 Feb 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, operator beauty shop York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2983

More About Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 11803 Stoney Ereck Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 Sd 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, molder auto factory York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell:

At a wedding impressive in its simplicity Mildred Hoeft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, became the bride of Robert M. Jewell, son of John Jewell of Milan, Saturday afternoon October 16, 1937 in the home of the bride's parents. Baskets of bronze dahlias before a fireplace covered with evergreens, with groups of white tapers, formed a background for the ceremony performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church. The ceremony opened with a violin solo" played by Donald Hack, accompanied by his sister Dorothy at the piano, after which to the strains of Lohenglin's wedding march the bridal party took their places.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was dressed in white cut velvet cut on molded lines in Moyaen age effect with a sweeping train, small buttons down the back, the sleeves wrist length and a rhinestone clip at the neck. White satin sandals completed the costume She carried a colonial bouquet of Johanna Hill roses with baby mums tied with French chiffon, and a cluster of gardenias in her hair, Miss Doris Hack, cousin of the bride, acted as bridesmaid and wore a floor length gown of rust chiffon velvet

made in the Joan of Arc fashion with which she wore gold sandals and carried a colonial bouquet of talisman roses. The bride's younger brother, Alfred, Jr., carried the ring concealed in a white satin pillow. Ivan Jewell was his brother's best man. Mrs. Hoeft chose for her daughter's wedding a simple frock of black crepe with which she wore a shoulder bouquet of yellow baby mums and rosebuds.

A three course dinner was served to about 40 relatives and friends after the ceremony. Tall tapers in silver candelabra on both ends of a tiered wedding cake with wreaths of smilax decorated the table. After the reception the couple left for a trip to Wanatosa, Wisconsin, and will return a by way of Bowling Green, Ohio, where they will visit relatives of the groom. Both Mr. and Mrs. Jewell are high school graduates. They received many lovely gifts, and will be at home to their friends after November 1st in the Bredernitz apartments on Harris Street.

More About Robert Jewell and Mildred Hoeft:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell are:

1452 i. Linda⁹ Jewell, born Aft. 1938. She married Richard Freeman; born Aft. 1931.

More About Richard Freeman:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

+ 1453 ii. Christine Julia Jewell, born 07 Jun 1948.

993. Albert⁸ Hoeft, Jr. (Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Eisenhauer** Abt. 14 Oct 1955 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Eisenhauer and Evelyn ?. She was born 25 Jan 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Hoeft, Jr.:

Burial: 1995, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army with two years of service in Germany

Military service 2: cpl US Army Korea

Occupation: 1955, employee Mann Mill Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 107 N. Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3150

Notes for Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Kathleen R. Hoeft, age 83, passed away on Friday, July 27, 2018 at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan. She was born October 25, 1934 in Manchester, Michigan the daughter of Charles and Fern (Hammond) Eisenhauer. Kathleen married Mr. Albert Hoeft Jr. and he preceded her in death on March 30, 1995. Kathleen enjoyed camping with friends, traveling to visit family members, and helping care for grandchildren.

Survivors include her sons John (Kim) Hoeft, Mark Hoeft, and Ricky Hoeft, grandchildren Chris, Julia, Jennifer, and Nicole, and her brother Dwight Eisenhauer. In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents, and her brother Robert Eisenhauer.

Graveside Services will be held on Wednesday, August 1, 2018 at 3:30 P.M. at Riverside Cemetery in Clinton, Michigan with Pastor Gerald Miller officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in her name may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College

More About Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Marriage: Abt. 14 Oct 1955, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer & Owen Hoeft

Children of Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer are:

- 1454 i. Mark William⁹ Hoeft, born 26 Aug 1956.
- + 1455 ii. Ricky Charles Hoeft, born 03 Dec 1958.
- + 1456 iii. John A. Hoeft, born 20 Oct 1962.

994. Donald Otto⁸ Hack (Emma Magdalena⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Althea L. Heldt** 31 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Heldt and Marie ?. She was born 21 Dec 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2015 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Otto Hack:

Donald O. Hack, 89, of Marshall, died on Tuesday, May 19, 2009, at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Mr. Hack was born on February 16, 1920, in Ann Arbor to Otto and Emma (Jedele) Hack. He graduated from Ann Arbor High. He then attended and graduated from the University of Michigan with a bachelor's degree in Aeronautical Engineering, and later earned his master's degree in business administration. Mr. Hack served as a Lieutenant in U.S. Navy from 1944-1946 during World War II. He was a Captain of a LCS 75 ship in the Pacific. On January 31, 1948, he married the former Althea L. Heldt at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor.

Mr. Hack worked as an engineer for the Chrysler Corporation at the proving grounds in Chelsea for many years. He retired in 1980. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall where he was an active member and took part in numerous church actives. He was a former member of the Grass Lake Lions Club, and also served on the Grass Lake Public School Board, and the Grass Lake Village Council. Mr. Hack enjoyed the playing golf, and tennis. He also enjoyed fishing and reading. Mr. Hack enjoyed traveling with his wife especially taking the winter trips to Florida.

He is survived by his wife of 64 years Althea of Marshall, son and daughter-in-law, William and Debra Hack of Chelsea. He is also survived by his four grandchildren Erin (Captain Justin) Strong of Mountain Home, Idaho, Joshua Hack of Beavercreek, Ohio, Andrew Hack of Reno, Nevada, and Kayla Hack of Chelsea, three great-grandchildren Malachi, Marina, and Elisha Strong all of Mountain Home, Idaho, a sister Dorothy Haggstrom, and a son-in-law Peter Baldwin all Indianapolis, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter Patricia Baldwin in 1996, and a sister Delores Higgins.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life and the life of his Lord will take place at 11am on Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with Reverend Roger James officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Parkinson Foundation. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Donald Otto Hack:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2007, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Althea L. Heldt:

Althea L. Hack, age 93, of Marshall died Thursday, February 26, 2015 at St. Jude Nursing Center, Livonia, Michigan following a long illness. Mrs. Hack was born on December 25, 1921 in Adrian, Michigan to Otto and Marie Heldt. Althea was a graduate of Adrian High School and continued her education attending the University of Michigan and receiving her Bachelors degree. On January 31, 1948, she married Donald Otto Hack at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor. The couple lived in the Grass Lake area for 45 years, moving to Marshall in 1996. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald on May 19, 2009.

Althea was an active member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and participated in many

activities and programs there. She was an avid tennis player and played in numerous tennis leagues in the Jackson area. Althea and Donald loved to travel and had spent many winters in the Ft. Myers, Florida area.

She is survived by a son, William Hack of Ann Arbor; 4 grandchildren, Erin (Major Justin) Strong of Cortland, Ohio, Joshua (Brooke) Hack of Morgantown, West Virginia, Andrew (Catherine) Hack of Dallas, Texas and Kayla (Timothy) Niemann of Plymouth, Michigan; 8 great grandchildren, Malachi, Marina, Elisha and Cora Strong, Avery and Larson Hack and Elias and Theoren Niemann. Althea was preceded in death by her husband, Donald; and sisters, Margaret Sentele, Evelyn Kindinger and Laverna Roberts..

The family will receive friends on Monday, March 2, 2015 at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel from 12 PM to 1 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Monday at the funeral home with Reverend Anthony R. Voltattorni officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Zion Lutheran Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes Marshall Chapel, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Althea L. Heldt:

Burial: 02 Mar 2015, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hack and Althea Heldt:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Hack and Althea Heldt are:

- 1457 i. Patricia Lorraine⁹ Hack, born 16 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1996 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married (1) Peter Baldwin; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) ? McAgee; born Aft. 1940.
- + 1458 ii. William Donald (Bill) Hack, born 22 Mar 1952.

997. Wilbert Albert⁸ Schaible (Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma Sara Wiedmayer** 07 Dec 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Weidmayer and Maria Dieterle. She was born 13 Dec 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Albert Schaible:

Burial: 03 Oct 1991, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 9 lot 18

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: lumberman

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0973

Notes for Selma Sara Wiedmayer:

Selma S. Schaible of Lodi Twp., age 75, died suddenly on August 19, 1989 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born December 13, 1913 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Fred and Mary (Dieterle) Wiedmayer. On December 7, 1939 in Freedom Township, she married Wilbert Schaible and he survives. Mrs. Schaible was a homemaker, a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of the Salem Lutheran Church and the L.W.M.S., and also a former organist at Bethel United Church of Christ. She was also a lifelong Farm Bureau member and an avid quilter.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: four daughters, Wilma Armbruster Trachet and her husband John III of Ann Arbor, Sara Hehr and her husband Daniel of Portland, Ore., Jean Wegner of La Grande, Ore., and Elaine Masters and her husband Thomas of Ann Arbor; one son, Charles Schaible and his wife Donna of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren and one greatgrandchild; four sisters and one brother, all of Washtenaw County; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township, with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial was in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Selma Sara Wiedmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 9 lot 17

Social Security Number: 367-76-6186

Marriage Notes for Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible were guests of honor at a dinner given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Armbruster, Sara, Jean and Elaine Schaible and Charles Schaible Dec. 1964. The immediate families of both Mr. and Mrs. Schaible, numbering 45, were present' to celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary. Miss Selma Wiedmayer and Wilbert Schaible were married December 6, 1939, by the Rev. Walter Bauman at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Wiedmayer, with the present Mrs. Elvin Meyer and Leon Schaible as attendants. Both were present at the celebration. Friends and neighbors called in the evening.

More About Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer are:

- + 1459 i. Wilma Selma⁹ Schaible, born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1460 ii. Sara Anne Schaible, born 13 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1461 iii. Jean Marie Schaible, born 29 Aug 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1462 iv. Elaine Elizabeth Schaible, born 12 Feb 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1463 v. Charles Wilbert Schaible, born 29 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

998. Leon Karl⁸ Schaible (Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther C. Wolfe** 28 Nov 1940, daughter of John Wolf and Laura Weidmayer. She was born 05 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Karl Schaible:

Burial: 1977, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 10 lot 18

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 150 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2517 N. Madrono Court

Social Security Number: 370-32-8490

Notes for Esther C. Wolfe:

Esther C. Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 95, passed away Tuesday, December 17, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 5, 1918 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of John and Laura (Weidmayer) Wolfe. On Nov. 28, 1940 at the home of her parents, she married Leon K. Schaible, and he preceded her in death on Jan. 30, 1977. Esther was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan where she was confirmed on May 15, 1932 and a member of the Ladie's Aid for many years.

Survivors include her children John (Deneine) Schaible of Manchester, Michigan, and Richard (Jody) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Others survivors include three grandchildren, Angela (Jason) Fuller, Michelle (Jason) Miner, and Jason (Summer) Schaible. Six great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by a grandson Christopher Schaible, sisters Lorena (Norman) Scherdt, Virginia (Walter) Hieber, Margaret (Rudy) Feldkamp and a

brother-in-law Wilber (Selma) Schaible.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 20, 2013 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Douglas Hartley Officiating. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the American Cancer Society, envelopes will be available at the church where friends may call on Thursday, December 19, 2013 from 4:00 - 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, December 20, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until time of service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

More About Leon Schaible and Esther Wolfe:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1940

Children of Leon Schaible and Esther Wolfe are:

- + 1464 i. John Albert⁹ Schaible, born 30 Apr 1947.
- + 1465 ii. Richard Leon Schaible, born 22 May 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

999. Helen E.⁸ Feldkamp (Helen Emma⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Arlie Folk** 10 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Folk and Pauline Krumrei. He was born 24 Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Folk and Helen Feldkamp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Feldkamp and Clyde Folk is:

- 1466 i. Margaret⁹ Folk, born Aft. 1951.

1002. Virginia Marie⁸ Ehnis (Adolph David⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1927 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2012 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Cranston Cooper**. He was born 27 Aug 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Floyd McMichael** 17 Jun 1944 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1965.

Notes for Virginia Marie Ehnis:

Virginia M. Cooper, age 85, passed away March 31, 2012. She was born on January 13, 1927 in Salem Township, to the late Adolph and Louise Ehnis. She was preceded in death by her husbands Floyd McMichael and Frank Cooper and her siblings Edward, Katherine and Shirley. She was a good mother to Floyd McMichael (Linda), Kris Funk (Roger), and Kurt Cooper (Harumi). She has 6 grandchildren, Darren, Josh, Angie, Heidi, Tony and Lona and 1 great-granddaughter Jenna and several nieces and nephews. Ginny was a hard worker and enjoyed fishing, old Country Music, owls, cooking Thanksgiving dinner, snowmobiling, her old Mustang, motorcycles, going to lunch with friends, bird watching, the lake, and enjoying nature. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Virginia Marie Ehnis:

Residence: 1995, 1112 Park Court; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Frank Cranston Cooper:

Frank Cooper — Of Pleasant Lake, passed away at home under the loving care of his family and Hospice on Tuesday, October 26, 2004, at the age of 78. Frank was a member of the Leslie Masonic Lodge and the O.E.S. He retired from Foote Hospital as an assistant director of plant engineering. Frank was a master of everything, a good pilot, he loved boating, and he recently discovered and enjoyed playing the organ. Frank was a loving companion to Mary Ann Kinch of Pleasant Lake.

Also surviving are one daughter, Dianne (Charlie) Lyons of Bucyrus, Ohio; three sons, Ron Cooper of Fowlerville, Michigan, Kurt (Harumi) Cooper of Pinckney, Michigan and Lon (Nancy) Cooper of Texas; 11 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; three sisters, Alice DeVore, Jeannine Nellet and Darlene Osbourne; two brothers, LeRoy Metiva and Boyd Metiva. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Clay Metiva, and Ira Cooper, and two grandchildren, Robby and Kim Cooper.

Funeral services will be held at the J.C. Adams Funeral Home, Leslie Chapel on Friday, October 29, 2004 at 3:00 p.m. with Chaplain Craig Britton officiating. Cremation will follow. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 1 to 3 p.m. For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Hospice.

More About Floyd McMichael and Virginia Ehnis:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Ehnis and Floyd McMichael are:

- 1467 i. Floyd⁹ McMichael. He married Linda ?.
- 1468 ii. Kris McMichael. She married Roger Funk.

1004. Shirley Anne⁸ Ehnis (Adolph David⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co. Michigan. She married **(1) Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle** 27 Oct 1958, son of Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer. He was born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles E. Ewers** 24 Apr 1993. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Shirley Anne Ehnis:

Shirley Ann Trinkle-Ewers of Grass Lake (formerly of Chelsea) age 57, died Oct. 2, 1996 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born on Nov. 28, 1938 In Ann Arbor, the daughter of Adolph and Louise (Tessmer) Ehnis. She was a member of Christ Lutheran Church in Michigan Center, Favorite pastimes were bird watching, Cross stitch, and deer hunting.

On Oct. 27, 1958 she married Erwin C. Trinkle and he preceded her in death on April 12, 1975. On April 24, 1993, she married Charles E. Ewers, a good friend for 20 years, and he survives.

Also surviving; are her children, Karen (Jeffery) Layher of Grass Lake, and David (Penny) Trinkle of Chelsea; her step-children, Ron (Pam) Ewers of New Mexico, Edwin (Gina) Ewers of Jackson, and Brenda (Gary) Jones of Tennessee; one brother, Edward Ehnis of Dexter; two sisters, Virginia Cooper of Pinckney, Kay (Dan) Solar of Vero Beach, Florida; four grandchildren, Erin and Sarah Layher, and Nicole and Kaitlin Trinkle; also eight step-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Oct. 5, 1996 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, with Pastors Dave Hendricks of Zion Lutheran Church and David Augenstein of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends at the, Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Thursday from 3-9 p.m. and Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. and Saturday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of Sympathy can be made to, Christ Lutheran Church, 4250 Page Ave. Michigan Center, Mich. 49254.

More About Shirley Anne Ehnis:
Baptism: 22 Dec 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Social Security Number: 371-38-3455

More About Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle:
Social Security Number: 375-42-8026

More About Erwin Trinkle and Shirley Ehnis:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1958

More About Charles Ewers and Shirley Ehnis:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1993

Children of Shirley Ehnis and Erwin Trinkle are:

- 1469 i. Karen Lynn⁹ Trinkle, born 09 Jun 1959. She married Jeffrey Brian Layher 14 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1956.

More About Jeffrey Brian Layher:

Residence: 1979, 201 Ballard Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 2551 Struthers Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1994, 1414 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Layher and Karen Trinkle:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1470 ii. David Erwin Trinkle, born 25 Jun 1961.

1006. Helen Martha⁸ Bredernitz (Martha Elisabetha⁷ Ehnis, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1922 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Christian Frey, twin** 01 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Frey and Emma Karn. He was born 02 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Martha Bredernitz:

Helen M. Frey, 73, died August 29, 1996 at home. She was born October 17, 1922 in Saline, the daughter of Herman and Martha (Ehnis) Bredernitz. She had been a Saline resident all of her life. On August 1, 1942 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Harold Frey and he preceded her in death on June 23, 1996. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and a member of the Mary-Martha Guild, taught Sunday school, and was a member of the Women's Fellowship Group. Mrs. Frey also was a bus driver for the Saline School District, a member of the Saline Senior Citizens, and the Belleville Senior Group.

Survivors include: four children, Michael Frey of Tecumseh; Alona (Robert) Rathfon of Saline; Cynthia Witkowski of Rumson, New Jersey and David (Jeanine) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Stacie and Alan Frey, Carrie and Craig (Lisa) Rathfon, and Anthony Witkowski and Kristyn Frey; one great-granddaughter, Samantha Rathfon; one brother, Mike (Elton) Bredernitz of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers, Norman and Neil Bredernitz.

Funeral services were held on September 3 at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or to the Saline Senior Citizens Center. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Helen Martha Bredernitz:

Burial: Aug 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-6212

More About Harold Christian Frey, twin:

Burial: Jun 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 232 Lawson; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-07-5528

More About Harold Frey and Helen Bredernitz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Bredernitz and Harold Frey are:

- 1471 i. Michael Harvey⁹ Frey, born 19 Sep 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2025. He married Jean Fay Wollam Aft. 1967; born 17 Dec 1946.

Notes for Michael Harvey Frey:

Tecumseh - Michael Harvey Frey, age 81, of Adrian, passed away early Monday morning, April 7, 2025, at ProMedica Toledo Hospital. Born September 19, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was the son of the late Harold and Helen (Bredernitz) Frey. A graduate of Saline High School, Mike was employed for 19 years at Johnson Controls in Manchester, where he served as a tool crib attendant. In his younger years, he enjoyed the sport of baseball. An outdoorsman, Mike enjoyed fishing and hunting in his leisure time. He loved to watch football, and specifically followed the Detroit Lions. Mike was very generous of his time and talents, and was always willing to help a neighbor in any way he could. His greatest joy came from time spent with his family and grandchildren, cherishing memories of tent-camping in the backyard as well as trips with them to various places, including Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Florida, and Niagara Falls. Mike was deeply devoted to God, and lived a life glorifying Him through his Christian faith.

Surviving is his daughter, Stacie Ann Frey; his son, Alan Michael Frey; his three siblings, Alona Rathfon, Cynthia Frey, and David (Jeanine) Frey; and two grandchildren, Hannah and Bryce Frey.

The family will receive friends for visitation at the Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh, on Thursday, April 10, 2025, from 3:00 – 6:00 p.m. A funeral service for Mike will be held at the funeral home on Friday, April 11, at 11:00 a.m., with Mike Posten officiating. An additional hour of visitation will be held prior to the service beginning at 10:00 am. Cremation will follow the services. Those planning an expression of sympathy may consider memorial donations to be given to the family, for a purpose designated at a later date. Arrangements have been made with the guidance of the Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

Marriage Notes for Michael Frey and Jean Wollam:

Mr. and Mrs. Boyd R. Wollam, of Ypsilanti, have announced Dec. 13, 1967 the engagement of their daughter, Jean Fay, to Michael H. Frey, son of Mr. and Harold C. Frey of 7706 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd, No wedding date has been set. The bride-elect graduated in 1965 from Ypsilanti High School, and is now a sophomore at Anderson College, Indiana. Her fiancé; a 1962 graduate of Saline High School, is employed at Lyle's Wheel & Axle Service here.

More About Michael Frey and Jean Wollam:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

- 1472 ii. Alona Kay Frey, born 10 Feb 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Frederick Rothfuss 26 Sep 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Alona Frey and Robert Rothfuss:

A September 26, 1964 wedding is planned by Alona K. Frey, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey, 7706 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., and Robert F. Rathfon, of 201 W. Michigan Ave., son of Mary Rathfon of Bridgewater and Fred Rathon of San Luis Obispo, California. The bride-elect, a 1963 graduate of Saline High School, is employed at the Saline Savings Bank. He fiancé graduated from Saline High School in 1958, spent nearly five years in the U.S. Air Force, and is now employed by Robinson Furnace Repair.

More About Robert Rothfuss and Alona Frey:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1964, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1473 iii. Cynthia Shirley Frey, born 20 Apr 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1474 iv. David Garrett Frey, born 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1007. Alton Karl (Elton)⁸ Bredernitz (Martha Elisabetha⁷ Ehnis, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1924 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2000 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Mae Stephenson** 13 Dec 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Stephenson and Sylvia Alber. She was born 02 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz:

Elton Karl "Mike" Bredernitz born May 3, 1924 to Herman and Martha Ehnis Bredernitz. Married Shirley Mae Stephenson on December 13, 1947. Lifelong Saline resident, former Saline City Councilman. 1941 Saline High School graduate. Universal Die Casting Division from 1945 to 1972.

Son Timothy Michael (deceased) and Daughter Janet Ann. Sister Helen Bredernitz Frey (deceased). Grand Daughters Nicole Bredernitz Minney and Rachel Bredernitz Wessel. Daughter-in law Cynthia Mastie Bredernitz Couchene.

More About Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Mae Stephenson:

Shirley Mae Stephenson Bredernitz born March 2, 1923 to Frederick and Sylvia (Alber) Stephenson in Saline. Saline High graduate of 1941. Lost her mother Sylvia when she was 16 and a sister Patricia in infancy. Married Elton "Mike" Bredernitz on December 13, 1947. Son Timothy (deceased) and daughter Janet. Worked at the Bomber plant and then ran the Gambles store for many years in Saline. Grand-daughters Nicole and Rachel. Passed away June 20, 1994 at home after a long bout with Cancer at the age of 71.

Shirley Mae Bredernitz of Saline age 71, died June 20, 1994 at her home after a lengthy illness. She was born March 22, 1923 in Detroit, the daughter of Frederick and Sylvia (Alber) Stephenson. Mrs. Bredernitz had been a lifelong Saline resident. On December 13, 1947 in Saline, she married Elton "Mike" Bredernitz and he survives. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors in addition to her husband include: a daughter, Janet Bredernitz of Westland; a son, Timothy (Cyndi) of Milan; and two granddaughters, Nicole and Rachel, both at home.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, June 23 from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or to Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice in c/o Society Bank, 100 S. Main, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday from 7-9p.m. and at the church on Thursday from noon until the time of service.

Marriage Notes for Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson:

Miss Shirley Stevenson and Elton Bredernitz spoke their marriage vows on Saturday night December 13, 1947 at 7:30, at the Methodist church. The service was read by Rev. R. S. Hocking. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Swanson of Saline, were their attendants. Mr. and Mrs. Bredernitz left for a week's motor trip in the south and will be at home upon their return at 104 Harris Street.

More About Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson are:

- + 1475 i. Timothy Michael⁹ Bredernitz, born 20 Feb 1955 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 1476 ii. Janet Ann Bredernitz, born 09 May 1957; died 08 Jan 2014 in Everly, Iowa.

1009. Marilyn June⁸ Walker (Amanda Christina⁷ Ehnis, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Farrell Beach**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Marilyn Walker and Farrell Beach are:

- 1477 i. Bonnie June⁹ Beach, born Aft. 1952.
- 1478 ii. Jean Farrell Beach, born Aft. 1954.
- + 1479 iii. Amanda Beach, born Aft. 1955.

1012. Joyce Marie⁸ Ehnis (Julius Christian⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Albert Gotts** 22 Jun 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1941.

More About Joyce Marie Ehnis:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1943, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: father & nurse

More About Daniel Albert Gotts:

Residence: Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joyce Ehnis and Daniel Gotts:

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Albert Gotts are at home this week at 919 W. Washington St. in Ann Arbor following a weeklong honeymoon in northern Michigan. The couple were married here on Saturday, June 22, 1963. The evening ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. The bride is the former Joyce Marie Ehnis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Ehnis of N. Lewis St., Saline. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Gotts of Willis. Attending the couple were Miss Sara Schaible of Saline and William Gotts of Willis. The wedding guests were seated by James Kreklau of Ypsilanti and David Fuller of Fenton. Miss Amanda Mae Beach, of Saline, was flower girl. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Paul Luckhardt and Mrs. Harold Stoll, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Edward Luckhardt, of Saline. Miss Donna Richards, of Saline, assisted with the guest book. Mrs. Gotts is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Her husband, a Lincoln High School graduate, is employed by the University of Michigan.

More About Daniel Gotts and Joyce Ehnis:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joyce Ehnis and Daniel Gotts is:

- 1480 i. Darrin Lee⁹ Gotts, born 1978. He married Amanda Jo Hammack 18 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1974.

More About Darrin Lee Gotts:

Residence: Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrin Gotts and Amanda Hammack:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1013. David Thomas⁸ Ehnis (Edwin Frederick⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2019 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Carolyn Wiedmayer** 06 Aug 1960 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Wiedmayer and Edna Rothfuss. She was born 04 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2024 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Thomas Ehnis:

David Thomas Ehnis of Dexter, Michigan, left this world after battling a brief illness on March 25, 2019. He was born May 31, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On August 6, 1960, he married Jeanette Wiedmayer, and she survives. He is also survived by his daughters, Carolyn (Steve) Winkler, Tina (Brett) Wiseley, Colleen (Todd) Clark, and his grandchildren, Bobby (Nicole) Winkler, Michael (Danielle) Winkler, Cody (Meghan) Wiseley, Tyler and Dylan Wiseley, and Rachel, Rebecca, and Rose Clark.

His brother, Dan (Beverly) Ehnis, and sister, Mary Craig, also survive. He is preceded in death by his parents Edwin and Margaret, and his brothers, Joe and Jim Ehnis, sister-in-law, Mary Ehnis, and brother-in-law, Ken Craig.

Dave graduated from Dexter High School in 1956. From high school on, Dave was known as Bullhead, a nickname he earned from his classmates. As a lifelong Dexter resident, Dave was a brick mason by trade. Dave's passions included farming and raising livestock. He enjoyed hosting pig roasts and sharing his knowledge of butchering and meat processing with family and friends. Dave had a strong work ethic that he instilled in his daughters. He was a devoted U of M sports fan, especially football, basketball, and softball. In his later years, Dave enjoyed feeding and watching the deer and wild turkeys in his backyard.

A Memorial Service will be held on Sunday, March 31, 2019 at 2:00 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends from 11:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Washtenaw County MSU Extension.

More About David Thomas Ehnis:

Residence: 6385 W. Joy Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeanette Carolyn Wiedmayer:

Jeanette Carolyn Wiedmayer Ehnis, age 85, passed away on December 12, 2024 at her home surrounded by loved ones. She was born on June 4, 1939 in Saline, Michigan to Arthur and Edna (Rothfuss) Wiedmayer. She attended country school in Saline, Michigan and held many fond memories of that time. She graduated from Saline High School in 1957. On August 6th, 1960, she married David T. Ehnis. She attended Eastern Michigan University and earned her Bachelor of Science degree in Education in 1961. Jeanette was a dedicated and caring teacher who taught in Dexter for 30 years. Her classroom had a sense of family, and she could recall every student she ever taught. Upon her retirement, she remained invested in the Dexter community by volunteering in her grandchildren's classrooms. She also frequented the Senior Center, participating in bingo, euchre, exercise classes, casino trips, and birthday luncheons. She had many skills and hobbies, including sewing, painting, ceramics, traveling, baking, gardening, and scrapbooking. She was truly the keeper of family memories, devoting endless hours of love into her extensive catalog of photo albums. She had a deep love of family and was a dedicated supporter of her grandchildren's activities and interests. Her faith and commitment to her church were a reflection of her generous spirit.

She is survived by three daughters, Carolyn Winkler, Christina (Brett) Wiseley, and Colleen (Todd) Clark; grandchildren: Michael (Danielle) Winkler, Robert (Nicole) Winkler, Cody (Meghan), Tyler, and Dylan Wiseley, and Rachel, Rebecca, and Rose Clark; greatgrandchildren: Payton, Jackson, Madison, Lucas, and Haley Winkler, and Stella Wiseley; brother, William (Linda) Wiedmayer, sister, Marilyn (Kirk) Gordon, and nephews, Andrew (Angela), and Alan (Jeanna) Gordon. She is preceded in death by her husband, David Ehnis, her son-in-law, Steven Winkler, and her parents.

The family will receive visitors at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Sunday, December 29, 2024 from 11:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m., with a Memorial Service beginning at 2:00 p.m. Memorial contributions can be made to the National Kidney Foundation.

More About Jeanette Carolyn Wiedmayer:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1953, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Ehnis and Jeanette Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Wiedmayer, of Michigan Avenue, Saline Township, announce June 29, 1960 the engagement of their daughter, Jeanette, to David T. Ehnis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ehnis, of Joy Road, Dexter. The bride-elect, a graduate of Saline area High School, is a senior at Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. Mr. Ehnis, a graduate of Dexter Community High School, is employed by J. L. Warden, contractor. An early August wedding is planned.

Jeannette Wiedmayer Weds David Ehnis

St. Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter was the scene of the wedding of Jeannette Wiedmayer and David Ehnis Saturday morning August 6, 1960. The Rev. Sylvester Van Tiem officiated. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Weidmayer of Saline Township; the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ehnis of Joy Road, Dexter.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of tissue taffeta with re-embroidered Alencon lace at the neckline, sleeves, and on the full skirt which ended in a chapel train. Her fingertip length veil was held by a crystal tiara.

Miss Marilyn Wiedmayer of Saline, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Joyce Dunn, of Milan, and Miss Mary Ehnis, of Dexter, sister of the groom. All were dressed in tissue taffeta, in pastel shades of green, pink, and blue, respectively.

Daniel Ehnis, of Dexter, brother of the bridegroom, was best man and ushers were Joseph Ehnis of Dexter, another brother of the groom, and William Wiedmayer of Saline, brother of the bride. James Ehnis, brother of the groom, and Thomas Allen, cousin of the groom, served as junior ushers.

Following the wedding dinner was held at the home of the bridegroom for the bridal party. In the evening at the American Legion Hall at Saline a reception was held, with Mrs Alice Allen, godmother of the groom, cutting the wedding cake, made by the groom's mother. Other assisting were Mrs. Jenny McMichaels, cousin of the groom; Mrs. Wanda Kanitz and Mrs. Susan Jarvis; Mrs. Richard Rothfuss,

cousin of the bride; Joyce Ehnis, and Mary Jo Allen, cousins of the groom. Following a wedding trip to Northern Michigan the couple will live on Joy Road, Dexter. The bride, a graduate of Saline area High School, is a senior at Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. The bridegroom, a graduate of Dexter Community High School, is employed by J. L. Warden, contractor, in Dexter.

More About David Ehnis and Jeanette Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1960, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Ehnis and Jeanette Wiedmayer are:

- 1481 i. Carolyn Jean⁹ Ehnis, born 02 Mar 1961. She married Steven Glenn Winkler 14 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1957.

More About Steven Glenn Winkler:
Residence: 6385 W. Joy Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Winkler and Carolyn Ehnis:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1482 ii. Christina Maria (Tina) Ehnis, born 13 Sep 1966.
- + 1483 iii. Colleen Lynn Ehnis, born 08 Oct 1970.

1014. Daniel Edward⁸ Ehnis (Edwin Frederick⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Joan Kubicsko** 05 Sep 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Dec 1942.

More About Daniel Edward Ehnis:
Residence: Vulcan, Michigan

More About Daniel Ehnis and Beverly Kubicsko:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Ehnis and Beverly Kubicsko are:

- + 1484 i. Mark Daniel⁹ Ehnis, born 12 Sep 1968.
- 1485 ii. Joseph M. Ehnis, born 23 Sep 1970.

More About Joseph M. Ehnis:
Residence: Vulcan, Michigan
Residence 2: Carney, Michigan
Residence 3: Norway, Michigan
Residence 4: Quinnesec, Michigan
Residence 5: Spalding, Michigan

- 1486 iii. Leslie R. Ehnis, born 03 Sep 1974. She married Anthony Joseph (Tony) Zeman; born 25 Apr 1960.
- 1487 iv. Matthew E. Ehnis, born 22 Jun 1977. He married Joy Rae Dubois; born 15 May 1976.

More About Matthew E. Ehnis:
Residence: Vulcan, Michigan
Residence 2: Kewanee, Illinois

1016. James William⁸ Ehnis (Edwin Frederick⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2004 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sandra Kay French** 03 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Aug 1947. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Davis** 28 Dec 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2003 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for James William Ehnis:

James W. Ehnis Pinckney, Michigan, age 60, died Sunday evening, February 29, 2004 at his residence. James was born August 13, 1943 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Margaret (Quigg) Ehnis.

James married Mary E. Davis on December 28, 1982 in Hamburg; she preceded him in death December 30, 2003.

He is survived by his two sons, Randy Ehnis of Pinckney, Michigan, Jeff Henes of Ohio; his daughter, Julie Henes-Picano of Howell, Michigan; seven grandchildren; two brothers, David of Dexter, Michigan, Dan of Iron Mountain, Michigan; one sister, Mary Craig of Dexter, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Joe. James was a heavy equipment operator for Washtenaw County Road Commission.

Funeral Mass will be 11am Thursday, March 4 at St. Mary's Catholic Church of Pinckney with burial following at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Dexter, Michigan. Family will greet friends Tuesday and Wednesday 6-8pm at Shelters Funeral Home, Pinckney, Michigan. Donations are asked to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About James William Ehnis:
Social Security Number: 375-48-4813

More About James Ehnis and Sandra French:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Mary Davis:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Ehnis and Sandra French are:

- + 1488 i. Christopher John⁹ Ehnis, born 05 May 1965 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 2022 in Three Forks, Wymong.
- + 1489 ii. Randy James Ehnis, born 24 May 1967 in Michigan.

1017. Mary Margaret⁸ Ehnis (Edwin Frederick⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Erwin Craig** 22 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Norman Craig and Helen Taylor. He was born 12 Feb 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Erwin Craig:

Kenneth E. Craig of Dexter, Michigan passed away on February 8, 2013. He was born in Jackson, Michigan on February 12, 1945. He graduated from Manchester High School and entered the Air Force, where he served in Okinawa, Japan as a Fire fighter and received an Honorable discharge. He worked for over 30 years with AT&T until his retirement in 1999. In retirement, he worked as a maintenance tech for Barton Hills Country Club and Hudson Mills Golf Course. He was a loyal member of the Dexter Knights of Columbus Council #2959, American Legion Post 557, and St. Joseph Catholic Church.

Kenneth is survived by his wife of 42 years, Mary, daughter Kathleen, sons Jeffrey and Christopher, and sister, Sharon. He was preceded in death by his parents, Norman & Helen (Taylor) Craig, and a sister, Norma (Paul) Loucks.

Visitation will be held at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home in Dexter, MI on Monday, February 11, 2013 from 2-8 p.m., with a Rosary at 7 p.m. Mass of Christian Burial will be at St. Joseph Catholic Village Church (Fourth and Dover) on Tuesday, February 12, 2013 at 11:00 a.m., with visitation from 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

More About Kenneth Erwin Craig:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Craig and Mary Ehnis:
Marriage: 22 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Ehnis and Kenneth Craig are:

- 1490 i. Kathleen Marie⁹ Craig, born 11 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2021.

Notes for Kathleen Marie Craig:

Kathleen M. Craig 50, formerly of Dexter, passed away on Friday, December 3rd, 2021 after a courageous battle with cancer with her family by her side. Kathleen was born in Ann Arbor on July 11th, 1971. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1989. She went on to college and earned a bachelor's degree in Accounting from Cleary University. She worked at St. Andrew the Apostle Catholic Church in Saline as an office manager and also did some accounting work on weekends at Materials-Unlimited in Ypsilanti. Kathleen enjoyed traveling- she visited Ireland, France, and the Holy Land. The U.P. (Upper Peninsula) was her favorite place to go. Growing up, she loved to fish at her grandmother's cottage on Lake Mary. She also loved to go deer hunting, hiking, kayaking as well as walk the Mackinac Bridge on Labor Day. She was an avid reader and loved music. Before moving to Milan, she was a member of the St. Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter. After moving to Milan, she became a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Milan.

Kathleen is survived by her mother Mary (Ehnis) Craig and brothers Jeffrey and Christopher. She is also survived by her Uncle Dan and Aunt Beverly, Aunt Jeanette, Aunt Sharon and many cousins and other friends. She was preceded in death by her father Kenneth Craig, her grandparents Edwin and Margaret (Quigg) Ehnis, Norman and Helen (Taylor) Craig and uncles Dave, Jim and Joe. She was always willing to give a helping hand and never ask for a favor in return. She will be greatly missed by all who loved her, especially her mom and brothers.

A Mass of the Christian Burial will take place on Friday, December 10, 2021 at 11:30 A.M. at St. Andrew Catholic Church in Saline, MI. Fathers John Linden, Brendan Walsh, and Vincent VanDoan will be Celebrants. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Thursday, December 9, 2021 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A Rosary Service will be held at the funeral home at 7:00 P.M. Visitation will also be held on Friday at St. Andrew Church from 10:30 A.M. until the time of Mass at 11:30 A.M. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Andrew Catholic Church, St. Joseph Catholic Church Dexter, MI, or Immaculate Conception Catholic Church Milan, Michigan. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church. Burial will take place privately in the St. Joseph Cemetery in Dexter, Michigan.

- 1491 ii. Jeffrey Edwin Craig, born 20 Apr 1974.
- 1492 iii. Christopher Brian Craig, born 08 Aug 1983.

1019. Richard Burnhardt (Salty)⁸ Ehnis (David Christian⁷, Michael Frederick⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Lou Ellen Brockmiller** 04 Aug 1956 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1932.

Notes for Richard Burnhardt (Salty) Ehnis:

Richard B. "Dick" "Salty" Ehnis of Traverse City, Michigan (Formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan) Age, 80, died Monday evening, September 15, 2008, at Munson Medical Center, following a brief illness. Born June 12, 1928 in Ann Arbor, he was the son of the late David and Elsie (Schmidt) Ehnis. On August 4, 1956 in Dearborn, he married Lou-Ellen Brockmiller. Dick proudly served his country with the United States Army during the Korean War. Dick worked for a number of years as a sales representative for Frito Lay, retiring in 1984. He was also a longtime member of the American Legion in Dexter.

He is survived by his wife, Lou-Ellen Ehnis of Traverse City; children, Steven (Juan He) Ehnis of Ann Arbor, Margaret Beth Hafner of Brighton, Roger Ehnis of Traverse City and Tim (Jodi) Ehnis of Remus; grand-children; Yilan Liu, Jeffrey Hafner, Melissa Hafner, Zachary Ehnis and Alexander Ehnis. In addition to his parents, Dick was preceded in death by his brother, David.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial Services will be held at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home on Sunday, October 12, 2008 at 1 p.m., with visitation one hour prior to the service. Military Honors under the auspices of the V.F.W. Cherryland Post #2780 will follow.

More About Richard Burnhardt (Salty) Ehnis:

Burial: Sep 2008, cremated

Occupation: Bef. 1984, sales representative Frito Lay

More About Richard Ehnis and Lou Brockmiller:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1956, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Ehnis and Lou Brockmiller are:

- 1493 i. Richard Steven⁹ Ehnis, born 24 Feb 1958. He married Juan He ?; born Aft. 1955.
- + 1494 ii. Margaret Beth Ehnis, born 29 Aug 1961.

1495 iii. Roger Jon Ehnis, born Jun 1963.

More About Roger Jon Ehnis:
Occupation: Walt Disney Company Orlando, Florida 20 years
Occupation 2: 2008, client services administrator Priority Solutions Internation Traverse City, Michigan

+ 1496 iv. Timothy Scott (Tim) Ehnis, born 29 Feb 1968.

Generation No. 9

1039. Marie Amanda⁹ Abbot (Waldo Mack⁸, Marie Amanda (Mary A.)⁷ Mack, Maria⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1998 in Michigan. She married **Howard Colman Jackson** 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jul 1907 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Jackson and Marie Abbot:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Abbot and Howard Jackson is:

1497 i. Norwood C.¹⁰ Jackson, born 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1043. Sarah Gilpin⁹ Heyburn (Florence Norvell⁸ Mack, Christian Walter⁷, Maria⁶ Schmid, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1925 in New York, and died 06 May 2018 in Arlington, Virginia. She married **James Peter Gallatin** 17 Dec 1948. He was born 06 Dec 1918 in New York, and died 10 Sep 1993.

Notes for Sarah Gilpin Heyburn:

Louisville - Sarah Heyburn Gallatin, a long-time resident of Manhattan, died on May 6, 2018 at the age of 93 in Arlington, Virginia where she had been attended to by the caring staff of The Jefferson nursing home and cared for by her son, Jim Gallatin, a resident of Arlington, Virginia. Born Sarah Gilpin Heyburn into a family of prominent lawyers and businessmen in Louisville, Kentucky, "Sally" went north to attend the Ethel Walker School and Vassar College. After graduation she taught at the Bethlehem Day Nursery in Manhattan.

In 1948, she married James Peter Gallatin, of New York, a banker and descendant of Albert Gallatin, the Secretary of the Treasury under Presidents Jefferson and Madison. In addition to raising three children, Sally was active in her community, supporting The House of the Redeemer on the upper east side. A passionate gardener, she was also actively involved in the maintenance of the Biblical Garden at the Cathedral of Saint John the Divine. For several decades, she proudly maintained a home and gardens on Long Island in Lloyd Harbor. Sally was a member of the Colony Club, the Piping Rock Club, and The National Society of Colonial Dames of the State of New York.

She is survived by her three children, Jim, (James Peter Gallatin, Jr.), Andrew (Andrew Heyburn Gallatin), and Mary (Mrs. Clay Edward Stobaugh) and her grandson (James Peter Gallatin, III). Her husband James died in 1993.

Sally's ashes were scattered according to her wishes after a private ceremony outside of Washington, D.C. Memorial donations may be made to the Biblical Garden at the Cathedral of Saint John The Divine on the upper west side of Manhattan.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Heyburn and James Gallatin:

Louisville - The marriage of Miss Sarah Gilpin Heyburn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Barret Heyburn, and Mr. James Peter Gallatin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Gallatin of New York City, was solemnized yesterday afternoon Dec. 17, 1948 at 4:30 o'clock in St. Francis-in-the-Fields Episcopal Church. The ceremony was followed by a reception at the Louisville Country Club.

The bride wore her sister s wedding gown of white satin and a veil of rose-point lace. She carried

an ivory and gold prayer book, an heirloom in the family. Mrs. William C. Wolfe was her sister's matron of honor. Miss Jean Cobb, niece of the bridegroom as bridesmaid, with Miss Mary Tyler Simpson, cousin of the bride, as flower girl wore gowns of red velvet with matching hats and carried muffs of red velvet with sprays of English holly. Mr. Frederick Gallatin, Boston, Massachusetts, was his brother's best man. Messrs. Rodman Townsend, Griswold Forbes, Roger Shafes, and William Appleton Aiken, all of New York, and Patrick Fitzpatrick of Philadelphia served as ushers. After their wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Gallatin will make their home in New York City.

More About James Gallatin and Sarah Heyburn:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1948

Children of Sarah Heyburn and James Gallatin are:

- 1498 i. Jim¹⁰ Gallatin, born Aft. 1948.
- 1499 ii. Andrew Gallatin, born Aft. 1950.
- 1500 iii. Mary Gallatin, born Aft. 1951.

1044. David Alan⁹ Phillips (Elaine Gotham⁸ Schmid, Friedrich Jonathan⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1953. He married **Mary Jo Rondy**. She was born 1960.

More About David Alan Phillips:
Residence: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Residence 2: Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Valrico, Florida

Children of David Phillips and Mary Rondy are:

- 1501 i. Dana Lynn¹⁰ Phillips, born 1984.
- 1502 ii. Trisha Jo Phillips, born Aft. 1985.

1047. John Martin⁹ Reynhout (Doris Elizabeth⁸ Schmid, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1952, and died 06 Sep 2012 in Frankfort, Illinois. He married **Martha E. Haffner**. She was born 19 Jan 1955.

Notes for John Martin Reynhout:

John Martin Reynhout age 59 of Frankfort died on Sept. 6, 2012. He is survived by his wife Marsha (nee Haffner). Daughters: Jennifer (David) Boender & Sarah (Tony) Brotherton. Grandchildren Caleb, Nolan & Hannah. Sister Sandy (Mike) Dunham & Brothers Bruce (Peggy) & Mark (Laurel) Reynhout. John is a 1971 graduate of Thornridge H.S., owner of Chemical Pump Sales & Service in Frankfort.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, Sept. 9th from 1:00PM-7:00PM at Heartland Memorial Center 7151 W. 183rd St., Tinley Park. Funeral Monday 10:00AM at Heartland Memorial Center. In lieu of flowers memorial may be made to Colon Cancer Alliance 1025 Vermont Ave NW, Suite 1066, Washington DC 20005 or St. Peters UCC Church 12 Sauk Trail, Frankfort, Illinois 60423.

Children of John Reynhout and Martha Haffner are:

- 1503 i. Jennifer¹⁰ Reynhout, born 09 Sep 1983. She married David Boender; born 30 Sep 1982.
- 1504 ii. Sarah Ann Reynhout, born 01 Jul 1980. She married Tony Brotherton.

1048. Bruce Allen⁹ Reynhout (Doris Elizabeth⁸ Schmid, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1954. He married **Peggy ?**. She was born 11 Mar 1957.

Children of Bruce Reynhout and Peggy ? are:

- 1505 i. Tyler¹⁰ Reynhout.
- 1506 ii. Joseph Reynhout, born 05 Mar 1978.
- 1507 iii. Jared Reynhout, born 01 Oct 1989.

1051. Laurel⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1958. She married **Bruce Chalmers Aulie**. He was born 25 May 1957.

Children of Laurel Schmid and Bruce Aulie are:

- 1508 i. Melinda¹⁰ Aulie.
- 1509 ii. Alegra Aulie.
- 1510 iii. Caleb Aulie, born 23 Dec 1994. He married Gabriela ?.

1052. Rebecca Joy (Becky)⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1960. She married **James Harold Cook**. He was born 26 May 1958.

Children of Rebecca Schmid and James Cook are:

- 1511 i. Sarah¹⁰ Cook.
- 1512 ii. Rachel Cook.
- 1513 iii. Theophilus Cook.

1053. Lisa A.⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Nov 1962. She married **David R. Helm**. He was born 07 Apr 1961.

Notes for David R. Helm:

David R. Helm, along with Arthur Jackson, serves as Lead Pastor of the Hyde Park Congregation of Holy Trinity Church Chicago. David is Chairman of The Charles Simeon Trust, a ministry devoted to equipping men in expository preaching. A graduate of Wheaton College and Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, David is ordained in the PCA and serves on the council of The Gospel Coalition. He authored I, II Peter and Jude in Crossway's Preaching the Word series, and contributed to Preach the Word: Essays in Expository Preaching in Honor of Kent Hughes. In addition, David has written The Big Picture Story Bible, One to One Bible Reading and The Genesis Factor (the latter with Jon Dennis). His forthcoming book on preaching is titled Expository Preaching: How we speak God's Word Today which will be released in April of 2014.

David and his wife, Lisa, have five children (Noah, Joanna, who is married to Ben Panner, Baxter, Silas and Mariah) and reside in the Hyde Park neighborhood.

David Helm serves as the senior pastor of Christ Church Chicago and Chairman of the Board of the Charles Simeon Trust, an organization dedicated to the sound preaching of God's Word. Before that, he served as Lead Pastor in the Hyde Park congregation of Holy Trinity Church. A graduate of Wheaton College, and Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, David is ordained in the Presbyterian Church in America (PCA). For Crossway, he authored 1 & 2 Peter and Jude, The Big Picture Story Bible, and contributed to Preach the Word: Essays on Expository Preaching in Honor of Kent Hughes. He also authored One-to-One Bible Reading for Matthias Media and the 9Marks volume Expository Preaching. David is married to Lisa, and they have five children: Noah Helm (married to Julie), Joanna Panner (married to Ben), Baxter (married to Kelsie), Silas, and Mariah. They also have nine grandchildren. David has served as Executive Director of the Charles Simeon Trust since its founding in 2001 and succeeded Kent Hughes as Chairman of the Board of Directors in 2008. He is responsible for all the work and initiatives of the Trust. He teaches in the training program, leads several Workshops per year, writes training materials, raises funds, and supervises the Director of Ministries.

Children of Lisa Schmid and David Helm are:

- + 1514 i. Baxter¹⁰ Helm.
- 1515 ii. Mariah Helm.
- 1516 iii. Noah Helm, born 10 Jan 1989. He married Julia Elizabeth Nussbaum; born 1990.
- + 1517 iv. Joanna Helm, born 12 Dec 1990.
- 1518 v. Silas Helm, born 27 Apr 1995.

1054. Amy Lynn⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1966. She married **Jon Mark Dennis**. He was born 07 Sep 1966.

Children of Amy Schmid and Jon Dennis are:

- 1519 i. Micah¹⁰ Dennis. He married Claire Latimer.
- 1520 ii. Julia Dennis.
- 1521 iii. Liza Dennis. She married John Gremmel.
- 1522 iv. Anna Dennis.
- 1523 v. Joshua Dennis.

1055. Julie H.⁹ Schmid (Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1970. She married **David A. Sohmer** 1991. He was born 19 Sep 1969.

Notes for David A. Sohmer:

Jan. 2, 2023 - David Sohmer arrived in Wheaton, Illinois in 1987 as a student at Wheaton College. He married his college sweetheart and longtime Wheaton resident, Julie Schmid, in 1991. After earning a B.S. in Mathematics from Wheaton College, he and Julie moved back to David's hometown of Ellicott City, MD for 7 years where he worked as a software developer for the National Security Agency. During that time David also earned his M.S in Computer Science from Johns Hopkins University. David has been a software engineer and technology leader for his entire career and currently works at First Trust Portfolios in Wheaton. David and Julie have made Wheaton their residence since 1999 and have 9 children: Hannah (28), Lydia (26), Sam (25), Chloe (22), Teddy (20), Cal (18), Phoebe (15), Josiah (12) and the family princess, Selah. All the children have attended and thrived at CUSD 200 schools.

David loves Wheaton and loves to serve the community. He has served in various capacities at College Church in Wheaton where he, Julie, and the family attend. He has taught Sunday School classes for over 20 years, has served on many committees, and served as Chair of Board of Deacons. David also currently serves as a Commissioner on the City of Wheaton Community Relations Commission.

David has a passion for ensuring a world class education for the Children of CUSD 200. His family has enjoyed the amazing benefits of wonderful Wheaton schools and wants to ensure that they stay strong and safe for generations to come. His mother was an elementary school teacher, and he has deep appreciation for our district teachers and the jobs they do day in and day out. He also has a deep concern about students with special needs to ensure they are not left behind but get the excellent education that they deserve. David believes that education is a foundational element of our society, and this is what is underlying his desire to serve on the CUSD 200 Board of Education.

In his spare time David loves to spend time with family and friends, travel, watch NFL football and College basketball and keep up on the news of the day. His idea of an ideal vacation involves sitting on a beach, under an umbrella, with a great book.

More About David Sohmer and Julie Schmid:

Marriage: 1991

Children of Julie Schmid and David Sohmer are:

- 1524 i. Hannah¹⁰ Sohmer, born 1995.
- + 1525 ii. Lydia Sohmer, born 1997.
- 1526 iii. Sam Sohmer, born 1998.
- 1527 iv. Chloe Sohmer, born 2001. She married ? Rodman.
- 1528 v. Theophilus Sohmer, born 2003.
- 1529 vi. Calvin Sohmer, born 2005.
- 1530 vii. Phoebe Sohmer, born 2008.
- 1531 viii. Josiah Sohmer, born 2011.
- 1532 ix. Selah Sohmer.

1066. Martha Elizabeth⁹ Crampton (Mathilde Lydia⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1921 in Jackson,

Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Baxter Woodard** 31 Dec 1940 in Bankers, Cambria, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1915 in Bankers, Cambria, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Crampton:

Martha E. Crampton Woodard of Jackson, passed away June 13, 2011 age 90. Survived by two sons, Kenneth and his wife Fran Woodard, Steven Woodard; two grandsons, Mitchell Woodard and Michael and his wife Nichole Woodard; one great-grandson, Brody Woodard; one brother Fred Crampton; former daughter-in-law, Roxanne Woodard; granddaughter-in-law, Carrie Bryant Woodard; and several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband of 57 years Roy and one niece. Martha retired from Consumers Power Co. after twenty-six years.

Funeral services will be held at the funeral home Thursday June 16, 2011 at 3:00 P.M. with Pastor Michael Hanson officiating. Burial Roseland Cemetery. Visitation Thursday 2:00 P.M. until service time. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Martha Elizabeth Crampton:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Woodard and Martha Crampton:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1940, Bankers, Cambria, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Crampton and Roy Woodard are:

- + 1533 i. Kenneth Roy¹⁰ Woodard, born 1944.
- 1534 ii. Steven Neal Woodard, born 03 Jan 1947.

1067. Frederick William⁹ Crampton (Mathilde Lydia⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Betty Jane ?** 05 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Rosemary Wheat** 23 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mitchell Wheat and Ethel Barnes. She was born 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William Crampton:

Fred William Crampton, age 90, of Jackson, a "member of the greatest generation" passed away on Saturday, February 9, 2013 under the loving care of his family and Allegiance Hospice. He was born on July 28, 1922, in Jackson, Michigan to Fred and Matilda (Huber) Crampton. He married Helen Rosemary Wheat on February 23, 1946 and she preceded him in death on December 8, 2005. Fred was raised in Jackson and resided here his entire life. He graduated from Jackson High School in 1941 and began working for Sheet Aluminum Corporation in Jackson. Fred entered the Marine Corps in 1942, serving four years in the Pacific as an aircraft instrument specialist. Upon discharge from the service he returned to work advancing to Foreman and General Plant Manager. The company was purchased and eventually consolidated in Lincoln Park, Michigan. Fred remained a resident of Jackson, commuted daily, and finished his career in 1979 as Superintendent. In his later years he worked at Art Moehn as a mechanic and driver. Fred had a passion for the outdoors from childhood and loved hunting and fishing. Although he rarely spoke of his military service, he spent his last few years as a member of the American Legion Post #29 enjoying the camaraderie. We thank the members.

Surviving are two sons Tom (Coleen) Crampton and Ron (Beth) Williams, nine grandchildren, Sam, Nathan, Bonnie, Carrie, Kim, Ron, Melissa, Sara and Kelli, great and great-great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Fred was preceded in death by his parents, wife, Helen, daughter, Kathy, granddaughter, Rebecca, great-grandson, Logan and sister, Martha.

A funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 14, 2013 at the funeral home with visitation from 2:00-4:00pm and 6:00-8:00pm on Wednesday, February 13, 2013. He will be laid to rest next to his wife at Roseland Memorial Gardens. The family wishes to thank the CUB Unit at Allegiance Health, Carelink of Jackson, Allegiance Hospice, Pulmonary Clinic of Southern Michigan and Allegiance Home

Medical Equipment for their exceptional medical care but mostly for the personal compassion and caring for our father and grandfather. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions be made to American Legion Post #29, 3200 Lansing Ave., Jackson or Allegiance Hospice, One Jackson Square, Jackson, 49201.

More About Frederick William Crampton:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1923, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Crampton and Betty ?:

Divorce: 26 Jun 1943, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Crampton and Helen Wheat:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Crampton and Helen Wheat are:

- 1535 i. Ronald¹⁰ Crampton. He married Beth ?.
- 1536 ii. Thomas William Crampton, born 08 Sep 1946. He married Coleen Sue ?; born 16 May 1947.
- 1537 iii. Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Crampton, born 30 Nov 1947; died 07 Feb 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Isiah Edwards, Jr.; born 1946 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 1996.

Notes for Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Crampton:

Kathleen Ann Crampton, born November 30, 1947, Kathy passed away on February 7, 2011 under the loving care of her family, her best friend and Allegiance Hospice. Kathy worked in the healthcare field for over 30 years, retiring from Duane Waters Healthcare Center after 23 1/2 years of service. Preceded in death by her mother and her grandson, Logan. She is survived by her sons, Sam (Maggie) Crampton of Jackson and Nathaniel Hakim Crampton; her father, Fred Crampton; brothers, Tom (Coleen) Crampton of Brooklyn and Ron (Beth) Williams of Jackson; seven grandchildren; her dog, Mojo; and her best friend, Edna Parker of Lake Mary, Florida.

Per her wishes, cremation has taken place. There will be a memorial service at the funeral home on Thursday, February 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. Chas. J. Burden & Son 1806 E. Michigan Ave.

1068. Doris Martha⁹ Kern (Lydia Katharina⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1917 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Addison Van Aken** 10 Sep 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Addison Van Aken and Maud Garn. He was born 30 Mar 1916 in Holland, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 2003 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Martha Kern:

Doris Martha Van Aken passed away Monday August 21, 2006 at Towsley Village Retirement Community in Chelsea, Michigan. Doris was born March 5, 1917, in Manchester, Michigan, daughter of Frank and Lydia (Huber) Kern. Her parents preceded her in death. She had been a resident of the Dexter area since 1933. She was married to Douglas Addison Van Aken on September 10, 1938 with 64 years of marriage and loving relationship. She was an active member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, singing in the choir and was president of the Women's Fellowship for 13 years.

She is survived by her sons Gary D. (Stella) of Santa Maria, California, Timothy E. (Julia) of Grass Lake, Michigan and Ronald E. of Gainesville, Florida and daughter Miriam (Mims) K. (Paul) White of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandchildren, Nicole, Justin, Jessica (Tyler), Randi, Christopher, and Alexander; her brothers Cleon and Richard Kern of Florida. Her husband Douglas preceded her in death. Doris was a loving wife and mother, spending her time taking care of her family. She enjoyed her crossword puzzles, gardening, playing cards and traveling with her family.

On Wednesday, August 30, 2006 a visitation will be held in the Fellowship Hall at St. Andrews from 5pm to 8pm. A Memorial Celebration of Doris' Life will be held 1:00pm Thursday, August 31, 2006 at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter with Paul Tomshany officiating. The family will receive friends beginning at noon until time of service. Burial will be in St. Andrews Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Andrews United Church of Christ 7610 Ann Arbor Street Dexter,

Michigan 48130. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Services have been entrusted to Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel.

More About Douglas Addison Van Aken:

Census: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Van Aken and Doris Kern:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1938, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Kern and Douglas Van Aken are:

- 1538 i. Gary Douglas¹⁰ Van Aken, born 10 Feb 1943. He married Estella Godinez; born 12 Mar 1942.
- + 1539 ii. Timothy Eugene Van Aken, born 08 Aug 1953.
- 1540 iii. Miriam K. (Mims) Van Aken, born Jun 1956. She married Paul White; born 1956.
- 1541 iv. Ronald Eric Van Aken, born 02 Apr 1958.

1069. Cleon Franklin⁹ Kern (Lydia Katharina⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2008 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida. He married **Virginia Mae Turcott** 23 Feb 1945 in Highlands Co, Florida, daughter of Lee Turcott and Myrile ?. She was born 11 Oct 1921 in Harrold, Hughes Co, South Dakota, and died 08 Aug 2003 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida.

Notes for Cleon Franklin Kern:

Cleon Franklin Kern, 86, of Rotonda West, Florida died January 30, 2008. He was born January 22, 1922 in Manchester, Michigan. Mr. Kern graduated from Dexter High School and later received his degree from Maryville College in Tennessee. After serving as a pilot in the US Air Force he went on work as a Mechanical Engineer. In 1984 he and his wife came to live in Florida to be closer to their family. He was a member of the Elks, longtime member of the Rotonda Golf & Country Club, and was President of the Rotonda West Association. He was preceded in death by his wife Virginia in 2003.

Survivors include his daughter Karen Sachkar and son-in-law Steve Sachkar; his three grandchildren Patrick, Kevin and Amanda; his brother Richard Kern of Cocoa Beach, Florida; and his longtime friend and companion Marge Steeb.

More About Cleon Franklin Kern:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1923, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Virginia Mae Turcott:

Virginia M. Kern, 81, Rotonda West, Florida, died Aug. 8, 2003. She was born Oct. 11, 1921, in Harrold, South Dakota, and came to Englewood in 1985, after retiring from the University of Michigan. She was a member of the Rotonda West Women's Club, the Englewood Art Guild and Elkettes 2710 in Rotonda West.

Survivors include her husband of 58 years, Cleon; a daughter, Karen Sachkar of Venice; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Community Presbyterian Church in Englewood. Lemon Bay Funeral Home, Englewood Chapel, is in charge. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Southwest Florida, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, FL 34238.

More About Cleon Kern and Virginia Turcott:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1945, Highlands Co, Florida

Child of Cleon Kern and Virginia Turcott is:

- + 1542 i. Karen Sue¹⁰ Kern, born 05 May 1948.

1072. Marian Evelyn⁹ Wagner (Clara Amanda⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶,

Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Henry Uhl** 21 Sep 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Orvin Uhl and Edith Pratt. He was born 26 Sep 1923 in Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2003.

Notes for Marian Evelyn Wagner:

Marian E. Uhl - Passed away on Saturday, June 25, 2011 at the age of 85. She was preceded in death by her husband of 56 years, Eugene Uhl. She is survived by her three sons, Eugene Jr. (Angelina), Dennis (Rose) and Charlie (Beth); seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; as well as her sister, Irene Brown. Marian resided in Jackson all of her life and was a graduate of Jackson High School. She was a proud homemaker and loved her family. According to her wishes cremation has been chosen and no services are planned.

Notes for Eugene Henry Uhl:

Eugene H. Uhl of Jackson, passed away Sunday, January 12, 2003 at the age of 79 years. He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Marian; three sons and their wives, Eugene Jr. (Angelina), Dennis (Rose), Charlie (Beth), all of Jackson; seven grandchildren; one brother, Milo (Mike) of Jackson. Mr....

More About Eugene Uhl and Marian Wagner:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Wagner and Eugene Uhl are:

- + 1543 i. Eugene Henry (Gene)¹⁰ Uhl, Jr., born 1950.
- 1544 ii. Dennis (Denny) Uhl, born 13 Jan 1950. He married Rose ?; born 16 Dec 1948.
- + 1545 iii. Charles Robert (Charlie) Uhl, born 31 Oct 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2016 in Harrison, Michigan.

1073. Evelyn Kathryn⁹ Theile (Estella Clara⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Ervin Moiles** 28 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jun 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2013 in Copper Canyon, Denton Co, Texas.

Notes for Victor Ervin Moiles:

Victor Moiles, age 95, passed away Friday, August 9, 2013 at home in Copper Canyon, Texas. Victor was born in Owosso, Michigan on June 6, 1918. He was the daughter of Harry and Jenny (Gurden) Moiles. Vic married Evelyn Thiele on December 28, 1940, who predeceased him on October 3, 2009. He resided most of his life in Shiawassee County. Victor served in the U.S. Army Infantry in the battle of the bulge during World War II, receiving a bronze star and purple heart. He served 20 years in the Michigan National Guard. Victor was elected Shiawassee County Sheriff in 1968 and served through 1980. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and camping. Vic was a member of the First Baptist Church of Corunna.

Surviving Victor are one daughter, Rebecca and James Crane, two sons: Victor and Vicki Moiles, and John Moiles; brothers Eugene Moiles and Lyle Moiles, and sister Bobbie Moiles; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, wife Evelyn, brothers, J.C. Moiles, Otis Moiles, Loyice Moiles, and Carol Moiles; and sisters Leona (Moiles) Evoy and Leora (Moiles) Bowker,.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, September 21st at 11:00 A.M., at First Baptist Church of Corunna, 1120 Legion Road, Corunna, MI, 48817, with Pastor Randy Pouliot officiating. Visitation will take place from 9 – 11 A.M. prior to the service with family present. Interment will follow at Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery, Owosso. Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church Corunna.

More About Victor Moiles and Evelyn Theile:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Theile and Victor Moiles are:

- + 1546 i. Rebecca Ann (Becky)¹⁰ Moiles, born 25 Oct 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2022.
- + 1547 ii. Victor Ervin Moiles, Jr., born 31 Dec 1946 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1548 iii. John Moiles, born 07 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2021 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Moiles:

John "Johnny" E. Moiles, age 65 of Owosso, passed away Thursday, August 12, 2021 at his home. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 am Thursday, August 19, 2021 at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes, Jennings-Lyons Chapel in Owosso. John was born on July 7, 1956 in Owosso to the Late Victor and Evelyn (Thiele) Moiles. John spent his entire life in Owosso, for many years at Matthew's House. He is survived by his sister, Rebecca Crane of East Lansing and brother, Victor (Vicki) Moiles, Jr. of Copper Canyon, Texas.

1074. John Frederick⁹ Theile (Estella Clara⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2008 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ann Fernette** 04 Jul 1947 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Dec 1928 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2019 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Fernette:

Dorothy Ann (Fernette) Theile passed away at The Meadows of Owosso on January 20, 2019 at the age of 90. Dorothy is predeceased by her husband, John; parents Alfred and Signee Fernette; brothers Oliver, Lawrence, Tom and Arthur; sisters Ruth, Catherine and Margaret, nephews Jim Fernette, Philip Fernette and Alan Teachworth; son-in-law David Howard.

Dorothy will be lovingly remembered by her children Marvin (Mickey) of Ocala, Florida; Richard (Carol) of Owosso, Michigan; Pamela (James) of Roscommon, Michigan, and Peggy of McKinney, Texas; her brother Charles of Corunna, Michigan; 10 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews.

Dorothy was born in Corunna, Michigan and married John in Owosso, Michigan where they resided for their 61 years together. Dorothy was a member of St. Paul's Church all her life where she enjoyed working funeral dinners and at St Vincent de Paul. She also was a member of the Corunna VFW Auxiliary.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held 10am Wednesday January 23, 2019 at St. Paul Catholic Church with Father Michael O'Brien officiating. Dorothy will be laid to rest at St. Paul Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Nelson-House Funeral Home, Owosso Chapel on Tuesday from 4pm to 7pm with a rosary being prayed at 7pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to The Catholic Community of Owosso. Special thanks to the staff and caregivers of The Meadows of Owosso and Memorial Healthcare Hospice.

More About John Theile and Dorothy Fernette:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1947, Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of John Theile and Dorothy Fernette are:

- + 1549 i. Marvin John¹⁰ Theile, born 15 Feb 1948.
- 1550 ii. Peggy Ann Theile, born 06 Oct 1949. She married ? Howard; born Aft. 1941.
- 1551 iii. Pamela Theile, born 1950. She married James ?.
- + 1552 iv. Richard Edward Theile, born 16 Jun 1957.

1075. Maxine Clara⁹ Theile (Estella Clara⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2008 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Alvin Hillier** 10 Jun 1957 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Earl Hillier. He was born 29 Jun 1919 in Dawson, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2004 in Davison, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maxine Clara Theile:

Maxine Clara Hillier, age 80, of Flushing, Michigan, formerly of Owosso, Michigan, died August 13, 2008, at HCR ManorCare in Flushing, Michigan. Maxine Theile was born in Owosso, Michigan, on June

10, 1928, the daughter of Frederick A. Theile and Estella (Young) Theile. Maxine had resided in Flushing since 1963, having previously lived in Davison and Owosso and graduated from Owosso High School. Maxine Theile married Raymond Alvin Hillier on June 10, 1957, in Owosso, Michigan. Raymond Hillier passed away on July 12, 2004. Maxine Hillier worked for Bell Telephone Company and retired in 1968. She enjoyed spending time with her family and taking care of her home and flower gardens. Maxine was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ.

She was survived by her son Lee Hillier of Davison, Michigan, daughters; Kimberly Hillier of Flint, Michigan, Lisa Hillier of Silver Spring, Maryland, grandchildren Matthew & Shannon Cooke, sister Evelyn & Victor Moiles of Owosso, Michigan, sister-in-law Dorothy Theile of Corunna, Michigan, and several nieces & nephews. She was predeceased by her parents, husband Raymond Hillier, and one brother John Theile.

Funeral: Smith Family Funeral Homes, Jennings-Lyons Chapel Owosso, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hillier and Maxine Theile:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1957, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Theile and Raymond Hillier are:

- 1553 i. Lee Raymond¹⁰ Hillier, born 08 Oct 1963.
- 1554 ii. Kimberly Ann Hillier, born 16 Jul 1966.

1080. Arlene Ann⁹ Staudenmaier (Olga I.⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1995. She married **Hamilton Scott Cole** 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2017 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Hamilton Cole and Arlene Staudenmaier:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Staudenmaier and Hamilton Cole are:

- 1555 i. Mark¹⁰ Cole.
- 1556 ii. Dan Cole.
- 1557 iii. Michael J. Cole.

1084. Sally Alma⁹ Julian (Alma Matilda E.⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Porter Ronald Culver** 29 Dec 1951 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 01 Mar 1926 in Bunkie, Avoyelle Parish, Louisiana, and died 06 Nov 1979 in Arizona.

More About Porter Culver and Sally Julian:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1951, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Sally Julian and Porter Culver are:

- 1558 i. Dawn¹⁰ Culver, born 01 Aug 1956. She married (1) Jeffrey Hamilton; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) ? Wegener; born Aft. 1950.
- 1559 ii. Denise Culver, born 11 May 1961.

1085. Edna M.⁹ Feldkamp (Ella Amanda⁸ Eisemann, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **Garfield James Smith** 15 Jun 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Smith and Cynthia Brown. He was born 23 Mar 1908 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1994 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Garfield Smith and Edna Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Feldkamp and Garfield Smith is:

- 1560 i. Peggy Jean¹⁰ Smith, born 08 Dec 1939 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 2011 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

1086. Lucinda Olive (Lucena)⁹ Feldkamp (Ella Amanda⁸ Eisemann, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Wilbur Caster** 03 Nov 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio. He was born 16 Oct 1919 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2000 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp:

Lucena Caster, 87, passed away Sunday, March 5, 2006. She was born December 8, 1918, in Clinton, the daughter of the late Roy and Ella (Eisemann) Feldkamp. She was united in marriage to Edward Caster in 1940. He preceded her in death on October 4, 2000. Lucena graduated from Eastern Michigan University. She started the Community Nursery School in Lathrup Village. After her retirement as a preschool teacher, she was very involved in the restoration of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She had many wonderful friends and those friendships were very important to her. Lucena loved music, her German heritage, and she loved to collect ornaments.

She is survived by her daughters, Carol (Peter) Kappus of Dexter and Betsy (Scott) Jones of Barron, Wisconsin; grandchildren, Peter Nicholas and Krista Maria; sister, Edna Smith of Denver, Colorado; special friend, Laura Cataldo; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and her husband.

A Memorial Service will be held at 1:30 p.m. on Sunday, March 12, 2006, at Zion Lutheran Church, 3050 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea. Donations may be made in her name to the Zion Lutheran Church Preservation Fund. Arrangements by HosmerMuehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Edward Caster and Lucinda Feldkamp:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

Children of Lucinda Feldkamp and Edward Caster are:

- 1561 i. Carol¹⁰ Caster, born Aft. 1940. She married Peter Kappus; born Aft. 1935.
1562 ii. Betsy Caster, born Aft. 1942. She married Scott Jones; born Aft. 1940.

1087. Elaine Dorothy⁹ Grossman (Edna Maria⁸ Eisemann, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward (Jack) Cline** 10 Sep 1949, son of James Cline and Elaine Elliot. He was born 01 Jun 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1953.

Notes for Elaine Dorothy Grossman:

Elaine Dorothy Cline of Saline, Michigan, age 86, passed away on Tuesday, November 5, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born August 15, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Ralph and Edna (Eisemann) Grossman. In 1948, she married John "Jack" Cline and he preceded her in death in September, 1953. Elaine was a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy and continued her education by attending Emmanuel Missionary College located in Berrien Springs, Michigan. She was a life member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Rackham Graduate School and the University of Michigan Dental School.

Survivors include many cousins; one brother-in-law, Edmond Going and her special friends, Esther Kerr and Katherine Walters. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband, by one daughter, Susan "Suzie" Cline and sister, Janet Going.

Cremation has taken place. No memorial services are planned. Donations in Elaine's memory may be made to the American Parkinson Disease Association, Parkinson Plaza, 135 Parkinson Ave., Staten Island, NY 10305, the Saline Evangelical Home, Arbor Hospice or to the charity of one's choice.

More About Elaine Dorothy Grossman:
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1995, 2889 Easy Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Edward (Jack) Cline:
Burial: Drayton Plains Cemetery
Graduation: 1949, AB degree from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1950, MA degree from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: electrical technician in Navy World War II
Occupation: Bef. 1953, Engineering Research Institute University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1947 - 1953, 2819 Pittsfield Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Cline and Elaine Grossman:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1949

Child of Elaine Grossman and John Cline is:

- 1563 i. Susan Kathleen (Suzie)¹⁰ Cline, born 08 Nov 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1996. She married (1) ? Daeschler. She married (2) ? Evans Bef. 1978.

More About ? Evans and Susan Cline:
Marriage: Bef. 1978

1090. Donald Erwin⁹ Eisemann (Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Ann Weatherwax** 28 Jul 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Guy Weatherwax and Gladys Pfeifle. She was born 28 Jul 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Erwin Eisemann:

Donald E. Eisemann of Manchester, Michigan Age 91, went home to be with the Lord on Sunday, October 21, 2018. He was born September 1, 1927 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Otto & Leona (Sautter) Eisemann. Don served in the Army at the end of World War II. He worked with his dad and his brother for Eisemann Oil, and later went to Chrysler Proving Grounds. Don's real love was farming. He owned the family farm from 1962 until the end of his life. He was very good at tinkering, and fixing engines and farm machinery. Don was a member of Dexter Gospel Church. On July 28, 1951, he married Beverly Ann Weatherwax in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on January 27, 2012.

Survivors include three daughters, Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (Bekah) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; eight great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher & Samantha Lantis, Amelia, Lydia, & James Nicholl; three siblings, Willard (Bonnie) of Deering, North Dakota, Leon of Saline, and Nancy White of Stockbridge; and several nieces and nephews.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Dexter Gospel Church.

More About Donald Erwin Eisemann:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2001, 18981 Lehman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Ann Weatherwax:

Beverly Ann Eisemann of Manchester, Michigan, age 79, went home to be with the Lord on Friday, January 27, 2012 at Arbor Hospice. She was born July 28, 1932 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Guy L. and Gladys I. (Pfeifle) Weatherwax. Beverly was a member of the Chelsea Free Methodist Church. She was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker.

On July 28, 1951, she married Donald E. Eisemann in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include three daughters Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; a sister Sonja Wackenhut; a dear companion and caregiver, Marcia Hawker; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (April) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; five great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher Lantis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother Douglas Weatherwax, and a sister Lorraine Benjamin.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Jeff Ford officiating. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Free Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Donald Eisemann and Beverly Weatherwax:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Eisemann and Beverly Weatherwax are:

- + 1564 i. Terri Diane¹⁰ Eisemann, born 20 Sep 1954.
- + 1565 ii. Janis Kay Eisemann, born 11 Mar 1956.
- 1566 iii. Karin Anne Eisemann, born 31 Mar 1959. She married Anthony Alvin (Tony) Rettig 20 Feb 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1955.

More About Anthony Rettig and Karin Eisemann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1091. Leon William⁹ Eisemann (Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margery Lois Bell** 12 Jun 1954. She was born 22 Nov 1933, and died 01 Jun 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon William Eisemann:

Leon William Eisemann of Saline, Michigan, age 87, passed away Thursday, March 7, 2019 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born July 28, 1931 in Ann Arbor, the son of Otto and Leona (Sautter) Eisemann. In 1954, Leon married Margery Bell at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on June 1, 2017. He is survived by his three children Susan (Mike) Snay, Randy (Bernadette) Eisemann, and Mary Eisemann; his five grandchildren Katherine, Robert and Sarah Snay; Lauren and Tyler Eisemann.

Leon, a Chelsea High School graduate, began his banking career in June of 1949 as a messenger for the old Ann Arbor Bank, and worked up the ranks to become assistant vice president in charge of commercial credit. In 1968, he left to join Saline Savings bank and was appointed senior vice president and member of the board of directors in 1969. A longtime member of the Saline Rotary Club, Leon also had served as treasurer of the Saline Community Fair Board and played an integral part in launching the building trades program at Saline High School. Leon retired from Comerica Bank in 1992, and soon after he and Marge moved to Loch Erin near Onsted, Michigan to enjoy grandchildren, boating, woodworking and hosta gardening before moving back to Saline in 2013. Some of their favorite pastimes were numerous lighthouse tours to the Great Lakes and East Coast, and road trips with the LMR Vintage Chevrolet Car Club, which Leon previously served as treasurer.

Cremation has taken place, and Leon requested that no memorial or funeral services be held.

More About Leon William Eisemann:

Occupation: 1965, assistant cashier Anna Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1965, 330 Barber Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1998, 8349 Stephenson Road; Onsted, Michigan
Residence 3: 114 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margery Lois Bell:

Margery Lois Eisemann, age 83, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Thursday, June 1, 2017. She is survived by her husband of 63 years Leon W. Eisemann of Saline, her three children Susan (Mike) Snay, Randy (Bernadette) Eisemann, and Mary Eisemann all of Saline; five grandchildren Katherine, Robert, and Sarah Snay, Lauren and Tyler Eisemann. Cremation has taken place and per her wishes there will be no public service.

More About Leon Eisemann and Margery Bell:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1954

Children of Leon Eisemann and Margery Bell are:

- 1567 i. Mary Jane¹⁰ Eisemann, born 01 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Jane Eisemann:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 8365 Lakeview Court; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1568 ii. Susan Elizabeth Eisemann, born 20 Apr 1955.
+ 1569 iii. Randall William Eisemann, born 28 Nov 1957.

1092. Nancy Caroline⁹ Eisemann (Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1934. She married **Delbert J. White**. He was born 22 Dec 1930, and died 23 Dec 1991 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delbert J. White:

Residence: 1988, 16366 Farnsworth Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Eisemann and Delbert White are:

- 1570 i. Daniel Richard¹⁰ White, born 1957. He married (1) Amy Marie Bowdish 27 Mar 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1964. He married (2) Teresa Mae Slone 30 Apr 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1957.

More About Daniel White and Amy Bowdish:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel White and Teresa Slone:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1571 ii. Donald Willard White, born 07 Jul 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1572 iii. Dennis John White, born 06 May 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Stephanie E. ?; born 09 Feb 1967.
1573 iv. Sue White, born Aft. 1964. She married Mark Gasieski; born Aft. 1961.

1093. Dr. Gerald Erwin⁹ Eisemann (Erwin Carl (Irwin)⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1938, and died 07 May 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Irene Smith** 01 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1940, and died 29 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Gerald Erwin Eisemann:

Dr. Gerald Erwin Eisemann, DDS, 83, of Saline, Michigan passed away Friday, May 7, 2021. Gerald was born on January 26, 1938 to the late Erwin C. Eisemann and Melvina Guenther. On August 1, 1959 he married the love of his life Susan, who preceded him in death in September of 2019.

Gerald is survived by his two sons, Steven and Jeffrey, both of Saline. He also has eight grandchildren, Brian, Stephanie, Teairah, (Late) Jillian, (Late) Jewell, Malik, Tealeah, Gunner and three great-grandchildren Billie, Benjamin and Brady. Gerald loved all animals and the great outdoors where he could be found hunting, fishing, and taking care of his lawn. He was the dentist in Saline for over 30

years. He was also a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, May 11, 2021 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Due to current restrictions, capacity will be limited and masks and social distancing will be required. Funeral services will be held privately but may be viewed via live stream starting at 10:55 A.M. on Wednesday, May 12, 2021. To view the live stream please visit the funeral home's Facebook page. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to Zion Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Dr. Gerald Erwin Eisemann:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ mother Louise Eiseman

Occupation: dentist DDS Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 104-1/2 W. Michigan Avenue; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Susan Irene Smith:

Susan Irene Eisemann, 78, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, in her home, on Sunday, September 29, 2019 with her husband, Gerald, by her side. Susan was born on November 29, 1940 to late Henry N. Smith and Rosetta (Gilmore) Smith. On August 1, 1959 she married Dr. Gerald Eisemann, DDS. Susan is survived by her two children, Steven and Jeffrey, of Saline. Grandmother of Brian, Stephanie, Teairah, (Late) Jillian, (Late) Jewell, Malik, Tealeah, Gunner, and great-grandmother of Billie, Benjamin and Brady. She is also survived by sibling Pat Miskovic and Henry (Mick) N. Smith and many nieces and nephews.

Susan had a love for all animals, including her cats, dogs, fish and birds. Susan was a housewife and mother and helped run Gerald's dental business for over 30 years. Susan enjoyed many activities including bowling, crafts, knitting, fishing and playing games at the casino. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church in Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will take place on Thursday, October 3, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday, October 2, 2019 from 3:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. and again on Thursday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Huron Valley Humane Society or to Zion Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Gerald Eisemann and Susan Smith:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Eisemann and Susan Smith are:

- 1574 i. Steven Erwin¹⁰ Eisemann, born 04 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Deborah Ann Harper 18 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1962.

Notes for Steven Erwin Eisemann:

Steven Erwin Eisemann, born December 4, 1966 to Dr. and Mrs. Gerald Eisemann of 104-1/2 W. Michigan Ave.

More About Steven Eisemann and Deborah Harper:

Marriage: 18 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1575 ii. Jeffrey Dean Eisemann, born 21 Feb 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1096. Betty Lou⁹ Armbruster (Mabel Laurina⁸ Knapp, Adam⁷, Catharina Dorothea⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Lewis Schwartz II** 22 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Dec 1941 in Palm Coast, Flagler Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Lewis Schwartz II:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1715 Hanover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Bellaire, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz:

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, was the scene of the wedding of Ann Arbor and Utica, Ohio, and Joseph Louis Schwartz II of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The candlelight ceremony was solemnized at Miss Betty Lou Armbruster of at 7:30 p. m. Saturday June 22, 1963. Officiating was the Rev. Ralph; B. Piper. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer G. Armbruster, 1022 W. Liberty Ann Arbor and Mr. Schwartz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Louis Schwartz, of Pittsburgh. The bride is a member of the faculty of the Utica High School. In the bridal procession as maid of honor, was Miss Dorothy Armbruster, a sister, and as bridesmaids Miss Sylva Schwartz, Pittsburgh, sister of the bridegroom and Miss Judi Zahn, Ann Arbor; Miss Sara Fogt, Columbus; as junior bridesmaid Miss Shirley Rauschenberger, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom had asked the Rev. Barry L. Lewis, Dayton, Ohio, to be his best man and Donald Hehmeyer, Coldwater, Ohio; William Hamilton, Bobbe Hunsiker and Thomas Banner, serve as ushers. Pittsburgh, to serve as ushers.

The wedding reception was held in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Hall and the couple left for a two weeks trip to Northern Michigan, Canada and New York. After July 1 they will live in the Plaza Garden Apartments in Newark. The bride was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, 1957 and from Capital University, Columbus, 1961. She has been teaching in Utica High School for the past two years. The bridegroom, a graduate of Langley High School, Pittsburgh, and Capital University, Columbus, 1963, is planning a career in teaching after attending graduate school.

More About Joseph Schwartz and Betty Armbruster:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz are:

- + 1576 i. Diane Elaine¹⁰ Schwartz, born 28 May 1964 in Ohio.
- 1577 ii. Donna Lynn Schwartz, born 03 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1578 iii. David Joseph Schwartz, born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1109. Robert John⁹ Christ (Robert John⁸, Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Jean Kraemer** 02 Dec 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 12 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Christ:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Robert Christ and Nancy Kraemer:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1977, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Cross of Glory Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan conducted by both Lutheran & Catholic minister/priest

Witnesses: Larry Christ & Mary Lou Kraemer

Children of Robert Christ and Nancy Kraemer are:

- 1579 i. Jason¹⁰ Christ, born 1969.
- 1580 ii. Jonathan Christ, born 1982.

1112. Larry James⁹ Christ (Robert John⁸, Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1956. He married **Genevieve Tighe** 23

Aug 1980 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Dec 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Larry James Christ:

Residence: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Larry Christ and Genevieve Tighe:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Christ and Genevieve Tighe is:

1581 i. Michael John¹⁰ Christ, born 1977.

1120. Charles Martin⁹ Christ (Milton Louis⁸, Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1965. He married **Lisa Marie Oros**. She was born 26 Mar 1969.

More About Charles Martin Christ:

Residence: Flushing, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 3: Burton, Michigan

Residence 4: Corunna, Michigan

Residence 5: Davison, Michigan

Residence 6: Fenton, Michigan

Residence 7: Lapeer, Michigan

Residence 8: Holland, Michigan

Residence 9: Naples, Michigan

Child of Charles Christ and Lisa Oros is:

1582 i. Austin¹⁰ Christ, born 1995.

1122. Kenneth⁹ Christ (Donald Roger⁸, Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1953. He married **Kathy ?**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Children of Kenneth Christ and Kathy ? are:

1583 i. Tom¹⁰ Christ, born Aft. 1973.

1584 ii. Megan Christ, born Aft. 1975.

1123. Cheryl D.⁹ Christ (Donald Roger⁸, Melinda D.⁷ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1961. She married **David Lico**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Cheryl Christ and David Lico are:

1585 i. Emilie¹⁰ Lico, born Aft. 1981.

1586 ii. Brandon Lico, born Aft. 1983.

1587 iii. Averie Lico, born Aft. 1984.

1126. James Edward⁹ Bauer (Johannes Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1932. He married **Dolores Jeanne Gonyer** Abt. 12 Nov 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ray Gonyer and Mary Brown. She was born 24 Jun 1934.

More About James Edward Bauer:

Education: St. Mary's High School Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Schaffer Lumber Company Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1977, 11660 Clinton Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 404 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Bauer and Dolores Gonyer:

Marriage: Abt. 12 Nov 1955, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Gonyer

Children of James Bauer and Dolores Gonyer are:

- 1588 i. Larry¹⁰ Bauer, born Aft. 1955.
- 1589 ii. Christopher Mark Bauer, born 06 May 1967. He married Monica Marie Simpson; born 20 Oct 1967.

1129. Mark J.⁹ Bauer, twin (Johannes Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Handy** 23 Feb 1963, daughter of William Handy. She was born 10 Jan 1939.

Notes for Mark J. Bauer, twin:

Mark J. Bauer, a Clinton resident most of his life, died peacefully in his home, under the care of Hospice of Lenawee, and with his beloved wife, daughter and sister at his side on Sunday, August 29, 2010. He was born 68 years ago on December 1, 1941, the son of Jacob and Teresa (McKernan) Bauer. He was united in marriage to Doris Handy 47 years ago on February 23, 1963.

Mark was a Veteran of the United States Army and had worked at Tecumseh Products in Tecumseh for 37 years until retiring in 2001, first as a machine operator, then as Foreman Supervisor and finally as a Laboratory Technician. Mark was a very active member of St. Dominic Catholic Church in Clinton and the St. Dominic Men's Club until returning to St. Elizabeth Catholic Church in Tecumseh in 1999. He was also a Eucharist Minister for the church serving communion to shut-ins in our area and he was member of the Knights of Columbus, Tecumseh Council #9937. He was also a volunteer for Meals on Wheels and loved to travel, play cards and spend time taking care of his yard and garden. He was an avid Nascar fan and worked at MIS on the track crew for 10 years. In 2005, Mark joined the "family" at Handler Funeral Homes and worked there until becoming ill. He was a loving husband, dad, co-worker and friend. His memory will be celebrated for many years to come by all who knew and loved him.

In addition to his wife, Doris, Mark is survived by his daughter Ann, two brothers; James (Dolores) Bauer of Clinton and John (Sharon) Bauer of Northglen, Colorado, two sisters; Mary Gonyer of Ypsilanti and Cathy (John) Young of Lakewood, California. In addition to his parents, Mark is preceded in death by his twin sister Anne and his nephew Larry Bauer.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, September 1 from 4-8 p.m. at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. A Vigil for the Deceased will be held at 7:45 that evening at the funeral home. The Funeral Mass will be Celebrated on Thursday, September 2 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, Tecumseh with Rev. Fr. Daniel Wheeler as Celebrant. Rite of Committal to follow at St. Dominic Catholic Cemetery, Clinton under the auspice of the Clinton American Legion Post #176. Mark will be In State at the church from 10:00 a.m. on Thursday until the time of the Mass. Memorial contributions may be made St. Elizabeth Catholic Church or to Hospice of Lenawee.

More About Mark Bauer and Doris Handy:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1963

Child of Mark Bauer and Doris Handy is:

- 1590 i. Ann¹⁰ Bauer.

1130. Catharina Anna⁹ Bauer (Johannes Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1945. She married **John Edward Young**. He was born 08 Jun 1942.

Child of Catharina Bauer and John Young is:
1591 i. Jeffrey K.¹⁰ Young, born 15 Dec 1972.

1132. Robert John⁹ Forner (Katharine Christina⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1936. He married **Gloyce Aliene Murphy** Aft. 1956. She was born 20 Sep 1936.

More About Robert John Forner:
Residence: 1962, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Forner and Gloyce Murphy:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Child of Robert Forner and Gloyce Murphy is:
+ 1592 i. Michael John¹⁰ Forner, born 08 Apr 1959.

1133. Harold Wilbert⁹ Trinkle (Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois G. Parker** 10 Jun 1944, daughter of Homer Parker and Marjorie Robards. She was born 08 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Wilbert Trinkle:

Harold W. Trinkle of Dexter, Michigan, age 78, passed away on Thursday, February 19, 2004. He was born June 6, 1925 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Wilbert and Hilda (Bauer) Trinkle. On June 10, 1944 he married Lois Parker and she preceded him in death in 1997. He was a farmer, and lived in the area all of his life, owning the business well known as Harold Trinkle & Sons. He was active in the agriculture business as the past president of the Michigan Farm Bureau, former member of the Michigan Milk Producers, and a member of the Chelsea Fair Board. He was a life member of St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, and was a member of their Church Board. He was active in the Chelsea and Dexter Fire Authority, and was also Former Lima Township Trustee. He was also a Dexter Mason for 50 years.

He is survived by his four children Steven (Carol) Trinkle of Dexter, Douglas (Penny) Trinkle of Dexter, Dennis (Jeanne) Trinkle of Chelsea, and Kathy (Dan) Grau of Chelsea, ten grandchildren Tammie (Kevin) Christian, Rita (Jeff) Messman, Amy (Steve) Tezek, Anthony (Julie) Trinkle, Michael Trinkle, Brian (Elisha) Trinkle, Chad (Carrie) Trinkle, Julie Trinkle, Cindy Grau and Jeff Grau, and eight great-grandchildren; he is also survived by his sister-in-law Pat Trinkle of Pinckney. He was preceded in death by his parents, and three brothers Carl, Charlie and Erwin Trinkle.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, February 24, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at the STAFFAN-MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, 901 N. Main St., Chelsea, on Sunday and Monday from 2-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be given to St. Andrew's Church of Christ Building Memorial Fund, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Chelsea Community Fair.

More About Harold Wilbert Trinkle:
Residence: 2001, 947 N. Steinbach Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lois G. Parker:
Burial: 1997, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-4070

More About Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1944

Children of Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker are:

- + 1593 i. Steven Harold¹⁰ Trinkle, born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1594 ii. Douglas Paul Trinkle, born 16 Nov 1948.
- + 1595 iii. Dennis Lee Trinkle, born 05 Aug 1952.
- + 1596 iv. Kathy Ann Trinkle, born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1597 v. Steven Lance Trinkle, born 08 Jan 1963.

1135. Charles William⁹ Trinkle (Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Jean Miles** 05 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Miles and Alice Grundman. She was born 04 Feb 1934 in Carleton, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles William Trinkle:

Life-long Chelsea-Dexter area farmer Charles Trinkle was found died on March 7, 1991 at his Lima Township farm, the victim of an apparent, suicide, according to a report filed by the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department. No note was found at the scene, the milking parlor for the family dairy herd. The incident apparently took place shortly after noon. Trinkle, 56, was a member of the Lima Township Board and represented the board on the planning commission. "He was a sincere guy who worked to 150 percent of his ability," said township supervisor Bill Van Riper, a farmer and long-time friend. "He was a workaholic but was a very giving person. It's a terrible tragedy and a terrible waste of talent." Van Riper said he was shocked by Trinkle's death and noted Trinkle had seemed in fine spirits at March township board meeting. Van Riper said he was asked by Trinkle's brother, Harold, if he could serve the remainder of "Charlie" Trinkle's term on the board. Van Riper said he was leaning in that direction but the decision would be up to the board. Harold Trinkle is a member of the planning commission. Charles Trinkle was owner of Charles Trinkle & Sons Hay and Straw, one of the largest such operations in the county, and had farmed in the Dexter area all his life. In 1906 he was honored as the Dexter Jaycees, "Outstanding Young Farmer," and was runner-up in the state competition. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and a board member of the Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co.

Charles W. Trinkle, 9631 Trinkle Rd., Dexter, age 56, died suddenly Friday, March 8, 1991, at his home. He was born March 8, 1935, in Lima Township the son of Wilbert G. and Hilda Bauer Trinkle. He had been a life resident of the Dexter/Chelsea area, was owner of Charles Trinkle & Sons Hay & Straw, and had farmed in the Dexter area all of his life. Mr. Trinkle was graduated from Dexter High school in 1953. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, a board member of Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co., a Lima Township trustee, and served as a Lima Township planning commissioner. He was a former Dexter Jaycee, and was honored during January, 1966, by the Dexter Jaycees after the organization voted him its "Outstanding Young Farmer," a position for which he was runner-up in state competition, three months later. He was married to Patricia J. Miles on June 5, 1954, at the Dexter Gospel Church, Dexter.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter and her husband, Cheryl and Luther J. Haab of Chelsea; three sons and their wives, Donald C. and Sheryl Trinkle, Duane C. and Linda Trinkle, all of Dexter, and Darroll C. and Christina Trinkle of Manchester; grandsons Carl, Michael, Steven, Brandon and Mark, and granddaughters Nancy, Kristi Jo, Sarah and Ashlee; a brother, Harold W. Trinkle of Dexter, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father in 1966, his mother in 1973, a daughter, Joyce M. Trinkle, in 1968, and two brothers, Carl J., in 1933, and Erwin C., in 1975.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, March 12, at the Dexter Gospel Church, with the Rev. John Mr. O'Dell officiating. Burial followed in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to the Dexter Gospel Church. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Charles William Trinkle:

Residence: 9631 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia Jean Miles:

Patricia J. Trinkle, age 89, formerly of Dexter, passed away on October 30, 2023 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She had lived in the Dexter area for nearly 80 years. Pat was born on February 4, 1934 in Carleton, Michigan to Walter and Alice (Grundman) Miles. Pat grew up in Dexter and graduated from Dexter High School in 1952. She married Charles W. Trinkle on June 5, 1954, and they lived on a farm in Dexter, where they raised their family. Pat was an active member of the Dexter Gospel Church, and she was the longest attending member of the church. She was also past president of Dexter Jaycettes and was a member of the Washtenaw Co. Farm Bureau. In 1969, Pat was one of the first secretaries at the Chelsea Family Practice Medical Center. After that she worked for the University of Michigan College of Engineering, helping students for many years register for classes and keep them on track with their credits.

Pat is survived by her children: Cheryl (Luther) Haab of Chelsea, Donald Trinkle of Whitmore Lake, and Duane (Linda) Trinkle of Dexter; ten grandchildren: Nancy (Scott) Brown, Carl (Alyssa) Trinkle, Michael (Amanda) Pidd, Steven (Bridgette) Trinkle, Kristie Jo (Ben) O'Neill, Brandon Trinkle (Cathy Schulz), Sarah Trinkle, Ashlee (Jonathan) Reese, Mark Trinkle, and Amber Trinkle (Jesse Asbel); ten great-grandchildren; and a brother, Roy Miles of Morrice. She was preceded in death by her husband, Chuck, a daughter, Joyce Marie Trinkle, a son, Darroll Trinkle, and her brother, David Miles.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Thursday, November 2, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. A funeral service will be held on Friday, November 3, 2023, 11:00 a.m., at the Dexter Gospel Church in Dexter, Michigan, with Pastor Dan Robelen officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Senior Center or Dexter Gospel Church. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Charles Trinkle and Patricia Miles:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Trinkle and Patricia Miles are:

- + 1598 i. Cheryl Jean¹⁰ Trinkle, born 14 Jul 1955.
- + 1599 ii. Donald Charles Trinkle, twin, born 26 May 1957.
- + 1600 iii. Duane Carl Trinkle, twin, born 26 May 1957.
- + 1601 iv. Darroll Craig Trinkle, born 14 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1136. Erwin Christian (Irwin)⁹ Trinkle (Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Anne Ehnis** 27 Oct 1958, daughter of Adolph Ehnis and Louise Tessmer. She was born 28 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co. Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle:

Social Security Number: 375-42-8026

Notes for Shirley Anne Ehnis:

Shirley Ann Trinkle-Ewers of Grass Lake (formerly of Chelsea) age 57, died Oct. 2, 1996 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born on Nov. 28, 1938 In Ann Arbor, the daughter of Adolph and Louise (Tessmer) Ehnis. She was a member of Christ Lutheran Church in Michigan Center, Favorite pastimes were bird watching, Cross stitch, and deer hunting.

On Oct. 27, 1958 she married Erwin C. Trinkle and he preceded her in death on April 12, 1975. On April 24, 1993, she married Charles E. Ewers, a good friend for 20 years, and he survives.

Also surviving; are her children, Karen (Jeffery) Layher of Grass Lake, and David (Penny) Trinkle of Chelsea; her step-children, Ron (Pam) Ewers of New Mexico, Edwin (Gina) Ewers of Jackson, and Brenda (Gary) Jones of Tennessee; one brother, Edward Ehnis of Dexter; two sisters, Virginia Cooper of

Pinckney, Kay (Dan) Solar of Vero Beach, Florida; four grandchildren, Erin and Sarah Layher, and Nicole and Kaitlin Trinkle; also eight step-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Oct. 5, 1996 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, with Pastors Dave Hendricks of Zion Lutheran Church and David Augenstein of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends at the, Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Thursday from 3-9 p.m. and Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. and Saturday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of Sympathy can be made to, Christ Lutheran Church, 4250 Page Ave. Michigan Center, Mich. 49254.

More About Shirley Anne Ehnis:

Baptism: 22 Dec 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Social Security Number: 371-38-3455

More About Erwin Trinkle and Shirley Ehnis:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1958

Children are listed above under (1004) Shirley Anne Ehnis.

1137. Jane Helen⁹ Whipple (Helena Louise⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2022 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford Eugene (Biff) Finkbeiner** 12 Jul 1947 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Finkbeiner and Hannah Guenther. He was born 27 May 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Helen Whipple:

Jane Helen Finkbeiner of Dexter, Michigan age 93, died Sunday, May 8, 2022, at Hampton Manor in Whitmore Lake. She was born June 29, 1928, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Glea W. & Helen L. (Bauer) Whipple. Jane was baptized at St. John's United Church of Christ, but her family moved to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was confirmed and was still a member. Jane loved her St. Andrew's church family and was a very active member. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945, and worked for Goodman's Factory in Chelsea, for Everbaugh's store in Ann Arbor, and then worked for Deloitte CPA firm in Ann Arbor for many years. Jane was active with Chelsea Senior Citizens and was a Red Hatter. On July 12, 1947, she married Clifford E. "Biff" in St. Andrews U.C.C. and he preceded her in death on Feb. 27, 1997.

Survivors include two daughters, Donna (Mike) DeHoyos of Ormond Beach, Florida and Amy Finkbeiner of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; two granddaughters, Stephanie (Derrin) Nuckols of Lafayette, Indiana and Samantha Miley of Indianapolis, Indiana; and two great-grandchildren, Sawyer & Gabriella Nuckols.

Funeral services will be held Monday, May 16, 2022, 11:00 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Charles Bigelow officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrews Cemetery, also in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, Sunday, May 15, from 2-6 pm and at the church Monday, 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St., Dexter, Michigan 48130.

More About Jane Helen Whipple:

Occupation: sales manager Peter's Building Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Eugene (Biff) Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1997, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1932, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army 30th Infantry Regiment 3rd Infantry Division World War II

Occupation: 1940, oil station attended Shell Station Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-8999

Marriage Notes for Jane Whipple and Clifford Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Whipple have announced April 3, 1947 the engagement of their daughter, Jane, to Clifford E. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Finkbeiner of Clinton. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Miss Whipple is employed at Goodyear's in Ann Arbor. Mr. Finkbeiner served four and one-half years with the Third Infantry Division, 32 months of which were spent in the European theater. He is now employed at the Ford Motor Co. in Manchester. No date has been set for the wedding.

Miss Jane Helen Whipple, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Glee Whipple, of Dexter, was united in marriage to Clifford E. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Finkbeiner of Clinton, at 7:30 Saturday night July 12, 1947 in St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church. Rev. Edward Drews, officiated. The bride's slipper satin gown, in antique ivory was styled with a fitted bodice trimmed with seed pearls. Beaded clips were fastened at the neckline and the skirt extended into a long train. Seed pearls formed a tiara which held in place a tiered veil trimmed with scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with an orchid and stephanotis streamers. Blue nylon taffeta with matching mitts was worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. Clarence Girbach of Saline, sister of the groom. Her heart-shaped bouquet was of yellow roses. Mrs. Elmer Van Hofe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Ormand Jedeke of Saline were bridesmaids, wearing gowns like that of the matron of honor and carrying yellow daisies. Miss Karen Bauer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Bauer of Clinton, was flower girl, and Mark Bauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Bauer of Clinton, was ring bearer. Both children are cousins of the bride. Best man was Theodore Brown of Saline, while Harold Trinkle of Dexter, cousin of the bride, and Clarence Girbach of Saline, brother-in-law of the groom, seated the guests.

A reception was held in the church parlor with Mrs. Ralph Ferner, aunt of the bride, cutting the cake. Mrs. Wilbert Trinkle, also an aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Roy Fisher, aunt of the bridegroom, poured. Assisting were Mrs. Harold Trinkle, Miss Gertrude Hodge, Miss Betty Schneering, Miss Ruth Frey, and members of the Women's Guild of the church. Miss Marilyn Gunther was in charge of the guest book. After a trip in the Upper Peninsula, the couple will live in an apartment near Saline. The bride wore for traveling; a navy skirt and plaid jacket with brown and white accessories and a corsage of talisman roses. The bride is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and worked at Goodyear's store before her marriage. Mr. Finkbeiner attended Saline High school before entering the Army, with which he served, four and one-half years. Thirty-two months were spent in the European theater. He now is employed with Ford Motor Co. in Manchester.

More About Clifford Finkbeiner and Jane Whipple:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1947, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Whipple and Clifford Finkbeiner are:

- + 1602 i. Donna Jane¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 20 Jun 1963.
- 1603 ii. Amy Louise Finkbeiner, born 27 Jun 1966.

More About Amy Louise Finkbeiner:
Residence: Irwin, Pennsylvania

1138. Sandy⁹ Butler (Leon L.⁸, Edwin William⁷ Beutler, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **Theodore Londos**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Sandy Butler and Theodore Londos are:

- 1604 i. Mary¹⁰ Londos, born Aft. 1960.
- 1605 ii. Annie Londos, born Aft. 1962.

1140. ?⁹ Fink (Helen Mary⁸ Beutler, Edwin William⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1936. He married **? Kuhns**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Children of ? Fink and ? Kuhns are:

- 1606 i. ?¹⁰ Fink, born Aft. 1956.
- 1607 ii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1958.

1141. George Edwin⁹ Fink (Helen Mary⁸ Beutler, Edwin William⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **? Barritt**. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About George Edwin Fink:

Cause of Death: cerebral anuerysm

Occupation: purchasing department Saginaw Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Fink and ? Barritt are:

- 1608 i. ?¹⁰ Fink, born Aft. 1962.
- 1609 ii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1963.

1143. James Lee⁹ Jedele (Lorinda Christina⁸ Beutler, Edwin William⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Lynn Pope** Aft. 1969, daughter of Herbert Pope and Elizabeth ?. She was born 22 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2025.

Notes for Nancy Lynn Pope:

Nancy Lynn (Pope) Jedele was called home to be with her Lord on August 26, 2025 after a long and courageous battle with Parkinson's Disease. Nancy was born on August 22, 1950 to Herbert A. and Elizabeth A. (Foote) Pope, in Ann Arbor Michigan. She was confirmed at Salem Ev. Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and graduated from Pioneer High School in 1968.

She met the love of her life, James L. Jedele, in the fall of 1968 and they were married on September 12, 1970. In 1975, they moved to Dexter, Michigan where they raised their 6 children in the house that they built. Nancy was an active member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan for more than 50 years. Nancy worked at UofM hospital for more than 25 years as an inpatient unit clerk. She spent most of those years in the SICU where she made many wonderful friends. She truly loved her job and considered it her "home away from home". Nancy and Jim started Berry Hill Farm in 1986. Initially started as a red raspberry farm, they grew the farm into a fall destination with its large pumpkin patch and fun fall decorations. Nancy enjoyed meeting all who visited the farm and many who visited became friends. She was a member of the North American Raspberry and Blackberry Association.

Nancy is survived by her husband Jim and her 6 children: Philip (Jenefer) Jedele of Dexter, Julie (Matthew) Desbrough of Manchester, Brian Jedele of Connecticut, Sarah (Spencer) Schmitz of Saline, David (Jen) Jedele of Fowlerville and Paul (Laura) Jedele of Kalamazoo. As well as her 12 Grandkids: Alyssa, Erin & Austin Jedele; Nathan, Annalise, Rachel & Alinda Desbrough; Megan Jedele; Owen & Kayla Jedele; Bodie & Luka Schmitz. She is also survived by her brother David (Barb) Pope; sisters Peggy (Tom) Dorow, Julie (Steve) Mills, and Martha (Jeff) Asmussen; sisters-in-law Carol Tunningley, Phyllis Risdon and Joyce Beach; as well as many nieces & nephews. Nancy was preceded in death by her parents Herbert & Betty Pope, Mother-in-law & Father-in-law Alvin and Lorinda Jedele, brother Paul Pope, brothers-in-law Gerald Tunningley & Tom Risdon, sister-in-law Sally Pope and nephews Adam Risdon & Garth Tunningley.

Nancy loved her family dearly, especially her children and grandchildren. Her family was always her top priority. She loved gathering the family in her home, making sure each holiday was special. She gave the best back/shoulder rubs and arm tickles EVER and sang "You are my Sunshine" & "Skinamarinky, dinky dink" on repeat to her grandkids. She loved to be outside in her flower and fairy gardens; she would spend hours getting them "just right". She will be deeply missed and remembered for her hard work ethic and kind and loving nature.

The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, 214 E. Middle St. Chelsea 48118 on Friday, Aug 29 from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm. A celebration of her life and her faith will be held at Faith Lutheran Church, 9575 N. Territorial Rd. Dexter Michigan 48130 on Saturday Aug. 30 at 11am with Pastor Biga officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. A private burial will be held. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial donations be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Parkinson's Foundation, or Heartland Hospice.

More About James Jedele and Nancy Pope:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of James Jedele and Nancy Pope are:

- 1610 i. Phillip Lee¹⁰ Jedele, born Aug 1973. He married Jenefer Margaret Willem; born 15 Jan 1974.
- + 1611 ii. Julie Christina Jedele, born 17 Jun 1975.
- 1612 iii. Brian Edward Jedele, born 23 Mar 1978. He married (1) Stephanie Kinsey; born 02 Jan 1979. He married (2) Michaela Keegan Jan 2020 in South Windsor, Connecticut.

More About Brian Edward Jedele:
Residence: 2002, 28 Nathan Hale Road; Groton, Connecticut

More About Brian Jedele and Michaela Keegan:
Marriage: Jan 2020, South Windsor, Connecticut

- 1613 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Jedele, born 30 Mar 1980. She married (1) Spencer Schmitz; born 09 Sep 1981. She married (2) ? Carr.
- 1614 v. David Jedele, born 11 Jul 1983. He married Jennifer Ellen (Jen) Hawarny 18 May 2013; born 17 Jan 1984.

More About David Jedele and Jennifer Hawarny:
Marriage: 18 May 2013

- 1615 vi. Paul Nathan Jedele, born 10 Oct 1985.

1144. Carol Diane⁹ Jedele (Lorinda Christina⁸ Beutler, Edwin William⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Marvin Tunningley** 28 Nov 1970 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1948, and died 19 Oct 1995 in Argentine, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Marvin Tunningley:
Residence: Gaines, Michigan
Residence 2: Linden, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-50-0826

More About Gerald Tunningley and Carol Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Jedele and Gerald Tunningley is:

- 1616 i. Garth Bradley¹⁰ Tunningley, born 24 Mar 1979; died 11 Jun 2020.

Notes for Garth Bradley Tunningley:

Garth Bradley Tunningley died June 11, 2020 at home following a week in the hospital. He was born March 24, 1979 and lived most of his life in Argentine Township. Surviving is his mother, Carol Jedele Tunningley; and was preceded in death by his father, Gerald "Jerry" Tunningley. Garth graduated from Linden Community Schools in 1997 and had a business degree in marketing from University of Michigan Flint. His career included working in golf pro shops, buying and selling stocks, and price control expert and several marketing ventures. He loved golfing, grilling, his cat "Libby", and Star Wars. He was adamant in his beliefs. He researched everything extensively on his phone. He had a special group of friends who would meet on Tuesday evenings to watch a TV show. A special thanks to Heart to Heart Hospice for the wonderful care they gave us. He leaves behind his mother, family and friends to cherish his memory.

A memorial will be held at a later date. Donations in Garth's name may be made to the American Cancer Society, Shepherd of the Lakes Lutheran Church at myshepherdchurch.com or P.O.Box 715 Linden, Michigan 48451, or the Flint Junior Golf Association, P.O. Box 90377, Burton, Michigan 48509.

1145. Phyllis Lori⁹ Jedele (Lorinda Christina⁸ Beutler, Edwin William⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan. She married **Thomas Joseph Risdon** 05 May 1979. He was born 22 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2013.

Notes for Thomas Joseph Risdon:

Thomas J. Risdon, age 73, died peacefully at home on Tuesday, April 30, 2013. He was born Sept. 22, 1939 in Detroit, the son of Walter J. and M. Virginia (Hitchcock) Risdon. Tom graduated from Cooley High School in Detroit in 1957, and earned a B.S. in Chemical Engineering from the University of Detroit in 1962. He started working for Climax Molybdenum Co. in 1963, and founded Solid Lubricants Solutions consulting company in 2000. Tom was a world renowned expert in the field of solid lubricants, and wrote and presented numerous papers on the subject area of greases and molybdenum disulfide containing greases. He was a member of The Society of Automotive Engineers, Society of Tribologists and Lubrication Engineers, National Lubricating Grease Institute. Tom was a faithful member of Faith Ev. Lutheran Church since 1979, serving on the church council as Secretary, President, and Elder and sang in the church choir. He also was a loyal attendee of Dexter Community Band concerts from their beginning, watching his wife play trumpet.

On May 5, 1979, he married Phyllis Jedele. Other survivors include his two children, Dan (Sara) and Lori Risdon; brother- and sisters-in-law, James and Nancy Jedele and Carol Tunningley; and many nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his twin brother, Richard W. Risdon.

Funeral services will be Saturday, May 4, 5 pm at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church, Dexter. Burial will be Monday at Lodi Cemetery, Saline. Visitation at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 3-5 and 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions to Faith Ev. Lutheran Church or St. Joseph Cancer Care Center.

More About Thomas Joseph Risdon:

Residence: 1993, 4871 Dexter-Pinckney Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Risdon and Phyllis Jedele:

Marriage: 05 May 1979

Children of Phyllis Jedele and Thomas Risdon are:

- 1617 i. Daniel Richard¹⁰ Risdon, born 20 Jun 1980. He married Sara Beth Cook; born 14 Jul 1980.
- 1618 ii. Adam James Risdon, born 1984; died 17 Oct 1984.
- 1619 iii. Lorinda Mary (Lori) Risdon, born 24 Feb 1986.

1146. Rodney Allan⁹ Beutler (Loren Walter⁸, Walter Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1942. He married **(1) Donna Jean Seymour** Aft. 1962, daughter of Howard Seymour and Eileen Jensen. She was born 07 Aug 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jody Lynne (Maule) Power** 19 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Power and Sharron McCrory. She was born 12 Oct 1951.

More About Rodney Allan Beutler:

Residence: Bet. 1989 - 1993, 1062 Ruth Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Beutler and Donna Seymour:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Rodney Beutler and Jody Power:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rodney Beutler and Donna Seymour is:

- 1620 i. Amy Joy¹⁰ Beutler, born 1972. She married Daniel Christopher Gilmer Aft. 1992; born Aft. 1966.

More About Daniel Gilmer and Amy Beutler:
Marriage: Aft. 1992

1147. Bruce Owen⁹ Beutler (Loren Walter⁸, Walter Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1944. He married **Carolyn F. Zach** Aft. 1965. She was born 01 Feb 1945.

More About Bruce Owen Beutler:
Residence: Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3591 Casey Road; Metamora, Michigan
Residence 3: Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Bruce Beutler and Carolyn Zach:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Bruce Beutler and Carolyn Zach are:

- 1621 i. Craig¹⁰ Beutler, born Aft. 1966.
1622 ii. James Thomas Beutler, born 1974.

1148. Marsha Kay⁹ Beutler (Loren Walter⁸, Walter Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1946. She married **Everett Michael Downs** 04 Jun 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1943.

More About Everett Michael Downs:
Residence: Haines City, Florida
Residence 2: Saint Petersburg, Florida
Residence 3: Winter Haven, Florida

More About Everett Downs and Marsha Beutler:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marsha Beutler and Everett Downs is:

- 1623 i. Jeffrey¹⁰ Downs, born Aft. 1966.

1149. Hal Jeffrey⁹ Beutler (Loren Walter⁸, Walter Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2015 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosemary Geneva Markel** 21 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Nov 1951. He married **(2) Susan M. Eberle** 23 May 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gaylord Eberle and Olive Jones. She was born 10 Mar 1952. He married **(3) Rita Ann ?** 1989. She was born 1957.

Notes for Hal Jeffrey Beutler:

Hal Jeffery Beutler, 61, of Prudenville, Michigan formerly of Ypsilanti, passed away Wednesday, April 8, 2015 in Ann Arbor Michigan. Born, February 22, 1954 in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Son of Loren W. and Robbie E. Beutler. Survived by his wife Rita of 26 years, 2 daughters, Melissa (Mike) DeLuka, Lindsey Huff, Son, Charles, 2 grandchildren, Leelin, and Natalya, brother, Rodney (Jody), sisters, Marsha Downs, Cheryl (Steve) Sable, and sister-in-law Carolyn.

Hal retired from GM Hydra Matic after 35 years as a millwright. He was a Master Mason, 32 Degree Mason, and a Shriner. He was an avid outdoorsman and he enjoyed nothing more than spending time with his two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father Loren, mother Robbie, and brother Bruce.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial will be held at a later date.

More About Hal Jeffrey Beutler:

Residence: 10852 Roberts Drive; Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hal Beutler and Rosemary Markel:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Susan M. Eberle:

Need to check out:

Abigail Michelle Colvia born June 16 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Superior twp to Michelle and Patrick Colvia of Pinckney.

Maternal gr-parents: Jerry & Vicki Craft of Chelsea

Paternal gr-parents Time & Sue Colvia of Manchester

Gr-grandparenets: James & Madeline Craft of Chelsea, Gene Burnett of Grass Lake, Joan & Eldean Feldkamp of

Chelsea and Gaylord & Olive Eberle of Saline.

Sister: Emily age 2

More About Hal Beutler and Susan Eberle:

Marriage: 23 May 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hal Beutler and Rita ?:

Marriage: 1989

Children of Hal Beutler and Rosemary Markel are:

1624 i. Charles¹⁰ Beutler, born Aft. 1973.

1625 ii. Melissa Beutler, born Aft. 1975. She married Michael DeLuka; born Aft. 1970.

1150. Cheryl Ann⁹ Beutler (Loren Walter⁸, Walter Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1955. She married **Steven John Sable** 06 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

More About Steven John Sable:

Residence: Sturgis, Michigan

Residence 2: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Steven Sable and Cheryl Beutler:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Beutler and Steven Sable are:

1626 i. Kyle John¹⁰ Sable, born 1981.

1627 ii. Aaron Sable, born Aft. 1976.

1152. Eugene William⁹ Maycroft (Elga May⁸ Laubengayer, Emanuel⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1945 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1965. He married **(2) Mildred Michels** 19 Jun 1976 in Michigan, daughter of Edward Michels and Arlene Bitson. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Eugene William Maycroft:

Social Security Number: 379-44-6970

More About Eugene Maycroft and ?:
Divorce: 04 Apr 1976, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Eugene Maycroft and Mildred Michels:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Michigan

Children of Eugene Maycroft and Mildred Michels are:

- 1628 i. Gina Marie¹⁰ Maycroft, born 17 Feb 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1629 ii. Susan Diane Maycroft, born 31 May 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1153. Virginia Lee⁹ Laubengayer (Eugene Frederick⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1931 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 2016 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas. She married **James Walter McCampbell** 02 Jul 1950 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas. He was born 09 Jul 1930 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas, and died 29 Jan 2021 in Kansas City, Kansas.

Notes for Virginia Lee Laubengayer:

Virginia Lee McCampbell, age 84, died Sunday, February 14, 2016, at the Fowler Residential Care Center, Fowler, Kansas. She was born August 14, 1931, at Salina, Kansas, the daughter of Eugene and Virgil (Frost) Laubengayer. As a young girl she attended the Salina school system, later moving with her family to Hays KS, graduating from Hays High School. She later attended Fort Hays State University, where she met her husband, James McCampbell. They were married on July 21, 1950 at Hays. After their marriage, they moved to Fowler. She was a homemaker and a seamstress. She enjoyed playing cards, needlecraft, beadwork, making afghans, traveling, and spending time with her family and friends.

She is survived by: her husband, James McCampbell of Fowler; three sons, Bruce McCampbell of Powell, Wyoming, Brad McCampbell of Fowler, Brian McCampbell; a daughter, Marsha Manning of Kansas City, Kansas; a sister, Mary Weis of Mesa Arizona; three grandsons two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, February 18, 2016, at the Fowler Friends Church, Fowler. Cremation has taken place. Inurnment will follow in the Fowler Cemetery, Fowler. The family would welcome memorials to the Fowler Residential Care Center or the Western Plains Animal Refuge of Hays in care of Fidler-Orme-Bachman Mortuary, Meade, Kansas.

More About James Walter McCampbell:
Residence: 2005, 611 Maple; Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Virginia Laubengayer and James McCampbell:

July 15, 2010 - The children of Jim and Virginia McCampbell, Fowler, are hosting a surprise card shower in honor of their parent's sixty years of marriage. James Walter McCampbell, Fowler met Virginia Lee Laubengayer, Salina, at the Fort Hays State Campus Park. They both knew immediately, they had met their true "one and only". They were married July 21, 1950, in Hays. After a brief absence one from the other, they made their home south of Fowler on what is now known as "The Ranch". To this union four children were born; Bruce, Marsha, Brian and Brad. We will be joining Mom and Dad in LaVeta, Colorado, to celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. We're asking family and friends to please send them a card with a memory or two. We're sure they will be blessed by your kindness. Their address is: Jim and Virginia McCampbell, General Delivery, LaVeta, Colorado 81055

More About James McCampbell and Virginia Laubengayer:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1950, Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas

Children of Virginia Laubengayer and James McCampbell are:

- 1630 i. Bruce Alan¹⁰ McCampbell, born 25 Aug 1951 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas. He married Rita Kim Ottow 12 Aug 1977 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 05 Oct 1955 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Bruce McCampbell and Rita Ottow:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1977, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 1631 ii. Martha Kay McCampbell, born 10 Feb 1954 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.
- 1632 iii. Brian Mark McCampbell, born 22 Oct 1959 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.
- + 1633 iv. Brad Evans McCampbell, born 29 Sep 1960 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas.

1154. Shirley Jean⁹ Laubengayer (Eugene Frederick⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1934 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 08 Jul 2013 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas** 05 Apr 1956 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He was born 31 Jul 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2021 in Millington, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shirley Jean Laubengayer:

Shirley J. (Laubengayer) Nicholas, of Millington, age 78, passed away Monday, July 8, 2013 at Genesys Hospice Care Center-Goodrich. Shirley was born in Salina, Kansas on October 23, 1934, daughter of the late Eugene and Virgil (Frost) Laubengayer. She graduated from Salina High School with high honors. Shirley attended Kansas Wesleyan College. Her junior year she transferred to Kansas State. With the help of scholarships, she received a Bachelor's Degree in Education and English. Later she received her Master's Degree from Oakland University. She married Henry Nicholas in August 1956 and they moved to Flint. Shirley taught English at Beecher High School and later taught at Davison where she retired from. She was a member of Millington United Methodist Church. Shirley loved young children, swimming, reading, camping and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Shirley is survived by her loving husband of 57 years, Henry Nicholas; sons, Michael, Donald (Cindy) and Tom; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; sisters, Virginia (Jim) McCampbell, Mary (Paul) Weis. Soon we expect she will be First Chair Flute and Piccolo in Heaven's Orchestra.

A Funeral Service will be held 10 AM Saturday, July 13, 2013 at Allen Funeral Home, 9136 Davison Rd., Davison; Pastor Peter Crawford officiating. Cremation will follow the service and burial will be at Sunset Hills, at a later date. Visitation will be 2-8 PM Friday, July 12, 2013 and on Saturday from 9:30-10 AM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army.

Notes for Henry Nicholas:

Henry "Hank" Nicholas of Millington, Michigan, age 88, passed away Friday, July 2, 2021. A Funeral Service, with Military Honors, will be held 1 PM Saturday, July 10, 2021 at Allen Funeral Home, 9136 Davison Road, Davison, Michigan 48423; Pastor Matt Osborne and Dr. Maurice H. Chapin co-officiating. Cremation will take place following the service with inurnment in Sunset Hills Cemetery on a later date. The family will receive visitors 11 AM-1 PM Saturday, July 10, 2021 at Allen Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Davison VFW Post #4087, in Henry's memory.

Henry was born in Flint, Michigan on July 31, 1932, son of the late William and Mary (Stevens) Nicholas. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Air Force from 1951-1955. Henry married Shirley Jean Laubengayer in August 1956 and she preceded him in death on July 8, 2013. He founded Action Municipal Supply in 1988 and retired in 2000. Henry loved working out in his yard and tending to his property. He especially enjoyed mowing the lawn.

Henry is survived by 3 sons, Michael Nicholas, Donald (Cindy) Nicholas and Tom Nicholas; 6 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; many other loving family members and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, William and Mary Nicholas; wife, Shirley Jean Nicholas and his brother, Bill Nicholas.

More About Henry Nicholas and Shirley Laubengayer:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1956, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Shirley Laubengayer and Henry Nicholas are:

- + 1634 i. Michael Alan¹⁰ Nicholas, born 25 Jan 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1635 ii. Donald William Nicholas, born 21 May 1961 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1636 iii. Thomas Eugene Nicholas, born 12 Apr 1965 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1155. Mary Louis⁹ Laubengayer (Eugene Frederick⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1941 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Paul Edward Weis** 19 Mar 1960 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He was born 02 May 1939 in Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Paul Weis and Mary Laubengayer:

Divorce: Sep 1972, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage: 19 Mar 1960, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage 2: 15 Jul 1985, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

Child of Mary Laubengayer and Paul Weis is:

1637 i. Jay Lee¹⁰ Weis, born 26 Nov 1960 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

1156. William Carl⁹ Laubengayer (Carl Edward⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1938 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 06 Dec 2020. He married **(1) Patricia Ann Andes** 15 Aug 1963 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa, daughter of Harold Andes and Mary Phipps. She was born 21 May 1943 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Evelyn Marie Casserly** 26 May 1993 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She was born 1940.

Notes for William Carl Laubengayer:

William Carl "Bill" Laubengayer died Sunday, December 6th, 2020 at his Coralville home. Family Funeral Services will be held at 1 PM, Friday, December 18, 2020 at Lensing's Oak Hill Funeral Home, 210 Holiday Road, Coralville. Rev. Jill Cameron Michel will officiate. Friends may watch the service by way of Zoom. The Zoom link may be found on Bill's obituary page at www.lensingfuneral.com Friends are welcome to attend a visitation from 11 AM to 12 PM, prior to the service, and the graveside committal at Oak Hill Cemetery, Coralville, which will follow the family service. Social distancing and wearing of masks will be required for the health and safety of all attendees. Thank you. Memorials may be made to Iowa Valley Habitat for Humanity, Iowa City Hospice or First Christian Church.

Bill was born July 1, 1938 in Salina, Kansas, the eldest son of Ruth and Carl Laubengayer. He graduated from Salina High School and earned his E.E. degree from Kansas State in 1960. While an engineering student, Bill served an internship at Collins Radio in Cedar Rapids. He claimed he missed the class on how to fill out an employment application so remained at what became Rockwell Collins for 36 years, retiring in 1996. The experiences of the Collins years focused on HF communications needs in varied situations including shipboard, aircraft and mines, this taking him to many countries and U.S. sites on Collins contracts. He was a mentor, supervisor and educator to many young engineers over the years. At Rockwell he also claimed one patent to his name.

Bill married Patricia Andas in 1963 in Grinnell. They resided in Marion and had two sons, Karl and Kevin. They later divorced. Bill was a life-long motorcycle enthusiast who loved curvy roads and fast bikes. Bill and Eve Casserly met in the late 1970's while arguing over putting up fencing preparing for a BMW motorcycle rally at the Keith Dempster Rally Grounds in Coralville. They were married May 26, 1990 in a private back porch ceremony. In following years, their respective work lives were enriched by fun travel over most of the lower 48 on their BMW bikes when Bill wasn't traveling for Collins or volunteering in the community. In latest years overseas travel to over two dozen countries took the place of the motorcycling and providing for enriching experiences.

Bill's community service included the Coralville Police Department, Coralville Center for the Performing Arts, serving on Coralville Planning and Zoning Commission and – especially – Iowa Valley Habitat for Humanity where he helped build over 100 homes in this area consistently serving over 1000 hours each year for more than 20 years. His work included preliminary frame construction cutting in his basement shop, supervising Women's Build projects and general whatever-it -takes tasks on job sites. Bill's (AKA "The Grouch") Habitat work led to his being inducted into the Iowa Volunteer Hall of Fame at the Iowa State Capitol in 2017. A workshop containing his donated tools is named for him at the Iowa City HabLab.

More About William Carl Laubengayer:

E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, wclauben@cacd.rockell.com
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Laubengayer and Patricia Andes:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

More About William Laubengayer and Evelyn Casserly:
Marriage: 26 May 1993, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

Children of William Laubengayer and Patricia Andes are:

- 1638 i. Karl Eugene¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 21 Jun 1964 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. He married Deirdre Anne (Dee) Wesbrook 25 Jul 1992 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; born Apr 1963.

More About Karl Eugene Laubengayer:
E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, kelauben@cacd.rockell.com
Residence: 2005, 575 Evergreen Drive; Robins, Iowa
Residence 2: 10675 Pauls Court; Anamosa, Iowa
Residence 3: 5450 Smithland Drive; Marion, Iowa
Residence 4: 126 11th Street NW; Cedar Rapids, Iowa

More About Karl Laubengayer and Deirdre Wesbrook:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

- 1639 ii. Kevin Edward Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1967 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. He married Jill Kimberly Dale 12 Jun 1993 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa; born 18 Jan 1970.

More About Kevin Edward Laubengayer:
Residence: 2005, 10675 Pauls Court; Anamosa, Iowa

More About Kevin Laubengayer and Jill Dale:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

1157. Robert Edward⁹ Laubengayer (Carl Edward⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jun 2020. He married **Shiela Grace Rogers** 03 May 1963 in Winterhaven, Imperial Co, California. She was born 09 Aug 1942 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Robert Edward Laubengayer:

Robert Edward Laubengayer passed away on Sunday, June 21, 2020, after taking a fall and a short stay in the hospital. Bob, as he was known by his family and friends, was born on February 9, 1941, in Great Bend, Kansas the second son of Carl & Ruth Laubengayer. He was raised in Salina, Kansas where as a youth he was active in Boy Scouts and his church youth group and choir. Bob was also an accomplished athlete and in addition to lettering in football he also took 4th place in the state wrestling tournament. Following high school, he attended Phillips University in Enid, Oklahoma and eventually earned a Bachelor of Arts in History going on to become a high school social studies teacher. Before earning his B.A., Bob very proudly served for 3 years in the United States Marine Corps and was stationed in San Diego, California where he met the love of his life, Shiela Grace Rogers and the two were married in 1963. After teaching for 2 years in Oklahoma, Bob & Shiela decided to move back to San Diego where he attended law school at the University of San Diego and earned his J.D. and passed the bar exam.

Bob was a very enthusiastic fly fisherman and loved to talk about fly fishing nearly as much as he enjoyed standing in a stream trying to outsmart the trout. He passed this love of fishing and the outdoors on to his children Robert Craig Laubengayer (m. Deneen Urbank), Roger Carl Laubengayer (m. Rebecca Svaty), Richard Matthew Laubengayer (m. Khey Besino), and Amanda Grace Belt, as well as his grandchildren, Rebecca, Roger, Rory, Emma, Grace, Bobby, Dylan, Abigail, Samantha, and Nick and seven great-grandchildren. Bob also took great joy in singing throughout his life. He sang in several choirs and was a regular fixture at numerous Karaoke nights pouring his heart out in country and love songs usually dedicated to Shiela. Bob will always be remembered for his kindness and the love he

showed his family. He was always quick with a joke and loved to tell stories with varying degrees of accuracy and veracity. The people who really knew him will miss the sound of his laughter.

In addition to his wife, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, Bob is also survived by his brothers, William Laubengayer (m. Eve Casserly) and Richard Laubengayer (m. Susan St. Clair). As per his wishes, Bob will be cremated and most appropriately have remains spread along one of his favorite fishing spots. A fitting end to a life well spent and a race fully run.

More About Robert Edward Laubengayer:

Residence: 8376 Alaterna Court; Orangevale, California

Residence 2: 3660 W. Benjamin Holt Drive; Stockton, California

More About Robert Laubengayer and Shiela Rogers:

Marriage: 03 May 1963, Winterhaven, Imperial Co, California

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Shiela Rogers are:

- + 1640 i. Robert Craig (Bob)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 23 Jan 1964 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California.
- + 1641 ii. Roger Carl Laubengayer, born 09 Aug 1967 in Enid, Garfield Co, California.
- + 1642 iii. Richard Matthew Laubengayer, born 25 Aug 1970 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California.
- 1643 iv. Amanda Grace Laubengayer, born 23 Mar 1974 in Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co, Kansas.

1158. Richard Frederick⁹ Laubengayer (Carl Edward⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1942 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Susan Marie St. Clair** 30 Dec 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 22 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Johnson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Frederick Laubengayer:

Residence: 2301 Mountain View Blvd; Kalmath Falls, Oregon

Residence 2: 254 Southshore Lane; Kalmath Falls, Oregon

Residence 3: 261 Capri Isles Court; Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Susan Marie St. Clair:

E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, rfsml@cdsnet.net

Marriage Notes for Richard Laubengayer and Susan St. Clair:

Susan Marie St. Clair, daughter of Mrs. Harry Keeling St. Clair, Kansas City, Missouri, was united in marriage to Richard Frederick Laubengayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Eugene Laubengayer, 952 S. 5th, Friday evening, Dec. 30, 1966, at the St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Kansas City, Missouri.

Officiating was the Rev. Harry Berenzen. Rings were exchanged by the couple. Warren Thomas, Kansas City, Missouri, was the musician. Escorting the bride was her brother, Harry Keeling St. Clair III, Raytown, Missouri. She wore an Empire gown of Alencon lace and satin, styled with a scoop neckline, elbow-length sleeves and "A"-line skirt with aisle-wide detachable train edged in matching lace. A matching headpiece held her illusion veil. She carried an arrangement of gardenias, leaves and deep green ivy. Maid of honor; Sue Stephenson, Kansas City, Missouri. Bridesmaids: Mrs. James F. Andersen, Overland Park, and Mrs. Thomas Lyon, Columbia, Missouri. Their full-length royal blue velvet dresses were worn with white fur pillboxes. They carried white fur muffs, trimmed with white poinsettias. Best man: William Laubengayer, Marion, Iowa, brother of the bridegroom. Groomsmen: Robert Laubengayer, Garber, Oklahoma, another brother of the groom, and Donald Fassnacht, Salina. Ushers: Robert Gibbons, Kansas City, Missouri; Joseph Gottfrid, Overland Park, and John Wolff, Kansas City, Kansas. Registering guests: Mrs. Thomas J. Fisch, Kansas City, Missouri.

The reception followed at the Hillcrest Country club, Kansas City, Missouri. The bride, also the daughter of the late Mr. St. Clair, was graduated from St. Teresa's academy and Avila College, Kansas City, where she received a Bachelor of Arts degree in education. Mrs. Laubengayer is an elementary teacher in Kansas City. Her husband is a graduate of Salina high school and Kansas State University, Manhattan. Mr. Laubengayer is in his junior year at the University of Kansas Medical center, Kansas City. Delta Upsilon is his fraternity. They will be at home at 4205 Lloyd, Kansas City, Kansas, after a St. Louis,

Missouri, wedding trip.

More About Richard Laubengayer and Susan St. Clair:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1966, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Richard Laubengayer and Susan St. Clair are:

- 1644 i. Diane Marie¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 20 Oct 1968 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Scott Christopher Hill 18 Dec 1993 in Klamath Co, Oregon; born 12 Aug 1971.

More About Scott Hill and Diane Laubengayer:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1993, Klamath Co, Oregon

- 1645 ii. Katherine Elizabeth (Katie) Laubengayer, born 20 Apr 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Katherine Elizabeth (Katie) Laubengayer:
Graduation: 1992, BA in Cognitive Science Occidental College Los Angeles, California
Occupation: summer employee front desk & information desk clerk Glacier National Park Montana
Occupation 2: Bet. 1994 - 1998, circulation librarian Vail Public Library
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1998, Vail, Colorado

1160. Christine⁹ Bottomley (Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Sanzi, Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)⁷ Laubengayer, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio. She married **Thomas John Gaffney** 02 Aug 1969. He was born 26 Aug 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2003 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas John Gaffney:

Thomas John Gaffney, 58, of Port Huron, reunited with his relatives in Heaven on October 20, 2003. He was born to Thomas R. and Paulla Gaffney on August 26, 1945 in Port Huron, graduated from Port Huron High School in 1963, and then graduated from University of Michigan in 1968. On August 2, 1969, Port Huron, MI he married Christine Bottomley.

Tom had been the owner of Gaffney's Today's Man Clothing Shop, and he worked at Jacobson's Department Stores, Commercial and Savings Bank, Beard Campbell Co., and LeTarte Tool Co. He was active in community affairs and had a great love for genealogy and history. He was a past board member at Mercy Hospital, Peerless Commission, Brownfield Commission, Historical Society of Michigan, and Port Huron Museum, Port Huron Planning commission, and Port Huron Sports Hall of Fame where he was a founding board member. He also helped found the Port Huron Antique and Classic Boat Show with his good friend, Sandy Duffy. Tom was a member of the Port Huron Yacht Club, Port Huron Power Squadron, Irish-American Club of St. Clair County, Port Huron Lodge #343 B.P.O.E., Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M., and Port Huron Museum. He was a former member of the Port Huron Jaycees and Kiwanis Club of Bluewater Area.

He is survived by his wife of 34 years, Christine B. Gaffney; his son and daughter-in-law, T.J. And Heather Gaffney; two grandchildren, Thomas William Gaffney and Phobe Marie Gaffney. He is also survived by many other relatives whom he considered to be his good friends.

Cremation has taken place. A service in Tom's memory will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 23, 2003 in Smith family Funeral Home-North, 1525 Hancock Street. The Very Rev. Charles Hoffacker, Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, will officiate. Internment will take place in Mt. Hope Cemetery at a later time. Visitation will be in the funeral home today from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m. In the Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M. Will also conduct a memorial service in the funeral home this evening beginning at 7 p.m. Contributions may be made in Tom's memory to the Walter Brooks Memorial Fund for Port Huron Museum, Huron House, or the Historical Society of Michigan.

Published in The Times Herald, Wednesday, October 22, 2003, page 4B

Birth: 1945 26 Aug Port Huron, Michigan, USA

Marriage to: Private 1969 2 Aug Age: 23 Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan, United States of America St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Employment: 1970 Age: 25 Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA Jacobson's Department Store

Death: 2003 20 Oct Age: 58 Port Huron, Michigan, USA

School: University of Michigan School, Ann Arbor, Michigan Year: 1966 Yearbook: Michiganensian 1966
U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 about Thomas Gaffney
NAVY Enlistment: 15 Sep 1968 Release: 16 Oct 1968

More About Thomas Gaffney and Christine Bottomley:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1969

Child of Christine Bottomley and Thomas Gaffney is:
+ 1646 i. Thomas John¹⁰ Gaffney, born 03 Jan 1975.

1161. Heather⁹ MacDonald (Barbara Amelia⁸ Laubengayer, Robert Jacob⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1946. She married **Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith**. He was born 08 Jun 1946.

Notes for Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith:

September 2, 2015 - As Dr. Boyd Smith was retiring in 2009 after more than 30 years as a pathologist in Salina, the University of Kansas School of Medicine was preparing to open. It looked like a really interesting opportunity, a small medical school opening in Salina," Smith said. He joined the faculty, teaching histopathology and later gross anatomy to the classes of eight students in the smallest medical school in the country. He was recently recognized by the University of Kansas for his work in the classroom, earning the Chancellor's Distinguished Teaching Award. "I really had never taught before," Smith said. "It's really rewarding to teach great students in a small class. It was a surprise for me how well it went." When he started, he said, his biggest challenge was the technology. "Instead of using a microscope and slides, everything is digitized, and I had to learn that system," he said. "All the students are very savvy, and they've been very nice to me about it -- patient with my lack of expertise with IT things."

Smith said that he keeps the lectures to a minimum, in favor of a "conference-like, problem-solving atmosphere." "I emphasize active learning, with a question-and-answer format, open-ended discussions and a relaxed professional learning process," Smith said. "I find that if I allow the students to lead the discussion, the students put information into their own words in enough detail and in simple enough language to make them conversant with the subject, and the subject becomes understandable." Dr. William Cathcart-Rake, dean of the Salina campus, said there is a call for nominations each year for the chancellor's award, and faculty and students had wanted to nominate Smith in previous years.

But the rules required nominees to be full-time faculty, either with tenure or on a tenure track. "Both I and some students complained to the powers that be about these arbitrary rules," Cathcart-Rake said. "Either they changed the rules or decided to ignore them." "This is just his fifth year of doing this and he didn't come up through the academic ranks," Cathcart-Rake said. "He retired and came to help us and has just excelled. He's certainly in his element." Smith agreed. "A small group of gifted students is a good match for me. It's a good fit for me," he said. "Just please don't make me responsible for a group of junior high kids."

More About Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith:
Occupation: Medical Doctor - Pathologist - Anatomic Pathology and Clinical Pathology

Children of Heather MacDonald and Boyd Smith are:

- 1647 i. Graham MacDonald¹⁰ Smith, born 03 Dec 1973 in Dallas, Texas. He married Shannon Marie Mazur; born 13 Feb 1978.
- 1648 ii. Alison McIntyre Smith, born 10 Oct 1979. She married Andrew J. (Andy) Cuppia; born 24 Sep 1980.

1162. Janet⁹ MacDonald (Barbara Amelia⁸ Laubengayer, Robert Jacob⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Phillip Miller**. He was born Aft. 1940 in Parsons, Kansas.

Notes for Phillip Miller:

Phil Miller has served as volunteer Executive Director of the Kansas Golf Foundation since 2003. Born and raised in Parsons, Kansas, he received both his Business and Law degrees from the University of Kansas, where he played on the golf team in 1971. After a successful career in private law practice in the Kansas City area, Phil is now a self-employed mediator. In addition to running the Foundation, he is a member of the USGA Rules of Golf Committee and the USGA Junior Championship Committee and regularly serves as a Rules official at USGA and NCAA national championships. Phil plays golf at Mission Hills Country Club and is a member of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews.

Phil was instrumental in developing the Kansas Junior Golf Scholarship program. "We believe junior golfers learn important values and skills that serve them for life. Our Junior Golf Scholarship helps send deserving junior golfers to college right here in Kansas."

Phil is married to Janet Miller, a native of Hutchinson. They live in Kansas City and have one son.

Child of Janet MacDonald and Phillip Miller is:

1649 i. Andrew M.¹⁰ Miller, born Aft. 1965.

1185. Lenore Elaine⁹ Sheppard (Esther Margaret⁸ Hoffmeyer, Rosa⁷ Stricker, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2011 in Michigan. She married **Richard L. Corkum**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Notes for Lenore Elaine Sheppard:

Detroit, May 7, 1995 - Lenore Corkum has lost her eyesight, her mobility and her marriage since she was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis 14 years ago. As she watches her body deteriorate, she says a few things keep her going, such as her part-time job greeting customers at the Kmart in Orion Township and the pleasure of getting her hair permed. But Corkum, a 53-year-old resident of north Oakland County, hasn't been able to go to work since April 28 because she no longer has bus service. "I'm not helpless, honey," she said. "I just need help." Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation (SMART) stopped service in Oxford Township and 40 other Oakland County municipalities after officials in those communities decided not to put a proposed 1/3-mill transit tax to a vote.

The rest of Oakland County will cast ballots June 6, while communities in Wayne and Macomb counties will vote May 23 on the tax that will be used to fund continued and expanded SMART service. Full bus service will continue only in counties where the measure passes. If no county approves, SMART will go out of business. Folks like Corkum may have the most to lose if SMART stops operating. The system provides 10,000 door-to-door trips a week around Metro Detroit to senior citizens and people with disabilities. Corkum had been getting around on SMART'S paratransit service, also called "dial-a-ride" and "connector buses." That service stopped in Oxford when the township chose not to vote. It could be revived if any county approves the transit tax, said Mike Duggan, SMART'S general manager. It costs about \$9 million to operate the so-called paratransit service in all three counties. If the referendum passes in just one county, he said, there would be enough funds to continue elderly and handicapped service in all three. Corkum's estranged husband and her children have been helping her since the paratransit buses stopped running, but Corkum said she can't rely on them to get her to work.

The advantage of the special buses is that her wheelchair moves in and out easily. "I'm spoiled rotten," she said. "The driver comes over, he maneuvers me back into the lift and he sets me up on the bus."

Detroit – Lenore Elaine Corkum, age 68, February 28, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Richard L. Loving mother of Karen (David) Sinkowski, Kelly, Kathy (Steve) Sanders, Katie Willoughby, and Richard L. II. Dear grandmother of 13. Dearest sister of Bob. Laura (Jerry) and the late Margaret, Mike and sister-in-law of Denise. Also survived by many loving nieces and nephews.

Visitation Friday 2-9 p.m. at Charles Verheyden Funeral Home, 28499 Schoenherr, Warren and Saturday 10 a.m. until time of service 11 a.m. at the funeral home.

Children of Lenore Sheppard and Richard Corkum are:

- 1650 i. Karen¹⁰ Corkum, born Aft. 1960. She married David Sinkowski; born Aft. 1955.
- 1651 ii. Kelly Corkum, born Aft. 1961.
- 1652 iii. Kathy Corkum, born Aft. 1963. She married Steve Sanders; born Aft. 1958.
- 1653 iv. Katie Corkum, born Aft. 1964. She married ? Willoughby; born Aft. 1959.
- 1654 v. Richard L. Corkum III, born Aft. 1965.

1188. Gall⁹ Atkin (Eleanor Dorothy⁸ Stricker, Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.)⁷, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1941. She married **Gilbert Pulliam**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Gall Atkin and Gilbert Pulliam are:

- 1655 i. Gil¹⁰ Pulliam, born Aft. 1960.
- 1656 ii. David Pulliam, born Aft. 1961.

1189. Ralph⁹ Atkin (Eleanor Dorothy⁸ Stricker, Emanuel Frederick (W. or J. Jr.)⁷, Johann Jacob Immanuel⁶, Elisabetha Catharina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1943. He married **Patricia ?**. She was born Aft. 1943.

Children of Ralph Atkin and Patricia ? are:

- 1657 i. Matthew¹⁰ Atkin, born Aft. 1963.
- 1658 ii. Jeffrey Atkin, born Aft. 1964.
- 1659 iii. Bradley Atkin, born Aft. 1966.

1194. Leanore Marie⁹ Dittman (Louise Lydia⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1923. She married **Norman Jake Ryder**. He was born 10 Mar 1922, and died 15 Dec 2005.

Children of Leanore Dittman and Norman Ryder are:

- 1660 i. Daniel Norman¹⁰ Ryder, born 02 Oct 1946 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 19 Jun 1965.
- 1661 ii. Nick Edward Ryder, born 22 Jan 1952 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Therese M. Paquette 2000; born 07 Nov 1949.

More About Nick Ryder and Therese Paquette:
Marriage: 2000

1195. Norma Jean⁹ Dittman (Louise Lydia⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1925 in Dakota Co, Minnesota, and died 13 Sep 2006. She married **Norman Virgil Swanson**. He was born Aft. 1919.

Child of Norma Dittman and Norman Swanson is:

- 1662 i. Patricia Louise¹⁰ Swanson, born 13 Mar 1949 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

1196. Richard Edwin⁹ Fehner (Agnes M.⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1923 in Winnipeg, Greater Winnipeg, Manitoba, and died 05 Nov 2009 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Eileen Alice Schrader**. She was born 18 Jun 1926 in Northfield, Rice Co, Minnesota, and died 09 Oct 2014 in Northfield, Rice Co, Minnesota.

Child of Richard Fehner and Eileen Schrader is:

- 1663 i. Michael Richard¹⁰ Fehner, born 12 Aug 1970 in Rice Co, Minnesota.

1197. James Robert⁹ Fehner (Agnes M.⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1924 in Duluth, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 2013. He married **Eleanor Lenore Rubbert**. She was born 31 Jul 1928 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Child of James Fehner and Eleanor Rubbert is:

- 1664 i. Jill Ann¹⁰ Fehner, born 14 Dec 1959 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married (1) Stephen Allen Charsha 08 Jul 1978 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Kory William Rieger 13 Feb 1982 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1950.

More About Stephen Charsha and Jill Fehner:

Divorce: 15 Jul 1980, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 08 Jul 1978, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Kory Rieger and Jill Fehner:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1999, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 13 Feb 1982, Clark Co, Nevada

1198. Robert Harry⁹ Fehner (Agnes M.⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margharthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1928 in Minnesota, and died 11 Dec 2013 in Woodbury, Washington Co, Minnesota. He married **Marlitt Jane Fuller**. She was born 09 Jun 1933 in Mankato Blue, Minnesota, and died 26 Nov 2002 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

Children of Robert Fehner and Marlitt Fuller are:

- + 1665 i. Kim Marie¹⁰ Fehner, born 12 Aug 1956 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
1666 ii. Beth Louise Fehner, born 21 Sep 1970 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married William R. Blackburn 25 Sep 1993 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota; born 1967.

More About William Blackburn and Beth Fehner:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

1201. Pamela Kathrine⁹ Walther (Robert Ernest⁸, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margharthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Dec 2003. She married **John Douglas Bolduc** 09 Aug 1969 in Dakota Co, Minnesota. He was born 04 Feb 1940 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About John Bolduc and Pamela Walther:

Divorce: 24 Jan 1984, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Marriage: 09 Aug 1969, Dakota Co, Minnesota

Children of Pamela Walther and John Bolduc are:

- 1667 i. Lisa Marie¹⁰ Bolduc, born 25 Aug 1972 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Ross Charles Hughes 2000; born 03 Jul 1968 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Ross Hughes and Lisa Bolduc:

Marriage: 2000

- 1668 ii. Kristi Helena Roberta Bolduc, born 05 May 1978 in Anoka Co, Minnesota.

- 1669 iii. John Wilhelm Bolduc, born 06 Feb 1974 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Stefani Jo Molick 1998 in Minnesota; born 28 Dec 1974 in Anoka Co, Minnesota.

More About John Bolduc and Stefani Molick:

Marriage: 1998, Minnesota

1203. Susan Fay Louise⁹ Walther (Robert Ernest⁸, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margharthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1950 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **David Winfield Johnson** 07 Aug 1971 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He was born 23 Jan 1950 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 04 Dec 2008.

More About David Johnson and Susan Walther:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1971, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Susan Walther and David Johnson are:

- 1670 i. Aaron Winfield¹⁰ Johnson, born 10 May 1977 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 1671 ii. Stephanie Noel Johnson, born 17 Dec 1978 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

1205. Lawrence Robert⁹ Henke (Theodora Victoria Elizabeth⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1938 in Brown Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Janice Corrine Taylor** 05 May 1962 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born Aft. 1938. He married **(2) Barbara E. Paavola** 17 Jun 1978 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 1945.

More About Lawrence Henke and Janice Taylor:
Divorce: 12 May 1976, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Marriage: 05 May 1962, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About Lawrence Henke and Barbara Paavola:
Divorce: 09 Mar 1995, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Child of Lawrence Henke and Janice Taylor is:

- 1672 i. Tracy Lyn¹⁰ Henke, born 23 Jul 1967 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Michael H. Stefan 1998 in Minnesota; born 21 Jun 1958.

More About Michael Stefan and Tracy Henke:
Marriage: 1998, Minnesota

1206. Kathleen Holly (Kathy)⁹ Henke (Theodora Victoria Elizabeth⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1941 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota, and died 27 Nov 2017 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota. She married **Allen Edwin Hasse** 20 Aug 1961 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He was born 18 Oct 1936 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota, and died 22 May 2004 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota.

More About Allen Hasse and Kathleen Henke:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1961, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Kathleen Henke and Allen Hasse are:

- 1673 i. Jeffrey Allen¹⁰ Hasse, born 13 Sep 1962 in Carver Co, Minnesota. He married Mary Elizabeth Rogness 16 Dec 2001 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1962.

More About Jeffrey Hasse and Mary Rogness:
Marriage: 16 Dec 2001, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 1674 ii. Gregory Lawrence Hasse, born 22 May 1964 in Carver Co, Minnesota.
- + 1675 iii. Heidi Jolene Hasse, twin, born 07 Apr 1966 in Carver Co, Minnesota.
- 1676 iv. Lori Kathleen Hasse, twin, born 07 Apr 1966 in Carver Co, Minnesota. She married Scott William Buschena 2000 in Minnesota; born 21 Sep 1967 in Nobles Co, Minnesota.

More About Scott Buschena and Lori Hasse:
Marriage: 2000, Minnesota

1207. Nancy Fay⁹ Henke (Theodora Victoria Elizabeth⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1946 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **Richard Wayne (Dick) Carlson** 06 Jun 1970 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He was born 1944.

More About Richard Carlson and Nancy Henke:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1970, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Nancy Henke and Richard Carlson are:

- 1677 i. Cory Richard¹⁰ Carlson, born 03 Mar 1972 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 1678 ii. Jennifer Leigh Carlson, born 07 Jan 1978 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Lars R. Erikson 2001; born 23 Jun 1977.

More About Lars Erikson and Jennifer Carlson:
Marriage: 2001

- 1679 iii. Andrea Elizabeth Carlson, born 24 Jul 1991 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

1217. Celia Evelyn⁹ Kurtz (Walter Lewis⁸, Louis (Lewis)⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1987 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Joseph Stornant** 16 Mar 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Carmen Stornant and Mary Camarda. He was born 25 Oct 1899 in Italy.

More About Celia Evelyn Kurtz:

Occupation: 1935, telephone operator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 500 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-32-1561

More About Samuel Joseph Stornant:

Census: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, time keeper Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, motor repairman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, stock clerk auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Stornant and Celia Kurtz:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1935, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Celia Kurtz and Samuel Stornant are:

- + 1680 i. Richard Anthony¹⁰ Stornant, born 26 May 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2015 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 1681 ii. Robert D. Stornant, born 09 Dec 1938. He married Barbara Lynne Ford 28 May 1960; born Feb 1941.

More About Robert D. Stornant:
Residence: 5919 Vienna Way; Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Stornant and Barbara Ford:
Marriage: 28 May 1960

- 1682 iii. Roger F. Stornant, born 04 Dec 1946; died 06 Apr 1990 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1218. Erwin Eugene⁹ Kurtz (Walter Lewis⁸, Louis (Lewis)⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marie A. Kellenberg** 10 Mar 1934 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kellenberg and Frieda Breckenfelder. She was born 1914 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1947 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Marcella Rhinehart** 11 Sep 1948. She was born 1904, and died 20 Apr 1988.

More About Erwin Eugene Kurtz:

Burial: 03 Mar 2000

Occupation: 1935, plasterer Weinberg & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1956 - 1976, Ann Arbor Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 1706 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Kurtz and Marie Kellenberg:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1934, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Kurtz and Marcella Rhinehart:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1948

Children of Erwin Kurtz and Marie Kellenberg are:

- + 1683 i. Gerald William¹⁰ Kurtz, born 1938.
- 1684 ii. Donald Raymond Kurtz, born 06 Jul 1944 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1219. Jane Marie⁹ Kurtz (Walter Lewis⁸, Louis (Lewis)⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2013 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ottis Thornton**. He was born Aft. 1901. She married **(2) Thurlow Cameron Rayment** 22 Sep 1934 in LaGrange, Indiana. He was born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George I. Belanger** 16 Oct 1948 in Indiana. He was born 23 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1989 in Graylord, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Marie Kurtz:

Jane M. Thornton, age 96, of Waterloo, passed away Thursday, Dec. 12, 2013, at ECM Hospital after a battle with Alzheimer's. Visitation will be 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday, Dec. 16, at Spry-Williams Funeral Home of Florence. The service will follow at 1 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with Brother Dwayne Duffey officiating. Entombment will be at Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens. She was a life-long member of First Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Florence.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Ottis Thornton; son-in-law, Danny Duncanson; parents and siblings. Survivors include her children, Gary Thornton (Michelle), Dale Belanger (Patty), Doug Rayment (Kay) and Dolores Duncanson; six grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and sister-in-law, Lillian Kurtz. A special thanks to Greg and Leann Scott and family for their wonderful care of our mother during her illness.

More About Ottis Thornton:
Residence: Florence, Alabama

More About Thurlow Rayment and Jane Kurtz:
Divorce: 21 Feb 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, LaGrange, Indiana

More About George Belanger and Jane Kurtz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Indiana

Children of Jane Kurtz and Thurlow Rayment are:

- 1685 i. Douglas Cameron¹⁰ Rayment, born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1686 ii. Dolores Rayment, born 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Danny Duncanson.

Child of Jane Kurtz and George Belanger is:

- 1687 i. Dale¹⁰ Belanger, born 17 Sep 1954. He married Patty ?.

1221. Raymond Edward⁹ Kurtz (Walter Lewis⁸, Louis (Lewis)⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1963 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian K.**

Busch 28 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Busch and N. Thede. She was born 1923 in Ransom, Nebraska.

Notes for Raymond Edward Kurtz:

Raymond Edward Kurtz, 43, of 3739 Dexter Rd. died suddenly Sunday noon Sept. 22, 1963 of a heart attack while enroute to Ann Arbor from Little Silver Lake. He was born Jan. 11, 1920, in Ann Arbor, a son of Walter L. and Emma Zahn Kurtz. A lifelong city resident, he married Lillian Busch on Aug. 28, 1943. She survives. He was a machinist at Buhr Machine Tool Co. Mr. Kurtz was a member and usher at St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He served in World War II with the occupational forces overseas.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two daughters, Kathy and Joanne, both at home; his parents, two brothers, Erwin and Eugene, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. Samuel (Celia) Stornant of Lansing and Mrs. Ottis (Jane) Thornton of Florence, Alabama.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at St. Paul's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Vernold W. Aurich officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethesda Lutheran Home. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel until noon Wednesday.

More About Raymond Edward Kurtz:

Occupation: 1940, laborer contracting firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9522

More About Raymond Kurtz and Lillian Busch:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Kurtz and Lillian Busch are:

- 1688 i. Kathy Eileen¹⁰ Kurtz, born Aft. 1944. She married Jeff Earl Poutinen 23 Dec 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1936.

More About Jeff Poutinen and Kathy Kurtz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1689 ii. Joanne Sue Kurtz, born Aft. 1945. She married Dennis Michael Colligan 13 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Dennis Colligan and Joanne Kurtz:

Marriage: 13 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1222. Harold William⁹ Bailey (Louisa A.⁸ Rauser, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1999. He married **(1) Ruth Ione Major** 30 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilma Irene Rogers** 22 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2013.

More About Harold William Bailey:

Occupation: 1940, kitchen worker dormitory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Bailey and Ruth Major:

Divorce: 08 Aug 1938, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilma Irene Rogers:

Wilma Irene Bailey passed away peacefully on September 18, 2013. Wilma was born on September 22, 1918 in Saline, Michigan to Ina (O'Hara) and John Rogers. Wilma moved to Ann Arbor with her family at a very young age and lived here her entire life. Wilma was preceded in death by her son Richard, her husband Harold and her nine siblings, including her best friend and sister, Marie Bailey.

She is survived by her daughter-in-law Maija, nephews and nieces, including Lary Bailey and Bob

Koebnick, great-nephews Timothy Bailey and David Bailey, and many loyal and loving friends.

It is Wilma's wish to be cremated and buried at Bethlehem Cemetery with a private memorial service. In lieu of flowers, those wishing to pay tribute to Wilma, please consider a donation to the Richard R. Bailey Memorial Scholarship #3577 at Washtenaw Community College (WCC Foundation; 4800 E. Huron River Dr.; Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105-4800) or to charity of your choice.

More About Harold Bailey and Wilma Rogers:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Bailey and Wilma Rogers is:

1690 i. Richard¹⁰ Bailey.

1224. Neil Albert⁹ Rauser (Albert Ernest⁸, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Katharina Thaler** 08 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Thaler and Caroline Raus. She was born 03 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1991.

Notes for Neil Albert Rauser:

Neil Albert Rauser of Ypsilanti, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 66, died Wednesday, September 26, 1984. He was born May 24, 1918, in Ann Arbor, a son of Albert E. and Eutemea Fritz Rauser. He was a veteran of World War II. Survivors include two children, Gary Neil Rauser and Mrs. Nelson (Linda) Clark; four grandchildren; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Donald (Doris) Rauser; two nephews, Douglas and Daniel Rauser, all of Ann Arbor; several aunts and uncles and his dear friends Andrew and Mary Schwab of Ypsilanti with whom he made his home. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother and an infant sister.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 29, 1984, 10:00 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Laurence N. Woodruff officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Neil Albert Rauser:

Occupation: 1940, store keeper retail furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, cleaner American Rug Cleaning Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 2060 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1110 Birk Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8865

More About Neil Rauser and Caroline Thaler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Rauser and Caroline Thaler are:

+ 1691 i. Gary Neil¹⁰ Rauser, born 31 Aug 1951.

+ 1692 ii. Linda Catharine Rauser, born 27 Jul 1953.

1226. Donald Paul⁹ Rauser (Albert Ernest⁸, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Lucille Whitley** 01 Dec 1943 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Whitley and Lucille Longworth. She was born 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Paul Rauser:

played fast pitch softball and was an excellent pitcher

More About Donald Paul Rauser:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Bowling Alley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 120 Worden Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5087

More About Donald Rauser and Doris Whitley:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1943, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Rauser and Doris Whitley are:

- + 1693 i. Douglas Donald¹⁰ Rauser, born 05 Feb 1946.
- 1694 ii. Daniel Albert Rauser, born 22 Oct 1953. He married Elizabeth Ann Pierantozzi 07 Mar 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Apr 1954.

More About Daniel Albert Rauser:

Residence: 1990, 4321 Clinbing Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Rauser and Elizabeth Pierantozzi:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1228. Barbara Joanne⁹ Kappler (Charlotte Julia⁸ Kurtz, Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dale Frederick Eisele** 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Eisele and Clara Moehn. He was born 01 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Joanne Kappler:

Barbara J. Eisele of North Lake, 58, died Saturday, Dec. 22, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital folio wing, a long illness. She was born Oct, 29, 1932 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Clarence and Charlotte (Kurtz) Kappler. On April 28, 1956 she married Dale P. Eisele in Ann Arbor, and he survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Donald and Douglas, both of Gregory, and David, of North Lake; her father, Clarence of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Gordon (Patricia) Punham and Carol (Sue) Hammer of Ann Arbor; three nephews and one aunt, Hilda Kurtz of Ann Arbor. She was preceded Mrs. Eisele moved to North Lake 34 years ago from Ann Arbor. She was a member of the North Lake United Methodist church and had been an owner-operator of Speed-A-Print with her husband since 1974.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Dec. 26 at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Sondra Willobee officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the United Scleroderma Foundation, Inc., Southeastern Michigan Chapter, P.O. Box 7121, Bloomfield Hills, 48302.

More About Dale Frederick Eisele:

E-mail (Facts Pg): sapde1@aol.com

Residence: 1980, 18460 Bush Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Prudenville, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 2816 Briandcliff Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Dale Eisele and Barbara Kappler:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Kappler and Dale Eisele are:

- 1695 i. Donald Dale¹⁰ Eisele, born 31 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2014 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Dale Eisele:

Donald Dale Eisele of Gregory, Michigan, age 56, passed away on March 4, 2014. He was the son of Dale and Barbara (Kappler) Eisele. He was a 1975 graduate of Chelsea High School and was a self-employed carpenter.

He is survived by his father Dale Eisele and step-mother Sharon Eisele; two brothers, Douglas Eisele and David Eisele of Gregory, MI; two step-sisters, Linda (Jerry) Reed of Troy and Cathy (Craig) Beaudoin of Canton; and several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother Barbara Eisele in 1990.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, May 3, 2014 at the North Lake United Methodist Church, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the church from 1:00 p.m. until the time of service. Donations in Donald's memory may be made to the North Lake United Methodist Church. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Donald Dale Eisele:

Residence: 1980, 3525 Coon Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 1696 ii. Douglas Alan Eisele, born 03 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Alan Eisele:

Residence: 1983, 108 Watt Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 1697 iii. David John Eisele, born 10 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kelly Atha Fletcher 15 Aug 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1967. He married (2) Sheryl Lynn Cantrell 25 Apr 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1956.

Marriage Notes for David Eisele and Kelly Fletcher:

The engagement of Kelly Fletcher to David Eisele has been announced June 24, 1987 by the future bride's parents, Dorothy Fletcher of Chelsea, and Andy Fletcher, also of Chelsea. The future bridegroom is the son of Dale and Barbara Eisele of North Lake. The bride-to-be is a 1986 graduate of Chelsea High school and the Huron Valley Beauty Academy. She is employed by BoRics Family Hair Care Center in Ann Arbor. The future bridegroom is a 1980 graduate of Chelsea High School. He is employed by Smith's Service Station in Chelsea. An Aug. 15 wedding is planned.

More About David Eisele and Kelly Fletcher:

Divorce: Bef. 1991

Marriage: 15 Aug 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Eisele and Sheryl Cantrell:

Marriage: 25 Apr 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1229. Patricia L.⁹ Kappler (Charlotte Julia⁸ Kurtz, Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2006. She married **Gordon Russell Dunham** Aft. 1957. He was born Feb 1937.

More About Gordon Russell Dunham:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1958, 289 W. Bennett; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 4985 Pratt Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Dunham and Patricia Kappler:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Child of Patricia Kappler and Gordon Dunham is:

- 1698 i. Steve Gordon¹⁰ Dunham, born 16 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married JoAnn Ruth Lurz 27 Nov 1971; born Jul 1955.

More About Steve Gordon Dunham:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steve Dunham and JoAnn Lurz:

JoAnn R. Lurz and Stephen G. Dunham were married in the Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints Saturday evening, Nov. 27, 1971. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Lurz of West Henrietta Road,

Henrietta, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Dunham of Britton Road.

More About Steve Dunham and JoAnn Lurz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1971

1230. Carol Sue⁹ Kappler (Charlotte Julia⁸ Kurtz, Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1946. She married **(1) ? Hammer**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Aloys Charles Metty** Bef. 1999. He was born 09 Sep 1948.

More About Aloys Charles Metty:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Aloys Metty and Carol Kappler:
Marriage: Bef. 1999

Child of Carol Kappler and ? Hammer is:
1699 i. Todd Craig¹⁰ Hammer, born 16 Jun 1966.

1231. Judith Ann⁹ Kurtz (Edward Victor⁸, Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Strickland** 07 Jul 1972. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About John Strickland:
Residence: Torch Lake, Michigan

More About John Strickland and Judith Kurtz:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1972

Children of Judith Kurtz and John Strickland are:
1700 i. Juile¹⁰ Strickland, born 21 Mar 1976.
1701 ii. William Strickland, born 30 Dec 1979.
1702 iii. Wade Kurtz Strickland, born 01 Dec 1981.

1232. Mary Ellen⁹ Kurtz (Edward Victor⁸, Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Joseph Eggleston** 18 Dec 1971 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Harry Eggleston and Eileen Welsh. He was born 06 Nov 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ellen Kurtz:
Graduation: 1964, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1964 - 1968, teacher Schenectady, New York
Occupation 2: Bet. 1968 - 1971, teacher Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Joseph Eggleston:
Residence: White Cloud, Michigan

More About Thomas Eggleston and Mary Kurtz:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1971, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Kurtz and Thomas Eggleston are:
1703 i. Katherine Jane¹⁰ Eggleston, born 11 Nov 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
1704 ii. Joseph Edward Eggleston, born 25 Mar 1976 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
1705 iii. Thomas John Eggleston, born 14 Aug 1980 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1706 iv. Anna Mary Eggleston, born 08 Aug 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1233. John Edward⁹ Kurtz (Edward Victor⁸, Victor Immanuel (Emanuel)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kay Marie Bradley** 10 Oct 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Elaine Upsure** 29 Apr 1983. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About John Edward Kurtz:
Residence: Charlevoix, Michigan

More About John Kurtz and Kay Bradley:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kurtz and Elaine Upsure:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1983

Children of John Kurtz and Kay Bradley are:
1707 i. Luther John¹⁰ Kurtz, born 16 May 1977.
1708 ii. Amy Lynn Kurtz, born 01 Jun 1984.

Child of John Kurtz and Elaine Upsure is:
1709 i. ?¹⁰ Kurtz, born Aft. 1983.

1237. Bruce R.⁹ Elliott (David Conrad⁸, Marie Louise⁷ Volz, Friedrich⁶, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1968. He married **Dawn M. Fashingbauer**. She was born 20 Apr 1971.

Children of Bruce Elliott and Dawn Fashingbauer are:
1710 i. Bradley¹⁰ Elliott, born 11 Mar 1985.
1711 ii. Alyssa Elliott, born 1987.
1712 iii. Andrew Elliott, born 1988.

1238. Kelly Kathleen⁹ Elliott (David Conrad⁸, Marie Louise⁷ Volz, Friedrich⁶, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1974. She married **Jason Parker**. He was born 28 Nov 1974.

Children of Kelly Elliott and Jason Parker are:
1713 i. Myles¹⁰ Parker.
1714 ii. Andrew Parker.

1239. Linda Sue⁹ Rupp (Roger George⁸, Walter Conrad⁷, Maria Louisa (Mary)⁶ Volz, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1960. She married **Thomas Michael McInerney** 23 Aug 1980. He was born 09 Aug 1958.

Marriage Notes for Linda Rupp and Thomas McInerney:

The Rev. James Stuck and Dennis Proux read marriage vow for Linda Sue Rupp and Thomas Michael McInerney in St. John Luthean Church Saturday evening August 23, 1980. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Rupp, 3185 Wintergreen East. Mr. and Mrs. Charles McInerney, 3435 N. Michigan are the groom's parent. Terri Andrew was maid of honor. Bridesmaid were Karen Menapace Gay McInerney and Beth Anne Pike. Flower girl was Sarah Rupp, the bride sister. Timothy McInerney was best man for his brother. Groomsmen were Roger Rupp Jr., brother of the bride; Bob Jaremba, Kevin Pike, Dave Menapace Keith Doering, Brian Smith and Brian Pike. Ring bearer was Sean McInerney.

Before leaving on a honeymoon to Washington, D.C., the couple greeted guests at the KC 232

Council Hall. They will live in Kalamazoo.

More About Thomas McInerney and Linda Rupp:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1980

Children of Linda Rupp and Thomas McInerney are:

- 1715 i. Steven Mark¹⁰ McInerney, born 1987.
- 1716 ii. Kristine Ann McInerney, born 24 Apr 1989. She married ? Darling.

1240. Roger⁹ Rupp, Jr. (Roger George⁸, Walter Conrad⁷, Maria Louisa (Mary)⁶ Volz, Conrad⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1962. He married **Jill St. John**. She was born 28 Apr 1965.

Children of Roger Rupp and Jill St. John are:

- 1717 i. Michelle¹⁰ Rupp, born 22 Mar 1992. She married ? Sheler.
- 1718 ii. Megan Rupp, born 20 Mar 1994.

1243. Beverly Ann (Beuerle)⁹ Nagel (Johann Jacob⁸, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She married **William Henry Bross, Jr.** 23 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Bross and Viola Broom. He was born 03 Mar 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Henry Bross, Jr.:

William Henry Bross Jr., age 81 of Chelsea passed away January 12, 2016 at Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born in Detroit on March 3, 1934 the son of William H. and Viola (Broom) Bross. He married Beverly Nagel on December 23, 1971 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and she survives. Bill was employed by the Washtenaw County road commission as a truck driver until his retirement at the age of 55. In his retirement, Bill enjoyed fishing, antique tractors and traveling to places around the country including Alaska.

In addition to his loving wife of 44 years, Bill is survived by his children: Karen Robinson, Mike (Anita) Bross; siblings: Helen Popkey and sister-in-law: Rachel Bross; Granddaughters: Ashley Robinson and Sarah Bross; and two great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brother: Harold and parents.

Bill's family will greet friends on Friday, January 15, 2016 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Legacy Event Center, Manchester. His Community Farewell will be at the funeral home on Saturday beginning with gathering at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. Interment Mt. Hope Cemetery. Memorial donations may be given to the family for future designation.

More About William Henry Bross, Jr.:

Residence: 1987, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bross and Beverly Nagel:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Nagel and William Bross are:

- 1719 i. William Henry¹⁰ Bross.
- 1720 ii. Karen Bross, born 17 Feb 1961. She married ? Robinson.
- + 1721 iii. Michael Lyn Bross, born 29 Jun 1964.

1244. Luther Milton⁹ Nagel (Johann Jacob⁸, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2021. He married **Mary Christine Marion** 08 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz. She was born 27 May 1941 in

Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Milton Nagel:

Luther M. Nagel went to be with his Savior on November 12, 2021 at the age of 83. He was born on December 29, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Jacob and Mary Nagel. Luther married Mary Marion on October 8, 1960 in Saline, Michigan. Luther and Mary enjoyed 61 years of marriage. He was a devoted family man. Luther retired from the University of Michigan after 30+ years as a carpenter. He also operated his own woodshop doing carpentry and custom mill work. Luther was widely known in the area and respected for his skills and abilities. He had a down home way about himself that endeared him to a lot of people. Luther was an avid deer hunter and fisherman, and enjoyed spending time at the family cabin in Lewiston, Michigan.

Luther is survived by his wife, Mary; his children, Ann (David) Latowski and Faith; his daughter-in-law, Nancy; his sister, Beverly Bross; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jacob and Mary Nagel; son, Mark; and sister, Delores Palmer.

A memorial gathering will take place Wednesday, November 17, 2021 from 3-7pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176. Thursday, November 18, 2021 a gathering will begin at 10am until the memorial service at 11am at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. The family is requesting all guests wear a mask while attending the services. Memorial contributions may be made in Luther's honor to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Luther Milton Nagel:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Nagel and Mary Marion:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luther Nagel and Mary Marion are:

- 1722 i. Ann Marie¹⁰ Nagel, born 19 Aug 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Robert Latowski 21 Oct 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1958.

More About David Robert Latowski:

Residence: 2005, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Latowski and Ann Nagel:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1723 ii. Mark Jacob Nagel, born 02 Aug 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Jean Geer 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1955.

Notes for Mark Jacob Nagel:

Mark J. Nagel, 41, of Dexter died June 21, 2005, at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born Aug. 2, 1963, in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer July 29, 1994, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Mr. Nagel is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; and several sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Mr. Nagel enjoyed family time, bicycle riding and fishing. He was a loving, generous, kind-hearted person who enjoyed helping others. Mr. Nagel was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic, but most recently was a handyman.

Visitation was held last Thursday and Friday at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. A funeral was held Saturday at the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or U of M Trauma Burn Center.

Mark J. Nagel, 41 of Dexter (formerly of Saline), passed away June 21, 2005 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Mark was born Aug. 2, 1963 in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer on July 29, 1994 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; several sisters-in-law ; and brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Mark enjoyed family time, bicycle riding, fishing and was a loving, generous, kind hearted person who enjoyed helping others. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic but most recently was a handyman.

Visitation was held June 23-24, at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. The visitation and funeral

were held Saturday, June 25 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the U-M Trauma Burn Center. "We wish to express our sincere gratitude to all those who shared their kindness and sympathy with us over the past two weeks," said Nancy Nagel, on behalf of Luther, Mary and Faith Nagel and Dave and Ann Latowski. "Your support, whether it was a prayer, kind word, funny story, food, or memorial, has meant so much to us all. Mark's friends have told us how his generosity and kindness touched many people. Mark will live on in our memories and we will treasure him in our hearts forever."

More About Mark Jacob Nagel:

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: automobile mechanic

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Nagel and Nancy Geer:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1994, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1724 iii. Faith Louise Nagel, born 23 Nov 1966.

More About Faith Louise Nagel:

Residence: 2005, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1246. Floyd Frederick⁹ Nagel (Friedrich Emanuel⁸, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie ?** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Floyd Nagel and Marjorie ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Floyd Nagel and Marjorie ? are:

+ 1725 i. Duane Floyd¹⁰ Nagel, born 1944.

+ 1726 ii. David Michael Nagel, born 1947.

1248. Robert Walter⁹ Schmidt (Anna Maria⁸ Nagel, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sharon ?**. She was born 18 Feb 1940. He married **(2) Geraldine Mae Lane** 14 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 09 May 2015.

Notes for Robert Walter Schmidt:

Robert W. Schmidt age 94, died December 17 2016. Born Nov. 8, 1922. He was a lifetime resident of Ann Arbor and was preceded in death by his son Mark. He is survived by his wife Sharon and two sons Jack, (Melinda), Dan (Donna) Schmidt, three step children and their families, grands, great grands, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

He was a member of the American Legion and a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church, Saline Michigan for many years. Memorials can be made there or a place of your choice. A memorial celebration will be held at a later date. Robert, you are much loved and missed. We were always Blessed.

More About Robert Walter Schmidt:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, delivery newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Geraldine Mae Lane:

Geraldine Mae Schmidt, of Ann Arbor Age 89, passed away on Saturday, May 9, 2015 at the Arbor Manor Rehabilitation & Nursing Center in Spring Arbor, Michigan. She was born February 1, 1926 in

Ohio, the daughter of Edward and Ivy (Barnes) Lane. She was a long-time resident of Ann Arbor and ELCA Trinity Lutheran Church. She retired from AAA Insurance Company, Ann Arbor. Survivors include their children Jack (Melinda), Dan (Donna), her brother Ted (Elaine) Lane and sister, Carol Loukotka. Other survivors include six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother and father, son Mark and brother-in-law Gerry Loukotka.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, May 13, 2015. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Manor Rehabilitation & Nursing Center of Spring Arbor, Michigan; Allegiance Hospice of Jackson, or the Human Society. Envelopes will be available at Nie Funeral Home.

More About Robert Schmidt and Geraldine Lane:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Schmidt and Geraldine Lane are:

- + 1727 i. Jack Olson¹⁰ Schmidt, born 14 Apr 1946; died 16 Jan 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1728 ii. Daniel Robert Schmidt, born 17 Dec 1949.
- 1729 iii. Mark Ashley Schmidt, born 02 Dec 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 2009. He married Carol Louise Garrison 28 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1954.

Notes for Mark Ashley Schmidt:

Mark A. Schmidt, Saline, Michigan, age 56, passed away peace-fully on Thursday, July 2, 2009. He was born December 2, 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio, the son of Robert and Geraldine (Lane) Schmidt. On April 28, 1984 in Ann Arbor he married Carol Garrison and she survives. Mark was raised in Ann Arbor on the Old West side where he made lifelong friends. He worked for the city of Ann Arbor Parking system for 24 .5 years and retired in July of 2002. Mark had a wonderful sense of humor and loved hearing a good joke, and laughed at his own jokes. He was well known in the Saline area as "Ann Arbor Mark" where he was a member of the Sons of the American Legion.

In addition to his loving wife, other survivors include his mother, Gerry Schmidt; his father, Robert (Sharon) Schmidt; brothers, Jack (Melinda) Schmidt and Dan (Donna) Schmidt. He is also survived by his many nephews and nieces.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, July 7, 2009 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Gretchen Bingea officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, the Saline American Legion, or to a charity of one's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, July 6 from 3-5 p.m. and again from 6-8 p.m.

More About Mark Schmidt and Carol Garrison:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1249. Donna Lou⁹ Haynes (Lydia Caroline⁸ Nagel, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1925. She married **(1) Edmund T. Herndon** 03 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Douglas Nelson** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(3) Charles Hampton** 03 Sep 1977. He was born Aft. 1917.

More About Edmund Herndon and Donna Haynes:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Nelson and Donna Haynes:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Charles Hampton:
Residence: 1980, Cadillac, Michigan

More About Charles Hampton and Donna Haynes:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1977

Child of Donna Haynes and Edmund Herndon is:
1730 i. Amanda¹⁰ Herndon, born Aft. 1957.

1253. Ninona Ruth⁹ Eberle (George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Vernon Konzett** 05 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Feb 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1997 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Ninona Ruth Eberle:

Burial: 14 Feb 1998, Lakeview Cemetery Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 26 May 1935, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Vernon Konzett:

Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1997, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Konzett and Ninona Eberle:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ninona Eberle and Raymond Konzett are:

- 1731 i. Diane Gail¹⁰ Konzett, born 1948. She married Donald Elden Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1933.

More About Donald Elden:

Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Elden and Diane Konzett:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

- + 1732 ii. Barbara Lynn Konzett, born 13 Feb 1945.
- 1733 iii. Dennis Ray Konzett, born 25 Dec 1949. He married Brenda ? Aft. 1974; born 23 Apr 1956.

More About Dennis Ray Konzett:

Residence: 1997, Grayling, Michigan

More About Dennis Konzett and Brenda ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

1254. Joyce Agnes⁹ Eberle (George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle Milton Todd** 16 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl L. Todd. He was born 12 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Agnes Eberle:

Joyce Agnes (Eberle) Todd, 89, of Ann Arbor, passed away June 27, 2013 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born June 26, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan she was the daughter of George and Ninona (Pray) Eberle. She worked for St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, S.S. Kresge Co. and was retired from J.C. Penney as office manager. She was active in Brownies, Girl Scouts and Boy Scouts as well as Rail Road Clubs. She was a member of the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Joyce married Lyle M. Todd on July 16, 1941, he preceded her in death on May 26, 2007 after 65 years 8 months of marriage.

She is survived by her children, Beverly (Stanley) Wiedmeyer, Bruce Lyle Todd and Cheryl (Duane) Madurski; grandchildren, Renee (Jerry) Mollette, Rodney (Karen) Wiedmeyer, Rhonda (Jeremy) West, Todd Madurski and Timothy (Amanda) Madurski; thirteen great grandchildren; one brother Gaylord (Olive) Eberle and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, one sister Ninona R. Konzett and one brother Claramon G. Eberle.

Private services have been held. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2510 S. Wagner Rd. Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Joyce Agnes Eberle:

Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Milton Todd:

Lyle M. Todd of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 85 passed away Saturday, May 26, 2007 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. He was born the son of Earl J. and Eva (Hildebrandt) Todd in Ann Arbor, Michigan on July 12, 1921. Lyle had been a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. He married Joyce A. Eberle on July 16, 1941 at the Zion Lutheran Parish Hall in Ann Arbor and she survives. Lyle served his country in the Navy during World War II and had formally served as a Constable in Pittsfield Twp. Lyle was also a member of several different railroad clubs serving as a conductor on many train excursions. He was an outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting as well as bowling and played baseball for several Ann Arbor teams. He retired from the University of Michigan. They enjoyed their winters in Florida.

He is survived by his wife of 65 years, three children, Beverly (Stanley) Wiedmeyer, Bruce Lyle, Cheryl (Duane) Madurski, five grandchildren, Renee (Jerry) Mollette, Rodney (Karen) Wiedmeyer, Rhonda (Jeremy) West, Todd Madurski, Tim (Amanda) Madurski, 11 great grandchildren and a host of loving family and friends. Lyle was preceded in death by his parents, brother, and sister.

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, May 31, 2007 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. at 1:00 p.m. with visitation from 12:00 Noon until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 South Wagner Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or to the charity of your choice.

More About Lyle Todd and Joyce Eberle:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Eberle and Lyle Todd are:

- + 1734 i. Beverly Ann¹⁰ Todd, born 28 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2021 in Evart, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- 1735 ii. Bruce Lyle Todd, born 12 Jul 1949. He married (1) Theresa Ann Root 03 Dec 1971; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Laura Jane Ramsey 09 Nov 1990; born 16 Oct 1968.

More About Bruce Todd and Theresa Root:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1971

More About Bruce Todd and Laura Ramsey:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1990

- + 1736 iii. Cheryl Joy Todd, born 23 Feb 1953.

1255. Claramon George (Clem)⁹ Eberle (George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Barbara Kolander** 15 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Kolander and Catharine Danner. She was born 14 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Claramon George (Clem) Eberle:

Burial: 09 Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: 1965, King-Seeley Corporation

Occupation 2: machine repair supervisor Chrysler Corporation

Occupation 3: plant supervisor HiStat Manufacturing

Residence: 1965, 2041 Norfolk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Janet Barbara Kolander:

Burial: 05 Nov 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: King-Seeley Corporation

More About Claramon Eberle and Janet Kolander:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gaylord N. Eberle & Mrs. Charles Delf

Children of Claramon Eberle and Janet Kolander are:

- + 1737 i. Marian Gail¹⁰ Eberle, born 26 Oct 1954.
- + 1738 ii. Margie Ann Eberle, born Aft. 1953.
- + 1739 iii. Marie Lynn Eberle, born 24 Jul 1960.
- + 1740 iv. Douglas George Eberle, born 16 Feb 1962.

1256. Gaylord Neil⁹ Eberle (George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Marie Jones** 04 Feb 1951, daughter of Lloyd Robert Jones. She was born 01 Dec 1932 in Beulah, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2020 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gaylord Neil Eberle:

Gaylord N. Eberle passed away on August 29, 2013, after a valiant fight from complications of pneumonia, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born on November 18, 1931 to the late George and Ninona Eberle of Ann Arbor. He was also preceded in death by his brother, Claramon Eberle, and two sisters, Ninona Conzett and Joyce Todd.

After 62 years, he is survived by the love of his life, Olive M. (Jones) Eberle, whom he married on February 4, 1951. Gaylord is a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church of Saline, Michigan, where he was a very active member of "The Men's Group". He retired from the University of Michigan as an Electrician. Previous to that, he had been the Lab Manager for Geiger and Hamme Acoustical Laboratory.

Other than his wife, he is survived by his three daughters, Susan M. (Timothy) Colvia, Cindy L. (Stephen) Frederick, Julie G. Marschner and fiance, Nathan Ries. He is also survived by eight grandchildren, Patrick (Michelle) Colvia, Ryan (Kathy) Colvia, Adam F. Colvia, Joseph (Audrey) Hochgreve, Michelle (Kevin) Baber, Heather Hochgreve, Carolina Anna Tontini, and Jessica TontiniVargo; as well as nine great-grandchildren, Emily Colvia, Abby Colvia, Paul Dougherty, Diego Rodriguez, Isaiah Rodriguez, Brooklyn Baber, Stella Vargo, Cecilia Vargo and Tristan Hochgreve.

Visitation will take place at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 on Sunday, September 1, 2013, from 3-7 PM; Monday, September 2, 2013 from 1-4 and 5:30-8 PM. Funeral services will be held at the Christ Our King Lutheran Church, 3255 Waterworks Rd., Saline, Michigan 48176 on Tuesday, September 3, 2013 with visitation at 10 AM until time of service at 11 AM. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery on Jackson Road in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial Contributions may be made to "The Men's Group" at Christ Our King Lutheran Church, Saline, Michigan.

More About Gaylord Neil Eberle:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5165 Platt Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1987 - 1998, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Olive Marie Jones:

Olive Marie Eberle, age 87, passed away on Tuesday, June 23, 2020 in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born on December 1, 1932 in Beulah, Michigan the daughter of Lloyd Robert and Gladys May (Moody) Jones. Funeral Services will be held on Sunday, June 28, 2020 at 1:00 P.M. at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor Tom Schroeder officiating. Masks required for attendance. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation from 11:30 A.M. until time of service at 1:00 P.M. Following the service, join the family to celebrate Olive's love for ice cream at the Ice Cream Social in the pavilion at the church. Private burial will take place in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions in

her name may be made to The Alzheimer's Association of Michigan or to Christ Our King Lutheran Church note section: Quilting Ministry.

More About Gaylord Eberle and Olive Jones:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1951

Children of Gaylord Eberle and Olive Jones are:

- 1741 i. Cindy Lou¹⁰ Eberle, born 01 Feb 1954. She married Daniel Hochgreve Aft. 1973; born 15 Aug 1953.

More About Cindy Lou Eberle:
Occupation: registered nurse

More About Daniel Hochgreve and Cindy Eberle:
Marriage: Aft. 1973
- + 1742 ii. Susan M. Eberle, born 10 Mar 1952.
- 1743 iii. Julie Gay Eberle, born 25 Oct 1957. She married (1) ? Marschner. She married (2) Leo Tontini 04 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1951.

More About Leo Tontini and Julie Eberle:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Sue Eberle Crisovan and Clementio Tontini

1259. Dorothea Esther⁹ Eberle (Waldemar (Walter)⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **Henry William Cross**. He was born 16 Jul 1930 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Child of Dorothea Eberle and Henry Cross is:

- 1744 i. Lydia Esther¹⁰ Cross, born 31 Oct 1958 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2006. She married Charles Stanton Kelsey III 08 Apr 1977 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida; born 16 May 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2011 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Kelsey and Lydia Cross:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1977, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

1263. Charles Calvin⁹ Terwilliger (Gertrude Bertha⁸ Eberle, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Elaine Peterson** 15 Jun 1946 in Sawyer, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 19 Oct 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Terwilliger and Vivian Peterson:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Sawyer, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Terwilliger and Vivian Peterson is:

- 1745 i. Mikel Steven¹⁰ Terwilliger, born 12 Mar 1947 in Michigan; died 04 Nov 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1268. Geraldine Janette⁹ Stauffer (Julia Caroline⁸ Eberle, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **(1) John Sylvester Little, Jr.** Aft. 1943. He was born 05 Apr 1923 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida, and died 30 Sep 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married **(2) James Gary Moden** Jan 1964 in Manatee Co, Florida. He was born 10 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1976 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(3) James Roy Rouch, Jr.** 25 Apr 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida. He

was born 23 Feb 1925, and died 14 Mar 1985 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About John Little and Geraldine Stauffer:

Divorce: Oct 1956, Putnam Co, Florida

Marriage: Aft. 1943

More About James Moden and Geraldine Stauffer:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1972, Hardee Co, Florida

Marriage: Jan 1964, Manatee Co, Florida

More About James Rouch and Geraldine Stauffer:

Divorce: 17 Nov 1981, Manatee Co, Florida

Marriage: 25 Apr 1981, Manatee Co, Florida

Child of Geraldine Stauffer and John Little is:

- 1746 i. Geraldine Denise¹⁰ Little, born 18 Sep 1961 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; died Feb 1962 in Duval Co, Florida.

1272. Barry Wayne⁹ Ukele (Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedeke, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Karen Sue Szuc** 20 Nov 1963 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Paul Szuc and Maxine Whittaker. She was born 15 May 1945 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 2018.

More About Barry Wayne Ukele:

Occupation: grocery store owner & meat cutter

Notes for Karen Sue Szuc:

Karen (Szucs) Ukele, passed away unexpectedly Thursday, October 11, 2018 surrounded by her family. Karen was born on May 15, 1945 in South Bend, Indiana to Paul and Maxine Szucs, who preceded her in death. Left to cherish her memory is her husband of 54 years, Barry Ukele. Together they had four girls: Carmen Ukele (Tim Wolfe), Carla Price (Dave), Coleen Manspeaker (Dave), Cara Hudson (Ted) all of Mishawaka. Cara preceded her in death in 2008.

Also surviving are ten grandchildren: Colin (Christina), Nathan (Lindsey), Adam (Erin) Wojtysiak; Wesley (Ashley) Holbert, Sara Hudson; Taylor, Alex Price; Trevor, Kaley, Trace Manspeaker, as well as six great grandchildren, all of Mishawaka. Two sisters are also left to cherish her memory: Norma (Don) Toth of Texas, and Ceal (Don) Sherwood of Florida.

Karen had wonderful memories of travelling and visiting with her sisters. Siblings who preceded Karen in death were: Paul Szucs (Diane), Sandy Szynski, and Tom Szucs. Karen was so proud of her family and enjoyed spending time with them all. There wasn't a day that went by that she didn't talk to at least one of her girls, if not all of them. She was famous for calling each family member on their birthday to very badly sing to them. We surely will miss these calls. She enjoyed fishing with her husband and helped with The Walleye Club in Mishawaka. She also enjoyed reading, garage sales, and her penny slot machines.

A visitation will be held on Sunday, October 21, from 1-4 pm at The Walleye Club, Mishawaka. A celebration of life to honor Karen's memory will be held directly at 4 pm at the club with a dinner to follow. Chapel Hill will be assisting the family with arrangements. Memorial contributions can be made to The Walleye Club for the MWA Ukele Scholarship. Our family will miss her presence forever, but know she is reunited with her daughter, Cara, and loved ones. We will rejoice in memories until we all meet again.

More About Barry Ukele and Karen Szuc:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1963, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Barry Ukele and Karen Szuc are:

- + 1747 i. Carmen Sue¹⁰ Ukele, born 22 Mar 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

- + 1748 ii. Carla Ann Ukele, born 12 Mar 1967 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.
- + 1749 iii. Coleen Lyne Ukele, born 24 Feb 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.
- + 1750 iv. Cara Michele Ukele, born 13 Jan 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana; died 15 Apr 2008 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

1273. Dennis Paul⁹ Ukele (Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Patsy Lynette Harbaugh** 18 Aug 1968 in North Liberty, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of John Harbaugh and Evelyn Shade. She was born 26 Nov 1948 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Dennis Ukele and Patsy Harbaugh:
 Marriage: 18 Aug 1968, North Liberty, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Child of Dennis Ukele and Patsy Harbaugh is:

- + 1751 i. Denise Pauline¹⁰ Ukele, born 04 Jun 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

1274. Judith Ana⁹ Ukele (Otto Carl⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Ralph Kilian, Jr.** 10 Jan 1963 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana, son of Charles Kilian and Lillian Schall. He was born 10 Jan 1943 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Judith Ana Ukele:
 Occupation: nurse

More About Charles Ralph Kilian, Jr.:
 Residence: Johnson City, Tennessee

More About Charles Kilian and Judith Ukele:
 Marriage: 10 Jan 1963, Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Judith Ukele and Charles Kilian are:

- 1752 i. Charles Otto¹⁰ Kilian, born 17 Dec 1963.
- + 1753 ii. Sherry Ann Kilian, born 15 Sep 1965.
- 1754 iii. Michael Allen Kilian, born 23 Apr 1967.

1275. Carol Ann⁹ Ukele (Otto Carl⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Jerry Paul Garland** 31 Jan 1969 in Cassopolis Co., son of Delford Garland and Ethel Broyles. He was born 02 Jan 1949 in Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Jerry Garland and Carol Ukele:
 Marriage: 31 Jan 1969, Cassopolis Co,

Children of Carol Ukele and Jerry Garland are:

- 1755 i. Dennis Lee¹⁰ Garland, born 25 Jun 1964 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1964.
- + 1756 ii. Tracy Kay Garland, born 15 Apr 1965 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 1757 iii. Chris Allen Garland, born 15 May 1966 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 1758 iv. Penny Sue Garland, born 28 May 1967 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married (1) Kenneth Wayne (Kenny) Cornett; born Sep 1957. She married (2) Jeffrey Lynn Brummitt 01 Jul 1985 in Carter Co, Tennessee; born 1963. She married (3) Harold Christopher Carter 05 Jun 1987 in Carter Co, Tennessee; born 09 Jun 1967.

More About Jeffrey Brummitt and Penny Garland:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1985, Carter Co, Tennessee

More About Harold Carter and Penny Garland:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1987, Carter Co, Tennessee

1276. Ava Lynn⁹ Ukele (Otto Carl⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin. She married **(1) ? Taylor** Aft. 1967. He was born Bef. 1948. She married **(2) ? Cooper** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Ava Lynn Ukele:

Ava Lynn Cooper, age 66, Erwin, passed away on Monday, August 29, 2016 at her residence. She was born in Mishawaka, Indiana but lived most of her life in Erwin. Mrs. Cooper was a daughter of the late Otto Ukele and Katherine Holderman Ukele. Other than her parents she was preceded in death by one brother.

She leaves behind to cherish her memories, four daughters: Christie Hamby and husband, Carroll of Roan Mountain, Tammy Bennett, Lisa Smith and husband, Jim of Crossville and Sabrina Cooper of Elizabethton; two sisters: Judy Killian and husband, Ralph of Johnson City, Carol Garland and husband, Jerry of Elizabethton; five grandchildren.

A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Robert Ledford Funeral Home, 720 Ohio Avenue, Erwin, is privileged to serve the Cooper family.

More About ? Taylor and Ava Ukele:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About ? Cooper and Ava Ukele:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Ava Ukele and ? Taylor are:

- 1760 i. Tammy Sue¹⁰ Bennett, born 30 Mar 1967.
- 1761 ii. Lisa Joyce Eller, born 26 Jan 1970. She married James Smith; born Aft. 1965.
- 1762 iii. Christie Lynn Ukele, born 11 Oct 1977. She married Carroll (Doodle) Hamby; born Aft. 1970.

Child of Ava Ukele and ? Cooper is:

- 1763 i. Sabrina¹⁰ Cooper, born Aft. 1980.

1277. Otto Carl⁹ Ukele (Otto Carl⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Cynthia Rachel LaRue** 01 Sep 1984 in Carter Co, Tennessee, daughter of Martin LaRue and Helen Hamby. She was born 13 Feb 1957 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 2013 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:
Occupation: construction

Notes for Cynthia Rachel LaRue:

Cynthia Rachel Williams, 56, of Jonesborough, died Wednesday, June 19, 2013, at the Johnson City Medical Center. She was a native of Columbus, Ohio, daughter of the late Helen Marie Hamby LaRue and Martin E. LaRue. Cynthia was a homemaker and member of the East Watauga Avenue Baptist Church. She loved spending time with her grandchildren and singing Bluegrass and Gospel music.

In addition to her mother, she was preceded in death by her stepmother, Irene LaRue; and stepson, Joshua Lee Williams. Survivors include: her husband, Ronald Williams, of the home; her father, Martin LaRue, of Johnson City; a son and daughter-in-law, Otto and Crystal Ukele, of Kingsport; a daughter and son-in-law, Michelle and Geoffrey Miller, of Johnson City; two brothers, David LaRue, of Maumee, Ohio, and Mark LaRue, of Johnson City; seven grandchildren, Carla, Tyler, Sydnee, Andrew, Caitlin, Elisha and Jacoby.

A graveside service was scheduled for Monday, June 24, 2013, in the Washington County Memory Gardens under the direction of Rev. Mike Dickenson. Memorials may be made to the church at 415 Riverview Drive, Johnson City, Tennessee 37601. In charge of arrangements: Morris-Baker Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 2001 E. Oakland Avenue, Johnson City, Tennessee 37601.

More About Otto Ukele and Cynthia LaRue:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1984, Carter Co, Tennessee

Children of Otto Ukele and Cynthia LaRue are:

- 1764 i. Michelle Marie¹⁰ Ukele, born 02 May 1981 in Tennessee. She married Geoffrey Miller.
- 1765 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 19 Sep 1985 in Tennessee. He married Crystal Hale 10 Mar 2012; born 11 Sep 1986.

More About Otto Ukele and Crystal Hale:
Marriage: 10 Mar 2012

1278. Judith Ann⁹ Horning (Harold Albert⁸, Louise Amanda⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jan Randall Johnson**. He was born 15 Nov 1939.

Children of Judith Horning and Jan Johnson are:

- 1766 i. Jeffrey Randall¹⁰ Johnson, born 03 Jul 1968.
- 1767 ii. Todd Johnson, born 01 Jun 1973.

1279. Richard Harold⁹ Horning (Harold Albert⁸, Louise Amanda⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Sue ?**. She was born 1958.

Child of Richard Horning and Karen ? is:

- 1768 i. Levi Jared¹⁰ Horning, born 25 May 1985. He married Kelsey Jackson; born 15 Nov 1989.

1280. Robert Paul⁹ Horning (Harold Albert⁸, Louise Amanda⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Lisa Bretschneider Powell**. She was born 18 Nov 1958.

Notes for Robert Paul Horning:

Robert Paul Horning, 64 of Fort Myers, went home to be with the Lord on November 5, 2009. He was the beloved husband of Lisa, loving father of Ryan and Melissa, and adored grandpa of Braeden, Drew, Ally, Lilly and R.J. Bob is also survived by his sisters, Judy and Carol, and his brother, Richard. Bob will be sorely missed by all who knew and loved him.

A Service in Celebration of Bob's life will be held on Saturday, December 5, at 1:00 PM, at Safe Harbor Community Church, 12960 Plantation Rd., Fort Myers. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that donations be made to Autism Speaks, 5455 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 2250, Los Angeles, California 90036.

Children of Robert Horning and Lisa Powell are:

- 1769 i. Melissa¹⁰ Horning. She married ? Turncliff.
- 1770 ii. Ryan Horning.

1281. Carol Jean⁹ Horning (Harold Albert⁸, Louise Amanda⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1947. She married **John Charles Weinert**. He was born 03 Apr 1944.

Children of Carol Horning and John Weinert are:

- + 1771 i. Michelle Lynn¹⁰ Weinert, born 18 Nov 1965.
- 1772 ii. John Karl Weinert, born 17 Oct 1967.

1284. Keith Emerson⁹ Jedele (Emerson Albert⁸, Albert Ludwig⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna L. ?**. She was born 09 Mar 1943. He married **(2) Victoria Lynn Cookson** Aft. 1966. She was born 27 Nov 1947.

More About Keith Emerson Jedele:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1946, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1969 - 01 Oct 1997, Chief Master Sergeant US Air Force

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1992, 5630 Timber Star; San Antonio, Texas

Residence 2: 1993, 9550 Wicklow Drive; San Antonio, Texas

Residence 3: 1994, 130 Collins Drive; Travis Air Force Base, California

More About Keith Jedele and Victoria Cookson:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Keith Jedele and Donna ? are:

1773 i. Dana¹⁰ Jedele, born Aft. 1970.

1774 ii. Tadd Jedele, born Aft. 1970.

Children of Keith Jedele and Victoria Cookson are:

1775 i. Kevin John¹⁰ Jedele, born 06 Apr 1975. He married Tania M. Walter 03 Jul 1999 in Travis Co, Texas; born Aft. 1967.

More About Kevin Jedele and Tania Walter:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1999, Travis Co, Texas

1776 ii. Kelly Margaret Jedele, born 18 Jan 1977.

1285. Coriene⁹ Jedele (Emerson Albert⁸, Albert Ludwig⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **(1) ? Green**. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Donald DeVries**. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Coriene Jedele:

Residence: 1987, 1226 Francis Street; Burlington, Washington

Children of Coriene Jedele and ? Green are:

1777 i. Scott K.¹⁰ Green, born 01 Dec 1963.

1778 ii. Brian P. Green, twin, born 13 May 1965.

More About Brian P. Green, twin:

Residence: 1994, 302 N. 21st Street; Mt. Vernon, Washington

1779 iii. Bradley P. Green, twin, born 13 May 1965.

More About Bradley P. Green, twin:

Residence: 1996, 112 E. Division Street; Mt. Vernon, Washington

1780 iv. Doniene Green, born Aft. 1960. She married ? Devries Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Devries and Doniene Green:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

1290. Robert L.⁹ Stein (Lawrence Christian⁸, Luella Helene (Luela)⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Robert L. Stein is:

1781 i. Lawrence R.¹⁰ Stein, born Aft. 1955.

1296. Michael Francis (Mike)⁹ Clarke (Lucille Mathilde⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006.

Notes for Michael Francis (Mike) Clarke:

Michael "Mike" Francis Clarke of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away November 6, 2006 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan after a long courageous struggle with Parkinson's disease at the age of 68. He was born October 22, 1938 in Dearborn, Michigan the son of Charles F. and Esther Clarke.

He is survived by his two children, Russ (Patty) Presswood of Saline, Michigan and Kelly (Terrence) Churney of Naples, Florida; three grandchildren, Paige and Michael Presswood, Cassidy Churney; step-mother Lucille Campau of North Port, Florida; two brothers, Pat Clarke of Pinckney, Michigan and Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor, Michigan; one sister, Alice Bird of Findlay, Ohio and nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father and mother and one brother, Charles.

Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and a graveside memorial shall be held in the spring. Contributions in Michael's memory may be made to The Arbor Hospice Foundation 2366 Oak Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

Children of Michael Francis (Mike) Clarke are:

1782	i.	James Patrick ¹⁰ Clarke, born 1989.
1783	ii.	Russ Clarke. He married Patty ?.
+ 1784	iii.	Kelly Clarke.

1298. Timothy⁹ Clarke (Lucille Mathilde⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1949.

Children of Timothy Clarke are:

1785	i.	Erin Elizabeth ¹⁰ Clarke, born 23 Jul 1982.
1786	ii.	Anthony Rashad Clarke, born 1984.

1299. Larry Roy⁹ Herter (Betty Jane⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Linger** 06 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Leslie Marie Gilbreath** 28 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1960.

More About Larry Roy Herter:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Leon Herter

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1820 Hanover Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Herter and Barbara Linger:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: 06 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Leslie Marie Gilbreath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald R. Gondek of Chelsea and the late Edward Gilbreath, married Larry Roy Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Herter of Ann Arbor, on Nov. 28, 1987 at 5 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Pastor Dennis Hacker officiated at the ceremony. The bride's wedding dress was candlelight satin, with, a lace and seed pearl bodice, long tapered sleeves and a full train. Her fingertip veil, designed by Gail Tomaka, sister of the bride, was ivory with a lace and seed

pearl cap. The bride carried a cascade bouquet of gardenias, white roses and stephanotis.

The maid of honor was Kathy Ventimiglia of Grosse Pointe. She wore a tea-length, royal blue Satin gown with a midnight blue velvet bodice and three-quarter length sleeves. She carried a bouquet of white roses, stephanotis and baby's breath. Bridesmaid was Courtney Herter, daughter of the bridegroom, of Canton. Her gown was the same as that of the maid of honor. She carried the wedding rings on a heart-shaped satin and lace pillow with white roses and royal blue ribbons. The bride's mother wore a pale pink chiffon dress with lace accents. Her wrist corsage was made of white roses, pink ribbon and seed pearls. The mother of the bridegroom wore a light blue dress with a blue and silver bodice. On her wrist, she wore a corsage of white roses, seed pearls and blue ribbon. Best man was Joseph Smith, a friend of the bridegroom, of Ann Arbor. Ushers were brother of the bride, Tom Gilbreath of Chelsea, and Ron Skelly of Dexter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

The reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Emma Neibauer and Betty Rose Ferris served the cake. Kim Berrien of New York was in charge of the guest book. The Whiz Kids provided dancing music. After a two-week vacation to St. Thomas and St. John Islands, the couple will make their home in Ann Arbor. The bride is a Michigan State University graduate and is manager of the McAuley Inn. The bridegroom has an associate's degree from Washtenaw Community College and attended Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by Sarns, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Herter and Barbara Linger is:

+ 1787 i. Courtney Lea¹⁰ Herter, born 20 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath is:

1788 i. Kacie Marie¹⁰ Herter, born 01 Sep 1991 in Michigan. She married Sean Thomas Gagnier 23 Jun 2018; born 30 Jul 1991.

Notes for Kacie Marie Herter:

A daughter, Kacie Marie, was born Sunday, Sept. 1, 1991, to Leslie and Larry Herter of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Jerry and Eileen Gondek of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mrs. Betty Herter of Ann Arbor and the late Leroy Herter. Kacie's sister is Courtney, 12-1/2.

More About Sean Gagnier and Kacie Herter:

Marriage: 23 Jun 2018

1300. Kathleen Mary (Kathy)⁹ Herter (Betty Jane⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan. She married **Ronald Charles Skelly** 24 Mar 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Skelly and Irene Maki. He was born 24 Sep 1949 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died 30 Dec 2013 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ormond Jedele

Notes for Ronald Charles Skelly:

Ronald C. Skelly of Canton Twp., Michigan (formerly of Dexter, Michigan) age 64, passed away on Monday, December 30, 2013 at his home after a long battle with early onset Alzheimer's disease. He was born September 24, 1949 in Madison, Wisconsin, the son of Robert and Irene (Maki) Skelly. On March 24, 1973 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Twp., he married Kathleen M. Herter and she survives. Ron was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and he loved going up north to the family cabin and fly-fishing.

In addition to his wife, other survivors include his son, Ryan (Linsey) Skelly, daughters, Renae (Neal) McConnell and Rachelle (Marcus) Richards, grandchildren, Henry, Noelle and Easton Richards, Chloe

and Reese McConnell and Manessah, Eilan and Isabel Skelly, his brother-in-law, Larry (Leslie) Herter, two nieces, Courtney (Ryan) Roark and Kacie Herter, his close friends, Tom and Carol Hanselman and his dog, Zoey. Ron was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation will be held on Friday, January 3, 2014 from 4:00-8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, January 4, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd. in Scio Twp. with Pastor Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow the service in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and to the Alzheimer's Association and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ronald Charles Skelly:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2005, 4027 Boulder Pond Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Skelly and Kathleen Herter:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1973, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Herter and Ronald Skelly are:

- + 1789 i. Ryan John¹⁰ Skelly, born 14 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1790 ii. Renae Kay Skelly, born 15 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Jefferey Scott Pindzia; born 05 Sep 1972. She married (2) Neal Rayden McConnell; born 01 May 1976.
- + 1791 iii. Rachelle Beth Skelly, born 23 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1301. Ronald Ormand⁹ Jedeled (Joanne Freda⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1947. He married **Barbara Jill Cummings** Aft. 1970. She was born 27 Apr 1952.

More About Ronald Ormand Jedeled:

Residence: 1982, 1145 Ravenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5732 E. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedeled and Barbara Cummings:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ronald Jedeled and Barbara Cummings are:

- 1792 i. Jason Douglas¹⁰ Jedeled, born Oct 1978.
- 1793 ii. Stephen David Jedeled, born 06 Aug 1981. He married Margaret (Maggie) ?; born 24 Oct 1983.

1302. Teresa Ann (Terry)⁹ Jedeled (Joanne Freda⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Allen (Hal) Losey** 30 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Losey and Donna Price. He was born 06 Jul 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2025 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedeled:

Teresa Ann "Terry" (Jedeled) Losey, of Dexter, Michigan, age 67, passed away on May 14, 2016 at her home with her family at her side. She was born September 25, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of Ormond and Joan (Stierle) Jedeled. She lived in the Dexter area for the past 43 years. She was an extraordinary woman and was full of life. She was the real deal. She enjoyed quilting, knitting washcloths, bingo, traveling, snorkeling, catching lobsters, shrimping, eating ice cream at the Outrigger, gardening, playing cards, shopping for bargains, and playing pool volleyball. She was very active in Faith Lutheran Church where she also sang in the choir. She loved Christmas and everything about it (just ask the Griswold's!). She was especially devoted to her family, and loved anything to do with her grandkids and helping out her favorite daughter.

On September 30, 1968 she married Harold A. "Hal" Losey, and he survives. Also surviving are two

children: Shannon (Dave) Agar of Pinckney, and Shawn (Mike) Kennedy of Texas; four grandchildren Spencer, Samantha, Izabel, and Mackenzie; three siblings: Ronald (Jill) Jedeled of Saline, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Richard (Renee Holly) Jedeled of Pinckney; also her mother Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. She was preceded in death by her father.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, May 17, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter with Pastor Mark Porinsky officiating. Visitation will be at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family.

Notes for Harold Allen (Hal) Losey:

Harold Allen "Hal" Losey, age 77, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully with his family by his side on October 12, 2025 at his home in Lima Twp, Michigan. Harold was born on July 6, 1948 in Ypsilanti, MI, the son of Richard and Donna (Price) Losey. He served in the US Army from 1968-70, and then was transferred to the Reserves being discharged in 1974.

On September 30, 1968, he married Teresa A. "Terry" Jedeled, and they were married for nearly 48 years before she passed away in 2016. Hal worked as a lineman for Michigan Bell, retiring after 27 years of service. He was an extraordinarily patriotic man with a witty sense of humor until the very end. He loved music and had the talent to play almost anything he picked up. His favorites were piano and guitar, and he even performed on a stage in Nashville, when his daughter challenged him. He was an avid outdoorsman. He enjoyed hunting and fishing, although we definitely knew it would rain when he went, but that didn't stop him. He was a talented woodworker and could usually be found doing some sort of wood working or whittling something out of one piece of wood. He was an all around handyman and could fix most anything. He loved traveling and spending time with his family and especially his grandkids, and he was the only man we knew who still used a paper map to plan his travels. He was active in the Chelsea Senior Center and the Vietnam Veterans of America.

Hal is survived by two children, Shannon (Dave) Agar of Pinckney, and Shawn (Mike) Kennedy of Texas; his step-son, Andy Steiskal; his step-daughter, Megan (Jeremy) Powell-Float; four grandchildren: Spencer, Samantha, Izabel, and Mackenzie; six step-grandchildren, Emerson, Hudson, Shelby, Greyson, Camryn, and Colton; and his siblings, Kris Losey, Paul (Karen) Losey, Eric Losey, and Gary (Mary) Losey. He was preceded in death by his parents, and his first wife, Teresa "Terry", and his second wife, Margaret "Mokie".

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Wednesday, October 15, 2025, from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held at Shalom Lutheran Church, 1740 M-36, Pinckney, on Thursday, October 16, 2025 at 10:00 a.m., with Pastor Dan Quagliata officiating. Burial will follow at Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, the family kindly requests donations be made to Freedom River in memory of Hal Losey.

More About Harold Allen (Hal) Losey:

Residence: 1993, 11835 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Teresa Jedeled and Harold Losey:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedeled, of 245 Lawson St., have announced August 14, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Terry, to Pvt. Harold Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Losey of State Rd. The couple, both Saline High School graduates, plan to be married in September. Pvt. Losey is now serving with the Military Police at Ft. Dix, New Jersey.

An evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, Monday Sept. 30, 1968, joined in marriage Terry A. Jedeled, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedeled of 245 Lawson St., and Pfc, Hal A. Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Losey of 6579 S. State Rd. After their wedding trip, the couple will make their home in New Jersey, where the groom is serving with the Army Military Police at Ft. Dix. He expects to be stationed there through next January. Both are 1966 graduates of Saline High School. Until recently, the bride was employed at Cimco, in Ann Arbor. The groom was employed as a lineman for Michigan Bell Telephone Co. before entering the Army in March.

The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the wedding ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. James Marion of Saline; and bridesmaids were Miss Kathy Herter of Ann Arbor, and Miss Sandi Jedeled, sister of the bride, Miss Claudia Scruggs, and Mrs. Richard Busha, ail of Saline., A-l-c Stan Harrison of Saline

served as best man. Guests were seated by the groom's brother, Chris Losey; a brother of the bride, Ron Jedele; Bruce Finkbeiner, and Dick Lossing, all of Saline. A wedding reception in the church parlors and at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hosts were Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Herter and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lambarth, of Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Losey and Teresa Jedele:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1968, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Teresa Jedele and Harold Losey are:

- + 1794 i. Shannon Lynn¹⁰ Losey, born 01 May 1971.
- 1795 ii. Shawn Marie Losey, born 28 May 1973. She married (1) Michael Scott Kennedy; born 30 Dec 1975. She married (2) Richard Dennis Westcott, Jr. 11 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Feb 1973.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Losey and Richard Westcott:

Hal and Terry Losey of Dexter, parents of Shawn Losey, have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter to Rick Westcott, son of Rick and Linda Westcott of Dexter. Shawn and Rick are 1991 Chelsea High school graduates. Shawn is employed by Boersma Travel and Rick is employed by Michigan Technology. Their wedding date is Sept. 11, 1993.

More About Richard Westcott and Shawn Losey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1303. Sandra Lee⁹ Jedele (Joanne Freda⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1952. She married **Gary Lee Graff** 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1952.

More About Gary Lee Graff:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 19754 Ivey Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Graff and Sandra Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Jedele and Gary Graff are:

- 1796 i. Daniel Michael¹⁰ Graff, born 17 Jul 1981. He married Ashlynn Elizabeth McGill; born 02 Feb 1987.
- 1797 ii. David Matthew Graff, born 16 Oct 1984.

1310. Joyce⁹ Teachout (Lila Marion⁸ Hadley, Arola F. (Aula)⁷ Steiner, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 May 1929 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Donald W. Harr** 26 Sep 1948 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan. He died 1970.

More About Donald Harr and Joyce Teachout:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1948, Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Teachout and Donald Harr are:

- 1798 i. Walter¹⁰ Harr.
- 1799 ii. Stephen Harr.
- 1800 iii. David Harr.
- 1801 iv. Rita Harr.

1312. Leo James⁹ Teachout (Lila Marion⁸ Hadley, Arola F. (Aula)⁷ Steiner, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2020 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) ?. He married (2) **Nancy Ann Fretwell** 2003.

Notes for Leo James Teachout:

Leo James Teachout, age 82, of Tecumseh, Michigan passed away Saturday, January 4, 2020 at his home surrounded by his family. He was born April 13, 1937 in Washtenaw Co. a son of the late Claude James and Lila Marion (Hadley) Teachout. In 2003 Leo married Nancy Ann Fretwell in Napoleon, Ohio and she survives. Leo worked 27 years as a Machinist for Federal Screw Works and retired in 1998. He was a member of the Adrian Antique Tractor Association and loved all things tractor. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy and enjoyed camping and also music.

Along with his wife Nancy, Leo is survived by his children, Jeff (Madonna) Teachout of Gregory, Michigan, Eric Teachout of Tecumseh, Michigan, Ron (Mary) Teachout of Dexter, Michigan, Dan (Veronica) Teachout of New York City, New York, Gary (Susan) Teachout of Norfolk, Virginia, Brian (Kim) Teachout of Vandercook Lake, Michigan, Step-children, Tony (Shelley) Wentz of Malinta, Ohio, Cynthia (Doug) Shaffer of Columbus Grove, Ohio and Amber Moore of Austin, Texas; one brother, Carl (Maxine) Teachout of Cheboygan, Michigan; one sister, Diane Annabell of Lyons, Georgia; nine grandchildren, Shelby, Ryan, Lilly, Olivia, Seth, Jasmine, Mitchell, Victoria and Ginger; six great-grandchildren, Caleb, Stephen, Hannah, Killian, Brooke and Gabe. Along with his parents, Leo was preceded in death by two sisters, Joyce Harr and Reta Teachout and one brother, Charles Teachout.

Visitation for Leo will be held on Wednesday, January 8, 2020 from 6-8pm at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. A funeral service will be held at 11am Thursday, January 9, 2020 with Pastor Tom Hawkins officiating with visitation from 10am until the time of the service at the funeral home. Burial will follow the service at Brookside Cemetery with military honors under the auspices of the Tecumseh American Legion Post #34 and VFW Post #4187. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society.

More About Leo Teachout and Nancy Fretwell:
Marriage: 2003

Children of Leo Teachout and ? are:

- 1802 i. Jeffrey Allen¹⁰ Teachout, born 06 Oct 1958. He married Madonna Jean ?; born 29 Feb 1952.
- 1803 ii. Eric Eugene Teachout, born 13 Apr 1960.
- 1804 iii. Ronald James Teachout, born 19 Jun 1961. He married Mary ?.
- 1805 iv. Daniel Teachout, born 18 Nov 1962. He married Veronica ?.
- 1806 v. Gary Lee Teachout, born 16 Oct 1964. He married Susan Hale; born 06 Mar 1960.
- + 1807 vi. Brian Victor Teachout, born 16 Jan 1968.

1334. Joyce⁹ McNamara (Ruth B.⁸ Aprill, Frederick Herman⁷, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1938 in Michigan. She married ? **McNabb**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Joyce McNamara and ? McNabb are:

- 1808 i. Caroline¹⁰ McNabb, born Aft. 1954. She married Gregory S. Dunham; born Aft. 1950.
- 1809 ii. Susanne McNabb, born Aft. 1955.
- 1810 iii. Lizabeth McNabb, born Aft. 1956.
- 1811 iv. Tyghe McNabb, born Aft. 1958.

1335. Charles Ernest⁹ Gutekunst (Doris Catherine⁸ Kuehner, Lydia Mathilde⁷ Aprill, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2012 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Agnes Rohr** 06 Dec 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Judy Ann Balch** Aft. 1962, daughter of Archibold Balch and Marian Bucholz. She was born 26 May 1943. He married **(3) Judy A. Read** 01 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Charles Ernest Gutekunst passed away on December 7, 2012 at the age of 71. He worked for the city of Ann Arbor as an equipment operator for 10 years and then drove tractor trailer trucks for 20. He is preceded in death by one Daughter Wendi Gutekunst. He is survived by eight other children. Cyndy

Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Timothy Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio, Terri Plumer of Hagerstown, Maryland, Michelle Bosman of Holland, Michigan, Thomas Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Joseph Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Kenneth Gutekunst of Alpena, Michigan, Miranda Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio. He was blessed with 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

A visitation will be held on Monday, December 10, 2012 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108 from 4-6 pm. A funeral service for Charles will be held on Tuesday, December 11, 2012 at 11 am at the funeral home with an hour of visitation prior. There will be no graveside service. At Charles' request in lieu of flowers, donations be made to the March of Dimes, Ann Arbor Chapter.

More About Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Residence: Hale, Michigan

Residence 2: 1515 Ridge Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gutekunst and Mary Rohr:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judy Ann Balch:

Residence: 2008, Tawas City, Michigan

More About Charles Gutekunst and Judy Balch:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Charles Gutekunst and Judy Read:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Gutekunst and Mary Rohr is:

- 1812 i. Cynthia Lynn¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1961; died 25 Jan 2020 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst:

Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst age 58, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away January 25, 2020 after her battle with cancer. She was born December 3, 1961 to Mary Rohr (Rice) and Charles Gutekunst. Cynthia is survived by 3 children Nicole Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Jeavon Jones, KeiLeigh Gutekunst, Alex Davidson, Joshua Withrow, Jr. Robbie Gutekunst of Onaway, Michigan, Cassius Gutekunst, Serenity Bella-Rose Gutekunst, Nevaeh Ann Ellsworth, Anthony Hall-Miller of Ypsilanti, Michigan and Riley Hall-Miller. She was preceded in death by her father Charles Gutekunst and a sister Wendy Gutekunst. Also survived by several brothers and sisters.

More About Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst:

Residence: 2008, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gutekunst and Judy Balch are:

- + 1813 i. Timothy Wayne¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1963; died 03 Mar 2002.
+ 1814 ii. Wendy Sue Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2008 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
1815 iii. Terri Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1965. She married (1) ? Plumer; born Aft. 1960. She married (2) ? Colombo.

More About ? Plumer:

Residence: 2008, Hagerstown, Maryland

- + 1816 iv. Michelle Renae Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1967.
1817 v. Thomas Michael Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1968.

More About Thomas Michael Gutekunst:

Residence: 302 N. Colonial Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

Residence 2: 508 Lynnehaven Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

- + 1818 vi. Joseph Patrick Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1971.
1819 vii. Kenneth Charles Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1973. He married (1) Peggy ?; born Aft. 1973. He married (2) Amanda Spencer 18 Mar 2020.

More About Kenneth Charles Gutekunst:
Residence: 209 W. Ainsley Street; Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2008, Flint, Michigan

More About Kenneth Gutekunst and Amanda Spencer:
Marriage: 18 Mar 2020

1820 viii. Miranda Jean Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1985.

1337. Phyllis Labelle⁹ Campbell (Doris LaBelle⁸ Frey, William F.⁷, Christian Friedrich⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1926 in Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Willard Edward Dayss**, son of Edward Dayss and Helena Reimold. He was born 23 Mar 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2017.

Notes for Phyllis Labelle Campbell:

Phyllis L. Dayss, age 93, of Jackson, passed away on July 16, 2019. She was the daughter of, Lyman and Dorris Campbell. She was born on March 17, 1926. She was preceded in death by her husband of 68 years, Willard. She is survived by her sons, Barry and Jeff; grandchildren, Chris (Bernie) and Kacy (Jeannette); great-grandson, Hunter; sisters-in-law, Hilda Arnold, of Saline, Cora Iwanike, of Clinton; and cousin, Lillian Campbell, of Grass Lake. She worked as a Para-Professional with the Jackson County Schools for over 20 years. She loved her family, crafts, traveling, and camping.

A celebration of her life will be held on Thursday, July 18, 2019, at Affordable Memorial Services (402 W. Michigan Ave.) at noon with visitation one hour prior to service; Pastor Julie Nygaard will be officiating.

Notes for Willard Edward Dayss:

Willard E. Dayss passed away on Friday, October 6, 2017 at the age of 91. Willard was an auto mechanic for over 40 years at several independent garages. He served in the Philippines during WWII. Willard enjoyed hunting, fishing, Nascar, and loved his yard. Willard is survived by his wife Phyllis of 69 years, sons Barry and Jeff, grandchildren Chris (Bernie) and Kacy (Janette), one great-grandson Hunter, sisters Hilda Arnold and Cora Iwanicki, many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Wednesday, October 11, 2017 at 11:00am with Reverend Dr. Eric Beck officiating. Visitation will also be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 10:00am until the time of service.

More About Willard Edward Dayss:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1926, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 6897 Ann Arbor Road; Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Campbell and Willard Dayss are:

1821 i. Barry Lee¹⁰ Dayss, born 03 Aug 1951.

More About Barry Lee Dayss:
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1996, 232 E. Liberty Road; Clark Lake, Michigan

1822 ii. Jeff Allen Dayss, born 16 Jun 1954.

1340. Lynne Ann⁹ MacDonald (June Marie⁸ Randall, Johana Doris (Hannah D.)⁷ Schroeder, Elisabetha⁶ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence John Keating III** 13 Apr 1973 in West Covina, California, son of Lawrence Keating and Rosemarie Klien. He was born 10 Mar 1949 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

More About Lynne Ann MacDonald:
Occupation: teacher - administrator

More About Lawrence John Keating III:
Occupation: salesman
Residence: 1990, Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California

More About Lawrence Keating and Lynne MacDonald:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1973, West Covina, California

Children of Lynne MacDonald and Lawrence Keating are:

- + 1823 i. Sean Lawrence¹⁰ Keating, born 05 Mar 1974 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1824 ii. Joshua Barton Keating, born 25 Sep 1975 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

1341. Brett Allen⁹ MacDonald (June Marie⁸ Randall, Johana Doris (Hannah D.)⁷ Schroeder, Elisabetha⁶ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jul 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Joyce Meyer** 30 Oct 1971 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Donald Meyer and Joyce Jones. She was born 07 Apr 1953 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Brett Allen MacDonald:
Residence: 469 N. Stephora Ave; Covina, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Donna Joyce Meyer:
Occupation: teachers aide

More About Brett MacDonald and Donna Meyer:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1971, Covina, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Brett MacDonald and Donna Meyer is:

- 1825 i. Erica Jane¹⁰ MacDonald, born 17 Apr 1972 in Glendora, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Erica Jane MacDonald:
Occupation: athletic trainer
Residence: 1977, Covina, California
Residence 2: 1997, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

1355. Gerald E.⁹ Mammel (Harold⁸, Anna Carolina⁷ Schairer, Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1933 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 2017 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Sieburg** 12 Aug 1961 in Fairmont, Minnesota. She was born 28 Dec 1940.

Notes for Gerald E. Mammel:

Gerald E. Mammel, 83, of Sebewaing, passed away peacefully in his home on Wednesday, March 15, 2017. Gerald was born April 14, 1933, in Sebewaing Township, to the late Harold and Ruth (Sting) Mammel. He married Carol Sieburg on Aug. 12, 1961, in Fairmont, Minnesota, at St. Paul Lutheran Church. He enjoyed being a self-employed farmer, deer and turkey hunting, woodworking, just being outdoors, vegetable gardening, making his rounds around the countryside, and talking to his friend, Glen Vogel, every day. He also liked attending the CTK and USA sporting events. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church and held many board positions while being a member (i.e. finance and board of education, and he was an usher).

Gerald is survived by his wife, Carol; children, Ursula (Stephen) Gangler of Unionville, Rebecca (Tom) Reiman of Rockford, and David (Julie) Mammel of Sebewaing; grandchildren, Christopher (Kayla) Gangler, Dakota Gangler, Seth Gangler, Megan (Kurt) Rowland, Isabella Mammel and Lily Mammel;

great grandson, Colt Gangler; and sister, Donna (Thomas) Nicholson. Gerald is preceded in death by his parents; his son, James "Jimmy" Mammel; and late infant sister, Ruth Mammel.

Visitation will be from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday, March 19, 2017, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing. The funeral service will be at 10 a.m. Monday, March 20, 2017, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. until the time-of-service Monday at the church. Burial will be at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery in Sebewaing. Memorial donations may be given to Christ the King Lutheran School or Leukemia & Lymphoma Society Michigan Chapter, 549 Ottawa Ave. NW #307, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 4950.

More About Gerald Mammel and Carol Sieburg:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1961, Fairmont, Minnesota

Children of Gerald Mammel and Carol Sieburg are:

- + 1826 i. Ursula Lee¹⁰ Mammel, born 04 Jan 1963.
- 1827 ii. Rebecca Lynn Mammel, born 30 Jan 1964. She married Thomas Carl Reiman; born 28 Oct 1963.
- + 1828 iii. David P. Mammel, born 15 Aug 1971.

1375. Joyce Elaine⁹ Bachman (Mabel B.⁸ Schairer, Aaron Alfred⁷, John Peter⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1951. She married **Thomas E. Jahr, twin**, son of Thomas Jahr and Lorraine Rievert. He was born 08 Jul 1947, and died 01 Nov 2016 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas E. Jahr, twin:

Thomas E. Jahr, Jr., age 69, of Sebewaing, passed away November 1, 2016, at Bay County Medical Care Facility in Essexville, following a 7-week illness. Tom was born on July 8, 1947 (along with his twin sister, Jeri) to Thomas E. Jahr, Sr. and Lorraine (Rievert) Jahr in Pigeon, Michigan. Tom graduated from Sebewaing High School in 1965 and enlisted in the US Navy. He served aboard the USS Bennington during the Vietnam War. He married Joyce E. Bachman on June 19, 1971, in Sebewaing. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church and VFW Post #4115 in Sebewaing. He worked at Saginaw Steering Gear and Delphi for 36 years before retiring in 2006. He then worked for his best friend, Warren Juengel at Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home. He was currently employed at Juengel-Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing. He took pride in providing comfort and service to families in their time of sorrow. Tom was a quiet and gentle man who loved the Lord and his family deeply. He enjoyed being with family, friends, and loved taking bike rides with his grandchildren who brought him so much happiness. We were so blessed to have him with us.

Tom is survived by his wife, Joyce; daughter, Krista (Steve) Hinderer of Lake Orion and son, Scott Jahr of Rochester Hills; grandchildren: Macey, Max and Micah Hinderer; siblings: twin sister, Jeri (Bill) Burley of Plymouth, brother, Stuart (Dawn) Jahr of Bay City, and sister, Kathy Bolger of Brighton; brother-in-law, Roger (Arlene) Bachman of Lakeview and many nieces and nephews. Preceded him in death were his parents, Thomas E. Jahr, Sr. and Lorraine (Rievert) Jahr; brother-in-law, Barry C. Bolger; nephew, Chas Burley; and mother-in-law, Mable B. Gremel.

Visitation will be Friday, November 5, 2016, at Juengel&Mellendorf Funeral Home from 2-8pm. The funeral will be Saturday, November 6, 2016, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing, with Rev. Michael Boyer and Rev. David Reed officiating. Visitation will begin at the church at 10am until the time of service at 11am. The committal prayers will be at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery and under auspices of Sebewaing American Legion Post # 293 and Sebewaing VFW Post # 4115. Memorial donations may be given to Immanuel Lutheran Church, VFW Post #4115, American Legion Post #293 or charity of your choice.

Children of Joyce Bachman and Thomas Jahr are:

- + 1829 i. Krista Joy¹⁰ Jahr, born 24 May 1974.
- 1830 ii. Scott Thomas Jahr, born 28 Jul 1977.

1376. Carla F.⁹ Ruse (Helen Martha⁸ Schairer, Aaron Alfred⁷, John Peter⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵

Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1944 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1997 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married ? **Schairer**. He was born Aft. 1936.

More About Carla F. Ruse:

Burial: Nov 1997, cremation

Children of Carla Ruse and ? Schairer are:

- 1831 i. Tracey Helen¹⁰ Schairer, born 1963.
- 1832 ii. Amber Schairer, born 1971.

1383. John Fredrick⁹ Buss (Helen Lydia Maria⁸ Kaercher, Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Ehnis, David⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1940. He married **Michele Irene Kocipak** Aft. 1969, daughter of Michael Kocipak. She was born 22 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2005 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John Fredrick Buss:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Waldemar Buss

More About John Buss and Michele Kocipak:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of John Buss and Michele Kocipak is:

- 1833 i. Lawrence Michael¹⁰ Buss, born 06 Apr 1982. He married Melinda Jo Strong; born 26 Jul 1983.

1384. Karen Barbara⁹ Buss (Della Amanda⁸ Kaercher, Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Ehnis, David⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky. She married **Michael Allan DeLong** 26 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert DeLong and Alice Hutchins. He was born 29 Sep 1938.

Notes for Karen Barbara Buss:

Karen B. DeLong, 81, passed away on January 12, 2020 at Georgetown Hospital in Georgetown, Kentucky. She was born on April 29, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Waldemar Buss and Della Kaercher Buss. Karen attended Capital University in Columbus, Ohio where she received a Bachelor's in Nursing. Shortly thereafter, she married Mike DeLong on June 26, 1960, who survives.

Also surviving are her children, Jeff (Beth) DeLong, Jon (Jolene) DeLong; grandchildren, Kendall, Reagan, Jake (Sadie), and Josh (Autumn); great granddaughter, River; and sibling, Mike Buss (Joanne). Karen was a member of Gethsemane Lutheran Church in Lexington, Kentucky and the Little Colonel Doll Collectors.

A memorial service will begin at 11 AM Saturday, January 18th at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, Garden Springs Drive, Lexington, Kentucky. Visitation with family will be 10 - 11 AM. A fellowship lunch to follow after the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, please send any memorials on Karen's behalf to Bluegrass Hospice Care or the Georgetown Humane Society. Care Cremation and Funeral Service is honored to be entrusted with final care.

Marriage Notes for Karen Buss and Michael DeLong:

Lancaster, Ohio, June 7, 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen to Michael DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert DeLong of Amanda. Miss Buss is a junior at Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and is also a junior at Capital University. No definite date has been set for the wedding.

Lancaster, Ohio, July 8, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce

the marriage of their daughter Karen Barbara to Mr. Michael A. DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. DeLong of Amanda. The young couple exchanged nuptial vows Sunday, June 26 in the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor with the Rev. Floyd Shaffer officiating.

The bride, given in marriage by father, was in a gown of silk organza over taffeta fashioned with a modified sabrina neckline and a chapel train. Re-embroidered lace accented the neckline and was repeated on a mock bow at the waistline in the back. Her veil of silk illusion was held by a cap of matching lace. The maid of honor Miss Carolyn Kauper of Ann Arbor wore a dress of imported Swiss organdy with matching taffeta sash in mint green. Her flowers were yellow daisies, which were also used on her crown of green organdy. Mrs. Thomas Phillips, Worthington, Miss Janice Seippel, Ann Arbor, and Miss Julia Renz, Lima were bridesmaids and wore dresses similar to the maid of honor. Carol Lynn Fischer, Ann Arbor, a cousin of the bride, was flower girl. She wore a frock of yellow organdy with matching taffeta sash.

The ringbearer Master Mark Heydlauff, Chelsea, Michigan, was also a cousin of the bride. Mr. Ramon Shipe, Amanda was best man for Mr. DeLong and ushers were Mr. Neil DeLong, a brother of the bridegroom. Mr. Michael Buss, brother of the bride and Mr. Paul Shoup Oak Harbor, Ohio. A dress of beige lace, accented with beige and rose accessories was chosen by Mrs. Buss, mother of the bride, for the wedding. Her corsage was fashioned of pink roses. Mrs. DeLong, mother of the bridegroom, was in blue lace and cotton chiffon with which she combined white accessories and a corsage of white roses.

When Mr. and Mrs. DeLong left on a short wedding trip through Ohio, the bride was wearing a sheath dress of orchid and white, which she complemented with white accessories and a corsage of white roses from her bridal bouquet. After this summer, the couple will locate in Port Clinton, Ohio where Mr. DeLong will teach in the Batann Memorial Junior High School. The bride was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and Capital University, where he served as Director of Sports Publicity this past year.

More About Michael DeLong and Karen Buss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Buss and Michael DeLong are:

- + 1834 i. Jeffrey Allan¹⁰ DeLong, born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio.
- + 1835 ii. Jonathan Andrew DeLong, born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio.

1389. Ellie⁹ Jaeger (Edith Irengard⁸ Ehnis, Charles Frederick⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married ? **Woods** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Woods and Ellie Jaeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Ellie Jaeger and ? Woods are:

- 1836 i. Lee¹⁰ Woods, born Aft. 1946.
- 1837 ii. David Woods, born Aft. 1946.
- + 1838 iii. Kay Lorene Woods, born 1951.

1390. Gilbert C.⁹ Jaeger (Edith Irengard⁸ Ehnis, Charles Frederick⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1933, and died 25 Nov 2002.

More About Gilbert C. Jaeger:

Occupation: 1951, factory worker Argus Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gilbert C. Jaeger are:

- 1839 i. Linda Carol¹⁰ Jaeger, born Oct 1956. She married Charles Austin Sanford 21 May 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Linda Carol Jaeger:

Residence: 602 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sanford and Linda Jaeger:
Marriage: 21 May 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1840 ii. Todd Jaeger, born Aft. 1955.

1391. Michael Frederick⁹ Ehnis (Oswald Friedrich⁸, Charles Frederick⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Harriette E. Schmid** 30 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 May 1937.

More About Michael Frederick Ehnis:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1949

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1919 N. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Ehnis and Harriette Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Ehnis and Harriette Schmid are:

1841 i. Michael Lorenz¹⁰ Ehnis, born 03 Mar 1963.

More About Michael Lorenz Ehnis:

Residence: 1998, 307 Taylor Lane; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1842 ii. Molly Sue Ehnis, born 22 Apr 1965. She married (1) ? V'Orsay Aft. 1983; born Aft. 1959. She married (2) Robert Dennis Bracey 17 Dec 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

More About ? V'Orsay and Molly Ehnis:

Marriage: Aft. 1983

More About Robert Bracey and Molly Ehnis:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1392. Scott Larry⁹ Ehnis (Oswald Friedrich⁸, Charles Frederick⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Garda Lynn (Penny) Voice** 14 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Voice and Marie Overacker. She was born 02 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Larry Ehnis:

Burial: 24 May 2003, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemeetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Ann Arbor High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Federal Mogul 37 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 3081 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Garda Lynn (Penny) Voice:

Garda "Penny" Lynn Ehnis of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 68, passed away peacefully, July 2, 2017, at home. She was born November 2, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of Gerald and Marie (Dennis) Voice. Penny enjoyed gardening, boating, playing cards, and spending time with family and friends. She was a hairstylist for twenty six years before Parkinson's plagued her abilities to continue that passion. She was preceded in death by her parents, her beloved husband Scott, and one sister.

She is survived by her daughter's Carolyn Ehnis and Kimberly (Matt) Tickner, two grandsons Preston Tickner and Chad Tickner, two brothers, three sisters, numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, and many endearing friends. The family would like to thank Patricia Myers for being her caregiver during this very difficult time and assisting her with unconditional love until her last breath.

Celebration of Life services will be held 2:00 pm Thursday, July 6, 2017 at Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Rev. Bridget Bernadette officiating. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the service at 1:00 pm at Nie Funeral Home. Memorial Contributions can be made to Michael J. Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research P.O Box 5014 Hagerstown, MD 21741-5014.

More About Scott Ehnis and Garda Voice:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Ehnis and Garda Voice are:

- 1843 i. Carolyn Marie¹⁰ Ehnis, born 03 Jul 1967. She married Andrew Clayton Tickner 22 Apr 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1965.

More About Carolyn Marie Ehnis:
Residence: 2003, Mason, Michigan

More About Andrew Tickner and Carolyn Ehnis:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1844 ii. Kimberly Ann Ehnis, born 18 Apr 1969.

1393. Dina⁹ Winders (Edward Felix⁸, Lydia A.⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1937. She married **James Dixon**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Dina Winders and James Dixon are:

- 1845 i. Scott¹⁰ Dixon, born Aft. 1957. He married Claudine ?; born Aft. 1957.
1846 ii. Shawn Dixon, born Aft. 1959. He married Sandra ?; born Aft. 1959.

1394. Edward E.⁹ Winders (Edward Felix⁸, Lydia A.⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Edward E. Winders is:

- 1847 i. Eric¹⁰ Winders, born Aft. 1959.

1395. Augusta Mae⁹ Kapp (Walter Frederick⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1927 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Eugene Davis**. He was born Nov 1929.

More About Augusta Mae Kapp:

Occupation: 1949, clerk Auto Parts Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, bookkeeper Huron Plumbing & Heating Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, rented 4505 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Eugene Davis:

Residence: 4260 N. Main Street; Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Augusta Kapp and Harold Davis are:

- 1848 i. William¹⁰ Davis, born 1952.
1849 ii. Christine Davis, born 1954.
1850 iii. Eaehane Davis, born 1956.
1851 iv. Dorian Davis, born 1960.

1396. Richard Walter⁹ Kapp (Walter Frederick⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Louise Maulbetsch** 27 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston. She was born 01 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Walter Kapp:

Kapp, Richard Walter Stockbridge, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971.

Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and grandchildren. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare. In addition to his wife app, Richard Walter Stockbridge, MI (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971. Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and grandchildren. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his children, James (Kim) Kapp of Leslie, Linda (Bruce) Rogers of Munith, Bob (Dawn Kollins, special friend) Kapp of Olivet, Walter (Carolanne) Kapp of Stockbridge, Daniel (Paula) Kapp of Jackson; 12 grandchildren; and three great grandchildren. Also surviving are his sisters, Augusta (Harold) Davis of Leslie, Virginia Maulbetsch of Ann Arbor, Mary (Alan) Erke of Chelsea; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his youngest son, Edward Kapp, in 1984.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 28 at the Jeruel Baptist Church, Munith at 11 a.m. with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the church. The family will receive friends at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge on Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Richard Walter Kapp:

Education: 1949, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Ingham Medical Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer (selling bedding plants & vegetables ate the Ann Arbor Farmers Market)

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1971, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 22 years

Residence 2: Bet. 1971 - 1993, 2315 Catholic Church Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kapp and Esther Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Virginia A. Kapp & Lewis Maulbetsch

Children of Richard Kapp and Esther Maulbetsch are:

- + 1852 i. James Richard¹⁰ Kapp, born 13 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1853 ii. Linda Ann Kapp, born 25 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bruce Rogers; born Aft. 1950.
- 1854 iii. Robert Paul Kapp, born 07 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Paul Kapp:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1962, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1855 iv. Walter Francis Kapp, born 02 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1856 v. Daniel A. Kapp, born 26 Jun 1973. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1973.

More About Daniel A. Kapp:

Residence: 1992, 2315 Catholic Church Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 1857 vi. Edward L. Kapp, born 25 Nov 1975; died 16 Nov 1984 in Bunkerhill, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1397. Virginia Ann⁹ Kapp (Walter Frederick⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Jun 1937. She married **(1) ? Frey** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Lewis Allen Maulbetsch** 06 Jun 1959, son of Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston. He was born 11 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Ann Kapp:

Residence: 4455 E. North Territorial Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Frey and Virginia Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Lewis Allen Maulbetsch:

Burial: Jan 2003, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2350 E. Northfield-Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-2653

More About Lewis Maulbetsch and Virginia Kapp:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

Children of Virginia Kapp and Lewis Maulbetsch are:

- + 1858 i. Lee Allen¹⁰ Maulbetsch, born 01 Sep 1960.
- + 1859 ii. Lester Allen Maulbetsch, born 02 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1398. Mary E.⁹ Kapp (Walter Frederick⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1940. She married **Allan W. Erke** Bef. 1960. He was born 1933.

More About Allan W. Erke:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 10486 Lakeview Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 13362 N. Lake Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 17411 Fahrner Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Erke and Mary Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

Children of Mary Kapp and Allan Erke are:

- 1860 i. Gail¹⁰ Erke, born 1960.
- 1861 ii. Alice Erke, born 1962.
- 1862 iii. Doris Erke, born 1964.

1399. Leon Martin⁹ Kapp (Martin Wilhelm⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Platten** Bef. 1961. She was born Bef. 1943.

More About Leon Martin Kapp:

Baptism: 19 Dec 1935, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Roland & Hildegard Kapp

Burial: 11 Mar 2000, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1954 - 1957, US Navy on a destroyer

Occupation: grinder at Associated Spring Company 34 years

Social Security Number: 369-34-3278

More About Leon Kapp and Anne Platten:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

Child of Leon Kapp and Anne Platten is:

- 1863 i. Jeffrey Martin¹⁰ Kapp, born 1961. He married Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild; born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Arnold Wild & Lois Wild

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1400. Betty⁹ Kapp (Martin Wilhelm⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1933. She married **Karl J. (Carl) Nonnenmacher** 02 Feb 1952, son of William Nonnenmacher and Elsa Munz. He was born 06 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Kapp:

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947

Notes for Karl J. (Carl) Nonnenmacher:

Nonnenmacher, Karl J. Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 76, died January 12, 2005 at his home. He was born January 6, 1930 in Ann Arbor the son of William and Elsa (Munz) Nonnenmacher. Karl was united in marriage to Betty Kapp on February 2, 1952. He retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation in 1984. He was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Schwanben Verein, and the GBU. Karl enjoyed his grand children, farming, and fishing.

He is survived by his wife Betty, children Steven (Linda), John (Laurie), and Susan (Tim) Collins, grandchildren Shelby and Karl Collins, brother Fred (Margrite) Nonnenmacher, sister Elsie (Rudi) Schimon, aunt and uncle William and Anna Munz, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and brother William Walter. The Funeral Service will be held on Monday, January 16, 2006 at 1:30 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Burial will follow at St. John's Lutheran Church cemetery. The family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Saturday from 3-6 p.m. and on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. those wishing may make memorial contributions to Bethlehem Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Karl J. (Carl) Nonnenmacher:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2645 W. Northfield Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Nonnenmacher and Betty Kapp:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952

Children of Betty Kapp and Karl Nonnenmacher are:

- 1864 i. Stephen (Steven)¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, born 28 Oct 1955. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1955.
- 1865 ii. John Martin Nonnenmacher, born 08 Mar 1957. He married Laurie ?; born Aft. 1957.
- + 1866 iii. Suzanne Anita Nonnenmacher, born 09 Nov 1961.

1401. Charles Roland⁹ Kapp (Roland Jacob⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Lou Sheff** 28 Apr 1962. She was born 16 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Roland Kapp:

Kapp, Charles Roland Saline, Michigan, age 72, died March 1, 2007. Charles was born June 9, 1934 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Roland and Hildegard (Lindemann) Kapp. He married Brenda Sheff in Ann Arbor, Michigan on April 28, 1962. Charles was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

He graduated from Ann Arbor high class of 1951, University of Michigan School of Banking in 1960 and University of Wisconsin school of Banking in 1970. He worked 45 years for NBD, managing the Packard, Pittsfield, Milan and Main office's before retiring. He has been a member of the U of M club for 10 yrs., Golden Rule Lodge # 159, A past Monarch of Zal Gaz Grotto and member of Elks lodge Houghton- Higgins Lake # 19 He enjoyed retirement and loved his cabin in the woods at Higgins lake were he loved to hunt and fish. He loved U of M sports and was a football season ticket holder for over 50years.

His family includes his Wife Brenda Kapp, Children Steve Kapp and Sue (Tony) Preston, grand children Jenna, Morgan and Jacob Preston, Brother the late Edward Kapp, sister-in-law Alice Kapp and nieces and nephews Bill Kapp, Barbra Oestrich and Mike Kapp, brother-in-law Robert Sheff, and many cousins and friends.

A Funeral Service will be held 11AM Monday at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor Pastors Barry Ludwig and Michael Walters officiating. Visitation will be Sunday from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor and then at church 10 a.m. until the time of service. A Masonic service will be held Sunday at 7 p.m.. In lieu of flowers contributions may go to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund (1501 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103) or American Heart Association. (24445 North western Hwy Suite 100 Southfield, Michigan 48075.

More About Charles Roland Kapp:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 824 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Brenda Lou Sheff:

Brenda Lou Kapp, of Saline, passed away Saturday, November 27, 2021 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was 82 years old. Born June 16, 1939 in Detroit, she was the daughter of Stewart J. and Laura E. (Burt) Sheff. Brenda was a 1957 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and attended Eastern Michigan University. On April 28, 1962 she married Charles R. Kapp, who preceded her in death on March 1, 2007. Brenda worked for State Bank and Trust as a bookkeeper beginning in 1959, she then worked as a customer service rep for Clem Gill's State Farm in 1979 and retired from Kleinschmidt Agency. She was a 50-year lifetime member of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority, a member of Zion Lutheran Church and Ruth's Circle. She enjoyed playing Bunco and Common Needles at neighborhood gatherings, and was a daily mall walker for 20 plus years. Brenda spent many years traveling with her husband and the Golden Rule/Zal Gaz Grotto family. She was an avid sports fan, especially U of M Football and the Detroit Tigers and any of her grandkids sports they played, she never missed a game or concert. She loved spending time at her retirement home up north at Higgins Lake.

Brenda is survived by her children, son Steven Kapp and daughter Suzanne Kapp; three grandchildren, Jenna, Morgan and Jacob Preston; one brother Robert S. Sheff; and niece and nephews William Kapp, Barbara Kapp Fehn and Michael Kapp.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 3, 2021 at 11:00 am at Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor James Debner officiating. Interment will follow at ArborCrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held

on Thursday from 4-7pm at Zion Lutheran Church as well as 10:00 am until time of service on Friday. In honor of Brenda, memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Endowment Fund or to a charity of one's choice. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Charles Kapp and Brenda Sheff:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1962

Children of Charles Kapp and Brenda Sheff are:

- 1867 i. Stephen Charles¹⁰ Kapp, born 19 May 1963. He married Katherine Ann Jameson 31 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.
- More About Stephen Charles Kapp:
Residence: 2812 Bent Tree Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Stephen Kapp and Katherine Jameson:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1868 ii. Suzanne Louise Kapp, born 15 Jun 1966.

1402. Edward James⁹ Kapp (Roland Jacob⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1966 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Marie Bennett** 17 Sep 1960. She was born 1939.

More About Edward James Kapp:
Baptism: 30 Jan 1938, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Martion Kapp & wife

More About Edward Kapp and Alice Bennett:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1960

Children of Edward Kapp and Alice Bennett are:

- 1869 i. William Edward¹⁰ Kapp, born 23 Jul 1962. He married Paula M. ?; born Jun 1965.
- More About William Edward Kapp:
Residence: 9784 Fairfax Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 4700 Clifford Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
- 1870 ii. Barbara Kapp, born 15 Aug 1964. She married Timothy A. Oestreich; born Mar 1964.
- More About Timothy A. Oestreich:
Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan
- 1871 iii. Michael R. Kapp, born 21 Oct 1965.
- More About Michael R. Kapp:
Residence: 7444 Windridge; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

1405. Karl Edward⁹ Ehnis (Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1937. He married **Nancy A. Leland**, daughter of Ralph Leland and Helen Duncan. She was born 28 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2018 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Ehnis:
Residence: 1988, 767 E. 5 Mile Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 7200 Sutton Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1994, 5868 Springport Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Nancy A. Leland:

Nancy Ann Ehnis of Whitmore Lake, born May 28, 1937, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Ralph and Helen Leland, passed away Saturday, March 3, 2018. Nancy resided in Whitmore Lake, spending 80 years on the Leland family farm. She married the love of her life, Karl Ehnis, 60 years ago on July 12, 1958 at the St. Joseph Village Church of Dexter, Michigan. Nancy earned a bachelor's degree in elementary education from Eastern Michigan University and taught Kindergarten for several years before deciding to stay home to raise her three children. In her free time, Nancy was a 4-H leader, she enjoyed quilting, collecting (Peter Rabbit and Bunnykin figurines), and had a passion for gardening. She loved her family, especially her grandchildren.

Nancy is survived by her husband, Karl Ehnis, and their children: Karl Jr. (June) Ehnis; Paul (Barbara) Ehnis; and, Jan (Timothy) Sparks; and her grandchildren: Rachel and Chad Ehnis; Kate (Elton) See and Amanda Ehnis; Emily, Bradley, and Jonathan Sparks; and, her brother Robert (Marcia) Leland. She is preceded in death by her parents, Ralph and Helen Leland.

Memorial contributions in honor of Nancy A. Ehnis can be made out to Arbor Hospice at 2366 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or St. Joseph Church at 3430 Dover St., Dexter, Michigan 48130. Visitation will be held Sunday, March 11, 2018 from 4 pm to 8pm, at the Nie Funeral Home location, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. The Mass of Christian Burial will be held Monday, March 12, 2018, 2:30pm, at St. Joseph Village Church, 7870 4th St., Dexter, MI 48130, with visitation starting at 1:30pm.

Children of Karl Ehnis and Nancy Leland are:

- + 1872 i. Karl Edward¹⁰ Ehnis, Jr., born 13 Oct 1959.
- + 1873 ii. Paul Leland Ehnis, born 21 Nov 1962.
- + 1874 iii. Jan Marie Ehnis, born 03 May 1967.

1406. Beverly Ann⁹ Ehnis (Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Anthony Bernard, Jr.** 07 Dec 1957. He was born 03 Sep 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 30 Sep 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beverly Ann Ehnis:

Beverly Ann Bernard died Wednesday, October 20, 2010 at Arbor Hospice with her loving family by her side. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on October 10, 1938, the daughter of Thurlow and Loretta Ehnis. Beverly was a member of West Side United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor for 54yrs and a member of the Eastern Stars. Beverly's family and friends will remember her as a devoted wife, mother and grandmother who had a heart of gold.

She leaves behind to cherish her memory her husband, Bill of 53 years; sons, Bill II and wife Brenda and John; her grandchildren, Aaron and wife Meghan, Eric, Alise and Ashley; sisters, Barbara Haines and Jo Ann Weeks and husband Bruce; brothers Karl Ehnis and wife Nancy and Neil Ehnis and wife Lois; and her beloved dog Wylie. Many relatives and special friends also survive Beverly.

A memorial service will be 11:30 A.M. Saturday, October 23, 2010 at West Side United Methodist Church, 900 South 7th St, Ann Arbor with Rev. Tracy Nichols Huffman, Pastor officiating. Those who desire may offer donations to the church or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Arrangements entrusted to Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

Notes for William Anthony Bernard, Jr.:

William Bernard Sr., age, 87, of Dexter, passed away Monday, September 30, 2013 at Arbor Hospice with his loving family by his side. He was born in Cleveland, Ohio to Wendell and Blanch Bernard. He was a devoted Teamster for over 60 years, was a member of Local Union 164 and continued to serve as the Union Chairman at Michigan Conference of Teamsters Welfare Fund. He was also an Army Veteran of World War II and Korean War. He was preceded in death by Beverly (Ehnis) Bernard. The couple were married on December 7, 1957 and were married for 53 years before Beverly passed away on October 20, 2010. William loved the outdoors, traveling, going to auctions, and spending time with his loved ones. His hobbies included reading the newspaper, cutting grass, and collecting many

things.

William is survived by his two sons, William (Brenda) Bernard Jr. and John Bernard; grandchildren Aaron (Meghan) Bernard, Eric Bernard, Alise Bernard, and Ashley Bernard; his beloved dog Wylie Bernard and many friends.

The family will receive friends and family, Saturday, October 5, 2013 at 11 a.m followed by the memorial service at noon at Dexter United Methodist Church located at 1643 Huron River Drive, Dexter, Michigan 48130. Memorial contributions to Myasthenia Gravis Foundation of America-Great Lakes Chapter would be greatly appreciated.

More About William Anthony Bernard, Jr.:

Residence: 6360 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bernard and Beverly Ehnis:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1957

Children of Beverly Ehnis and William Bernard are:

- + 1875 i. William Anthony¹⁰ Bernard II, born 14 May 1958.
- 1876 ii. John Anthony Bernard, born 22 Feb 1960.

1407. Barbara Ann⁹ Ehnis (Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Palm Coast, Flagler Co, Florida. She married **Lynn Daniel Haines** 04 Jun 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jul 1929, and died 29 Jul 2004.

Notes for Barbara Ann Ehnis:

Barbara Ann Haines, age 77, of Palm Coast, Florida, formerly of Irons, Michigan and Pinckney, MI, died on June 27, 2019. Barbara was born September 14, 1941 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Thurlow and Loretta Ehnis. She then married LD Haines on June 4, 1966. He preceded her in death on July 29, 2004.

Barbara is survived by her son, Daniel (Crista) Haines of Clarkston, Michigan and her two granddaughters, Brianna and Alicia Haines. She is also survived by her brothers, Karl Ehnis of Whitmore Lake, Michigan, Neil (Lois) Ehnis of Dexter, Michigan, and sister, JoAnn (Bruce) Weeks of Palm Coast, Florida, as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her sister, Beverly Bernard.

A Memorial will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Halifax Health Hospice Fund Development, 3800 Woodbriar Trail, Port Orange, Florida 32129.

More About Lynn Haines and Barbara Ehnis:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Ehnis and Lynn Haines is:

- + 1877 i. Daniel Lynn¹⁰ Haines, born 29 Apr 1971.

1408. Neil Edward⁹ Ehnis (Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1946 in Michigan. He married **(1) Brenda Jean Buchanec** Aft. 1966. She was born 28 Sep 1946. He married **(2) Mary Josephine Pawloski** 27 Oct 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 May 1959. He married **(3) Wendy Lee Hannah** 21 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Neil Edward Ehnis:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 7645 3rd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Ehnis and Brenda Buchanec:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

More About Mary Josephine Pawloski:
Residence: 2720 Glenbridge Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Ehnis and Mary Pawloski:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Ehnis and Wendy Hannah:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Ehnis and Brenda Buchanec are:

- + 1878 i. Neil Edward¹⁰ Ehnis, Jr., born 22 Aug 1968.
- 1879 ii. Keith Edward Ehnis, born 10 Apr 1971. He married Sherry Dawn (Sheri) Carr 22 May 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1961.

More About Keith Ehnis and Sherry Carr:
Marriage: 22 May 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1409. Jo Ann⁹ Ehnis (Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1956. She married **Bruce Charles Weeks** 11 Aug 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Nov 1953.

More About Bruce Weeks and Jo Ehnis:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jo Ehnis and Bruce Weeks are:

- 1880 i. Bruce Charles¹⁰ Weeks, born 30 Dec 1983.
- 1881 ii. Shane David Weeks, born 05 May 1989.

1410. Sandra Lee⁹ Ehnis (Emerson F.⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2018 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Stanley Joseph Kakol**. He died 01 Dec 2006 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adelbert Charles Tickner**. He was born 17 Dec 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2019.

Notes for Sandra Lee Ehnis:

Sandra L. Ehnis Tickner Kakol, age 79 of Onsted, Michigan, passed peacefully at home on January 6, 2018. She is survived by her children: Michael Tickner of California, Charlotte Devine of Grass Lake, Patricia (Frank) Korican of Onsted, Christopher Tickner of California, Andrew (Syndi) Tickner of Houghton Lake, Matthew (Kim) Tickner of Ypsilanti, 10 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.

If you wish to make donations in her memory please donate to Hospice of Lenawee County. A memorial celebrating her life will be held in the spring. Charitable donations may be made to: Hospice of Lenawee 1903 Wolf Creek Hwy, Adrian Michigan 49221.

Notes for Stanley Joseph Kakol:

Captain Stanley Joseph Kakol (Ret.), resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, beloved husband and soul mate of Jeannie. Father of Stanley J. Kakol, Jr., dear brother of Joseph Kakol, Rita King, Sr. Mary Fidelma and Sr. Mary Henriella, several step-children, also survived by numerous nieces and nephews. Suddenly, Friday, Dec. 1, 2006.

Stanley was a GE engineer test pilot. In 1947 he graduated from the U.S. Navy Flight School and was inducted into numerous aviation Halls of Fame. A fellow of the Society of Experimental Test Pilots, he tested more than 40 different air-crafts. He was a commercial airline pilot with Overseas Airlines with 20,000 total flight hours. He participated in several England and Paris air shows and received numerous commendations in the flight industry. Pioneer in vertical take-off and landing, testing the X22, in the museum at Niagara Falls, New York and is also in the hall of fame there. Stanley was also a member of

the Fleet Reserve.

Burial at Arlington National Cemetery, in Arlington, Virginia on January 16, 2007 at 9 a.m. A memorial mass will be celebrated at St. Margaret of York Church, 9495 Columbia Rd., Loveland, Ohio 45140 on Tuesday, December 12 at 11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to the Felician Sisters, 600 Doat St., Buffalo, New York 14211.

Notes for Adelbert Charles Tickner:

Adelbert Charles Tickner passed away on August 28, 2019 at home while working outside. Chuck, age 85, was born Dec. 17, 1933 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He is preceded in death by his parents Pearl and Adelbert Tickner, his sisters Edna Yakes, Barbara Denny, Doris Sutcliffe and his brother Bill Tickner. He is survived by his sister Virginia Hughes of Wyoming, Michigan, his wife Carmen Hepfl of Johnstown, Ohio and his children Michael Tickner, Charlotte Devine, Patricia (Frank) Korican, Christopher Tickner, Andrew (Syndi) Tickner and Matt (Kim) Tickner all from his former wife Sandra Kakol, 10 grandchildren, and 4 great grandchildren.

He grew up in Grand Rapids, and moved to Ann Arbor to attend college at the U of M. He enlisted in the army and served from 1954-1956. He returned to Ann Arbor worked at numerous jobs and Ford Motor Co for 35 years doing quality control. He loved to hunt and fish, but he wasn't so good at them, but he loved to travel and party, which he was good at. He enjoyed hockey, football, golf, working in the yard, and in his workshop. If he could do it without hiring someone he did it, which was pretty much everything.

Friends and family will be received on Saturday September 14th at 10:30 at Moreland Funeral home, 55 E. Schrock Road. A memorial service will follow at 11:30. Rev. Cal Alexander officiating. There will be a gathering at Wendells Pub, 925 N State St. Westerville, following the service Please consider a memorial contribution to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Children of Sandra Ehnis and Adelbert Tickner are:

- 1882 i. Michael¹⁰ Tickner, born 23 Apr 1958. He married Michelle Amato; born 02 Jun 1969.
- 1883 ii. Charlotte Tickner, born 01 Nov 1959. She married David E. Devine; born 28 Oct 1962; died 16 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David E. Devine:

David Devine age 40, of Ann Arbor, died on September 16, 2003 from complications of surgery. David was born in Ann Arbor on October 28, 1962, the son of Patricia Devine and the late Thomas Devine Sr. Survivors include his mother, 2 brothers; Douglas (Anna) Devine from Fredrick, MD, and Michael (Alison) Devine of Farmington Hills. Also surviving are nieces Amanda and Melissa Devine and nephew Ian Devine. Other nieces and nephews, cousins, aunts and uncles also survive. David was preceded in death by his father and brother Thomas Devine Jr. There are no services planned. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel 403 S. 4th Ave. Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Cards of remembrance may be sent to the funeral home to be forwarded to the family. Memorial contributions are suggested to the charity of choice.

- 1884 iii. Patricia Lynn Tickner, born 27 Nov 1961. She married Frank Joseph Korican, Jr.; born 11 Mar 1958.
- 1885 iv. Christopher E. Tickner, born 21 Dec 1962.
- 1886 v. Andrew Clayton Tickner, born 04 Feb 1965. He married (1) Synthia Anne (Syndi) Reasner; born 06 Jun 1967. He married (2) Carolyn Marie Ehnis 22 Apr 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1967.

More About Carolyn Marie Ehnis:
Residence: 2003, Mason, Michigan

More About Andrew Tickner and Carolyn Ehnis:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1887 vi. Matthew Allen Tickner, born 23 Jun 1968.

1412. Janet Anne⁹ Ehnis (Bernard Leroy⁸, Oskar Edward⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rodney Dean Rohraff** 24 Jul 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wesley Rohraff and Virginia ?. He was born 29 Jul 1965.

More About Rodney Rohraff and Janet Ehnis:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Eric Fallot & Laurie Bates

Child of Janet Ehnis and Rodney Rohraff is:

1888 i. Robert Edward¹⁰ Rohraff, born 27 Aug 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Rohraff:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1995, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Eric & Robin Fallot

1413. Sharon Elizabeth⁹ Banker (Evelyn Mary⁸ Ehnis, Walter Wilhelm⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Kerry Edward Smith** 06 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1945. She married **(2) Donald George Terry** 24 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1947.

More About Kerry Edward Smith:

Residence: 1126 Hoag Road; Petoskey, Michigan

More About Kerry Smith and Sharon Banker:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald George Terry:

Residence: 5579 S. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Terry and Sharon Banker:

Marriage: 24 May 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sharon Banker and Donald Terry is:

1889 i. Conor David¹⁰ Terry, born 25 Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1414. Janet Marie⁹ Banker (Evelyn Mary⁸ Ehnis, Walter Wilhelm⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Gambini** 18 Sep 1993 in Illinois. He was born 22 Sep 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lawrence Gambini and Janet Banker:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1993, Illinois

Children of Janet Banker and Lawrence Gambini are:

1890 i. Sofie¹⁰ Gambini, born 17 Aug 1996 in Windfield, Illinois.

1891 ii. Isabella Gambini, born 03 Feb 2000 in Windfield, Illinois.

1415. Lloyd Norman⁹ Girbach (Melinda Clara⁸ Jedelee, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1942, and died 16 Jan 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharine Ellen (Kay) VanderEyck** 20 Jul 1965. She was born 08 Dec 1943.

Notes for Lloyd Norman Girbach:

Lloyd Norman Girbach, age 80, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away peacefully in his home on Monday, January 16th, 2023. Lloyd was born on August 14th, 1942 to the late Norman Gottlieb Girbach and Melinda Clara (Jedelee) Girbach. Lloyd married Katharine VanderEyck on July 20, 1965. He is survived by his two sons, Darryl (Robyn) Girbach and Bryan (Anne) Girbach, three grandchildren, Megan Girbach, Bryce Girbach, and Reece Girbach, sister Arlene (David) Shock, brothers-in-law, Rick (Jackie)

VanderEyck, Jim VanderEyck, John (Phyllis) VanderEyck, and many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Lloyd graduated from Ypsilanti High School with the Class of 1960, and went on to receive a Bachelors degree from Eastern Michigan University. In his childhood years, Lloyd delivered the Ann Arbor News for more than 10 years. During his teenage years, he worked on two family farms in Saline, often living on the farm with his aunts and uncles during the summers. Lloyd worked for Ford Motor Company for 39 years at the Rawsonville plant. He enjoyed fishing, gardening, camping, reading, playing Eucher, and relaxing at his home on Lake Leelanau. Lloyd also enjoyed watching Michigan State University sports and was a huge Detroit Tigers baseball fan. He often talked about attending World Series games in 1968 and 1984. Lloyd was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ for his entire life and served on the Council and several committees.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, January 19th, 2023 from 2:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. The funeral service will take place on Friday, January 20th, 2023 at St. Paul United Church of Christ with a visitation beginning at 10:00 A.M. and service to follow at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Coran will be officiating the service. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow the service and will be held at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name can be made out to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Lloyd Girbach and Katharine VanderEyck:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1965

Children of Lloyd Girbach and Katharine VanderEyck are:

- + 1892 i. Darryl Lloyd¹⁰ Girbach, born 02 Mar 1966.
- + 1893 ii. Bryan Mark Girbach, born 08 May 1969.

1417. Lorraine Elizabeth⁹ Jedele (Lorrin George⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1945. She married **(1) Joseph Roland Hossele** 21 Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Darrell Deward Altmanshofer** 22 Jan 1982. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Lorraine Elizabeth Jedele:
Occupation: LPN - nurse

More About Joseph Hossele and Lorraine Jedele:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrell Altmanshofer and Lorraine Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1982

Child of Lorraine Jedele and Joseph Hossele is:

- 1894 i. Mark Joseph¹⁰ Hossele, born 11 Jun 1971. He married Pamela Kay Peper 22 Jun 1996 in Green Bay, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1969.

More About Mark Hossele and Pamela Peper:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Green Bay, Wisconsin

1418. Kay Louise⁹ Jedele (Lorrin George⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1946. She married **(1) William John (Bill) Burger** Aft. 1964, son of Robert Burger and Emma VanBuskirk. He was born 15 Aug 1944 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Paul Brandt** 25 Feb 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William O. Brandt. He was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for William John (Bill) Burger:

William John Burger born August 15, 1944 of Jackson went home to be with his Lord, Thursday,

September 11, 2014 at the age of 70. Bill was the son of Robert John and Emma Charlotte (VanBuskirk) Burger born August 15, 1944 in Hudson, Michigan. He is survived by his loving wife of 26 years, Kay (Jedele) Burger; five children, Melissa (Dennis) Tesch, Deborah Hoffman, Troy (Vicki) Burger, Wendy (Darron) Lake, and Lori Burger; eight grandchildren, Rebecca (Adam) Hiday, Logan Burger, Ashley Burger, Alexis Nickles, Katie Tesch, Brianna Tesch, Saran Tesch, and Tyler Todd; great-granddaughter, Chloe Hiday; two brothers, and one sister, Robert Burger, David Burger, and Karen Champion; many extended family members.

Bill was preceded in death by his parents, infant brother, Larry Burger, and brother, James Burger. Mr. Burger was a 1964 Hillsdale High School graduate. He worked for over 35 years at Blu-Surf Inc., and then retired from Allegiance Health after 10 years of service. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. He dearly loved his wife, family and many friends. He enjoyed woodworking, tinkering in the garage, going to auctions, metal fabrication, fishing and hunting.

A celebration of his life will be held at Redeemer Lutheran Church 3637 Spring Arbor Rd. Tuesday, September 16, at 11:00 A.M. Reverend Michael Geml officiating, interment Hillcrest Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the family. The family will receive friends at the Watson Funeral Chapel Monday from 6:00 8:00 P.M and Tuesday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service.

More About William Burger and Kay Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Marriage Notes for Kay Jedele and Robert Brandt:

In a Saturday evening Feb. 25, 1967 ceremony at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Kay Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Robert Brandt, of 210 W. Michigan Ave., son of the late Mr. and Mrs William O. Brandt; The Rev. J. Westendorf conducted the ceremony. The sister of the bride, Mrs. Joseph Hossele of Saline, was matron of honor: and the bride's cousin. Miss Charlotte Seitz, was bridesmaid. Best man was John Jedele, brother of the bride. The guests were seated by Donald Esterbrook and L. Jay Myers, both of Saline.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and the couple left for a two-week trip in the southeastern states. They will be at home in mid-March at 9301 Main St., Whitmore Lake. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1964 and is employed at R & B Tool Co. here. The groom, also an R & B Tool Co. employee, graduated from Milton Hershey School in Pennsylvania in 1962.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Brandt will make their home in Whitmore Lake when they return from a wedding trip in the southeastern states. The couple were married at Trinity Lutheran Church here on February 25, 1967. The bride is the former Kay Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor and a Saline High School graduate. The groom graduated from the Milton Hershey School in Pennsylvania. Both are employed at R & B Tool Co. here.

More About Robert Brandt and Kay Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1967, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kay Jedele and William Burger are:

- + 1895 i. Melissa¹⁰ Burger, born Aft. 1964.
- 1896 ii. Deborah Burger, born Aft. 1966. She married ? Hoffman; born Aft. 1963.
- 1897 iii. Troy Burger, born Aft. 1967. He married Vicki ?; born Aft. 1967.
- 1898 iv. Wendy Burger, born Aft. 1968. She married Darron Lake; born Aft. 1965.
- 1899 v. Lori Burger, born Aft. 1969.

1419. John Lorrin⁹ Jedele (Lorrin George⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Elizabeth Slane** 23 Jun 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Oct 1954.

Notes for John Lorrin Jedele:

John Lorrin Jedele, age 74, passed away on June 23, 2022 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and was born on December 14, 1947 in Saline, Michigan to Lorrin and Helen Jedele (nee Seitz). After high school, he served in the United States Air Force. John then worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission for 33 years. He was a longtime member at Salem Lutheran Evangelical Church where he served on various boards and committees. John enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping and playing cards in his spare time.

John is survived by his daughter, Nicole (Chris) Eubank; grandchildren, Owen and William; siblings, Lorraine Hossele and Kay Burger; nieces, Debbie Hoffman (Mike) and Wendy Lake; and great niece, Alexis Nickles. John is preceded in death by his parents and his nephew, Mark Hossele.

A funeral service will be held Monday, June 27, 2022 at 12pm with visitation beginning at 10am at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made in John's honor to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Michigan Lutheran Seminary

More About John Lorrin Jedele:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Joan Slane:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Jedele and Joan Slane is:

+ 1900 i. Nicole Rene¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1420. Larry Paul⁹ Jedele (Paul Frederick⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1950. He married **Lois Ruth Dieterle** 26 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Waldo Dieterle and Mildred Hill. She was born 10 Sep 1951.

More About Larry Paul Jedele:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Larry Jedele and Lois Dieterle:

The engagement of Lois Ruth Dieterle to Larry Paul Jedele has been announced April 23, 1970 by the future bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo E. Dieterle of 7285 Textile Rd. The future bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. Jedele of 6104 Braun Rd. The bride-elect is a graduate of Saline High School, now attending Eastern Michigan University. Mr. Jedele also graduated from Saline High School and is now attending Eastern Michigan University but will transfer to the University of Michigan in the fall. No wedding date has been set.

More About Larry Jedele and Lois Dieterle:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Jedele and Lois Dieterle are:

1901 i. Philip Nathanael¹⁰ Jedele, born 16 Sep 1977.
+ 1902 ii. Christiana Faith Jedele, born 16 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1421. Gary Michael⁹ Jedele (Paul Frederick⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sheri Lynn Naebeck** 03 Apr 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Naebeck and Marlene Nissley. She was born 11 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Michael Jedele:

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: truck driver

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1997, 5996 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 281 Riverview Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sheri Lynn Naebeck:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 26 Apr 1970, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan Lutheran Seminary
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee A & L Parts, Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Jedelev and Sheri Naebeck:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Jedelev and Sheri Naebeck are:

- 1903 i. Jason Michael¹⁰ Jedelev, born 23 Sep 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Michael Jedelev:

Baptism: 1977, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 17 May 1992, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 3697 Arkona Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1904 ii. Michelle Lynn Jedelev, born 21 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michelle Lynn Jedelev:

Michelle Lynn Jedelev was born June 21, 1979 at 12:38 p.m. at St. Joe's. She measured 9 lb. 6 oz., and 20". Proud parents are Gary and Sheri Jedelev, 6104 Braun Rd. She has one brother, 21-month-old Jason. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Norman Naebeck, Ann Arbor, and Paul Jedelev, Saline. Edwin Nissley, of Bridgewater, is great-grandfather

More About Michelle Lynn Jedelev:

Baptism: 1979, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 15 May 1993, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1905 iii. Derek Gary Jedelev, born 21 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Derek Gary Jedelev:

Derek Gary Jedelev was born May 21, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The third child of Sheri and Gary Jedelev arrived at 3:23 a.m., and weighed 10 lb., 14 oz., and measured 21-3 1/4" tall. Derek's grandparents are Marlene and Norman Naebeck of Ann Arbor, and Mabel and Paul Jedelev of Saline. His great grandfather is Edwin Nissley of Bridgewater.

More About Derek Gary Jedelev:

Baptism: 1981, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1995, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1906 iv. Justin Norman Jedelev, born 22 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justin Norman Jedelev:

Baptism: 17 May 1987, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1907 v. Alicia Breanna Jedelev, born 07 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alicia Breanna Jedelev:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 2008, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2010, business Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Jets Pizza

1422. Doris Helen⁹ Herter (Helene Amanda⁸ Jedelev, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1944. She married **(1) Lewis P. (Pete) O'Mara** 25 May 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1937, and died 25 Jun 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Henry Burns** 19 Apr 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Burns and Katherine Wagner. He was born 31 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Helen Herter:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Erwin Herter & Alma Girbach

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Parke-Davis & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis P. (Pete) O'Mara:

Burial: 28 Jun 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Community Ford Sales Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doris Herter and Lewis O'Mara:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herter of Saline announce March 1963 the engagement and coming marriage of their daughter, Doris Helen, to Lewis Paul O'Mara, son of Mrs. Fred Arend and the late Fred Arend of Saline. Both are Saline High School graduates. Mr. O'Mara is employed at the Community Ford Sales of Saline. His fiancée attended Eastern Michigan University and is now employed at Parke-Davis of Ann Arbor. The couple is planning a May wedding.

Newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Lewis O'Mara were at home this week at their Russell street residence, after a week's honeymoon trip through Kentucky and Indiana. On their way back, they spent Memorial Day at the Indianapolis Speedway where Pete rooted the now-famous Lotus-Ford into second place in the record breaking race. "He would have been first if he hadn't had brake trouble," said Pete, who knows Fords. After driving 1200 miles on their trip, they predict that they'll "still be living in Saline on our 25th anniversary. The trip made us more enthusiastic than ever about Saline." Their next planned trip: hunting in November.

The couple were wed Saturday evening, May 25, 1963, in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. The bride is the former Doris Herter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herter, of Saline. Having graduated from Saline High School and attended Eastern Michigan University, she is now employed at Parke-Davis & Co., Ann Arbor. The groom, son of Mrs. Fred Arend, of Saline, graduated from Saline High School and is employed at Community Ford Sales, in Saline. Bridesmaids at the wedding were Mrs. Larry Finkbeiner of Saline; Miss Sandra Merritt of Manchester; and Miss Judy Leverett of Ypsilanti. Best man was Luther Nagel, of Ann Arbor; and ushers, all from Saline, were Larry Finkbeiner, Roland Guenther, and Richard Weisenreder.

A reception at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony; hostesses included Mrs. Orrin Girbach, Mrs. Norman Wiedmayer, Mrs. Lorrin Jedelev, of Saline; Mrs. John Arend and Miss Ann Arend of East Lansing; Miss Merrilie Harvey, Miss Abigail Young, Mrs. Loren Bersuder and Mrs. Robert Harvey, of Saline.

More About Lewis O'Mara and Doris Herter:

Marriage: 25 May 1963, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry Burns:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8940 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doris Herter and George Burns:

Doris O'Mara and George Burns were united in marriage on April 19, 1980 at Trinity Lutheran Church, with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Miss Lillian Jedele, the bride's aunt, served as her maid of honor. Lloyd Jedele of Austin Rd., Saline served as Best Man. Jeffrey O'Mara, son of the bride, served as honorary best man. Ushers were Larry Finkbeiner and Roland Guenther. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herter of Saline, the groom is the son of Mrs. Katherine Burns of Ann Arbor. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the new couple's home on Moon Rd.

More About George Burns and Doris Herter:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Herter and Lewis O'Mara is:

+ 1908 i. Jeffrey Lewis¹⁰ O'Mara, born 09 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1423. Neil Orrin⁹ Girbach (Alma Johanna⁸ Jedele, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1949. He married **Mary Ellen Egeler** 22 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Egeler and Ellen Reimold. She was born 09 Sep 1953.

More About Neil Orrin Girbach:

Residence: 2005, 158 Circle Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Girbach and Mary Egeler:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Girbach and Mary Egeler are:

- 1909 i. Richard Neil¹⁰ Girbach, born 18 Oct 1984.
- 1910 ii. Deanna Maria Girbach, born 20 Mar 1987. She married Nathan Perter Braun 12 Sep 2015 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1985.

More About Deanna Maria Girbach:

Graduation: Bet. 2009 - 2011, master of physician assistant studies Grand Valley State University

More About Nathan Braun and Deanna Girbach:

Marriage: 12 Sep 2015, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1425. Michael Aldean⁹ Jedele (Aldean Robert⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1958 in Michigan. He married **Janice Patricia Czarnik** 07 Oct 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanislaw Czarnik and Dorores Neszala. She was born 22 Jun 1965.

More About Michael Aldean Jedele:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Janice Czarnik:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Jedele and Janice Czarnik are:

- 1911 i. Stacey Lynne¹⁰ Jedele, born 29 Oct 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard DesCoteaux; born 29 Jul 1990.
- 1912 ii. Dylan Jedele.

1426. Rebecca Joan⁹ Jedele (Aldean Robert⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Lee Fleischmann** 18 Jul 1981 in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. He was born Jun 1959.

Notes for Rebecca Joan Jedele:

Mr. and Mrs. Aldean Jedele, 115 W. McKay St., welcomed the arrival of a baby girl on February 3. Little Rebecca Joan Jedele was born at Saline Community Hospital. Her birth weight was 7 pounds 3 ounces.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Jedele and Ronald Fleischmann:

Rebecca Jedele and Ronald Fleischmann exchanged wedding promises in an evening ceremony on July 18, 1981, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. Officiating at the marriage rites were Pastor Richard Weber and Vicar Robert Fleischmann, Jr., brother of the bridegroom. Rebecca is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aldean Jedele, of Saline. Ronald's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fleischmann, Sr., of Lake Geneva. Attending the bride as maid of honor was her sister, Patricia Jedele, of Austin Rd., Saline. Best man was David Fleischmann, of Lake Geneva, brother of the groom. Ushers were also brothers of the principals, Kenneth Fleischmann of Chicago, and Michael Jedele of Saline.

A reception followed the wedding, in the Fleischmann's home at Lake Geneva, and the newlyweds honeymoon took them to the Wisconsin Dells. Rebecca and Ronald are now at home at 626-1/2 N. Broadway, New Ulm, Minnesota. The couple first met as students at Doctor Martin Luther College in New Ulm. Rebecca is employed at a group home for mentally retarded adults in New Ulm, and Ronald is a senior at the college in New Ulm. When he graduates, he plans to teach in a Christian Day School.

More About Ronald Fleischmann and Rebecca Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1981, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

Children of Rebecca Jedele and Ronald Fleischmann are:

- 1913 i. Benjamin Adam¹⁰ Fleischmann, born 26 Aug 1982 in Brown Co, Minnesota.
- 1914 ii. Alexandra Helena Fleischmann, born 26 Nov 1986 in Olmstead Co, Minnesota. She married Paul Anthony Lee 16 Aug 2015 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Paul Lee and Alexandra Fleischmann:

Marriage: 16 Aug 2015, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

1429. Joyce Elaine⁹ Hack (Leon Friedrich⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1946. She married **James Richard List** 14 Sep 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1942.

More About James Richard List:

Residence: 12940 Drury Lane; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James List and Joyce Hack:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Hack and James List are:

- 1915 i. Michael James¹⁰ List, born 06 Nov 1970.
- + 1916 ii. Nicole Marie List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.
- + 1917 iii. Nancy Ann List, twin, born 08 Feb 1974.

1430. Mary Ann⁹ Hack (Rolland Harold⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Preston Duane Brown** 01 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1935.

More About Preston Duane Brown:

Residence: 9910 Carpenter Road; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Croswell, Michigan

More About Preston Brown and Mary Hack:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Hack and Preston Brown are:

1918	i.	Damon ¹⁰ Brown, born Aft. 1969.
1919	ii.	Michael Brown, born Aft. 1971.
1920	iii.	Gail Ann Brown, born Aft. 1972. She married Dave Aughton; born Aft. 1954.

1432. Roger Alwin⁹ Hack (Ralph Alwin⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedeled, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Lynn Enlow** 28 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Sep 1946.

More About Roger Alwin Hack:

Residence: 26211 Ohio Ave; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marquette, Michigan

Residence 3: Freeport, Illinois

More About Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow are:

+	1921	i.	Lisa Maria ¹⁰ Hack, born 04 Jul 1968.
	1922	ii.	Janna Lynn Hack, born 03 Jun 1973.
	1923	iii.	Steven Roger Hack, born 18 Sep 1974; died 20 Jan 1993.

More About Steven Roger Hack:

Social Security Number: 365-02-2240

1433. Lois Jane⁹ Hack (Ralph Alwin⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedeled, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Norman Olson** 11 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Olson and Mildred Pfitzenmaier. He was born 22 Apr 1947, and died 24 Oct 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Wayne Couch** 27 Jun 1970 in Dickenson Co, Virginia, son of Linzy Couch and Thelma Hurley. He was born 31 Dec 1943, and died Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger** 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke. He was born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2017.

Notes for Ronald Norman Olson:

August 30, 1967 - Airman 2-C Ronald N. Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, 3220 Textile Rd., has been reassigned to Lowry Air Force Base, Colorado, as a member of the Air Force Communications Service. Olson, whose wife, the former Lois Hack, is with him in Denver, completed a telephone equipment specialist course at Sheppard AFB with honors. A 1965 graduate of Saline High School; he attended Jackson Community College for a year before entering the Air Force in October of 1966.

Ronald Norman Olson, age 77, of Ypsilanti, Michigan passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2024. Ronald was born on April 22, 1947, to the late Clifford S. Olson and Mildred M. (Pfitzenmaier) Olson. On October 4, 1980, he married Nancy E. (Ivan) Olson. Ronald is survived by his wife, Nancy, his five children, Tammy (Mark) Vinton of Tipton, Kristina Coffey (Jeremiah Pfahlert) of Clinton, Angela Olson (Bryan Rucinski) of Saline, Lisa (Matt) Helfen of Milan, and James (Michelle) Olson of Mason; seven

grandchildren, Ashley (Joseph) Butcko of Grass lake, Troy Coffey of Clinton, Thomas Vinton and Nicole Vinton of Tipton, Michael Rodriguez of Saline, Meghan Helfen and Lucas Helfen of Milan; two great-grandchildren, Christopher Coffey and Ivy Butcko of Grass lake. He is also survived by his sister Pamela (Eric) Peterson of Pinckney; brother-in-law Gary (Barb) Ivan of Tecumseh; and three nieces. Ron was preceded in death by his parents Clifford and Mildred Olson; In-Laws Jerry and Mildred Ivan; sister Jerri Metty and son-in-law Roger Coffey.

Ronald served in the United States Air Force for four years prior to becoming a Communications Specialist with GTE until he retired in 2001. In his freetime he enjoyed camping, fishing, reading and spending time with his family.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, November 8th from 12:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A Memorial Service will be held at 3:00 P.M. with Pastor Jim Coran officiating. Private urn burial will take place at a later date in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Ron's name may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Ronald Norman Olson:

Baptism: Jun 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Buss

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: General Telephone Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Textile Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lois Hack and Ronald Olson:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack, of Ann Arbor, have announced Oct. 26, 1966 the engagement of their daughter, Lois Jane, to Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, of 3220 Textile Rd. No date has been set for the wedding. The bride-elect graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed as an operator at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Her fiance, a 1965 graduate of the Saline High School, attended Jackson Junior College and then enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. He is stationed at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, Texas.

In an evening ceremony at Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Saturday Feb. 8, 1967, Lois Jane Hack became the bride of Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of 3220 Textile Rd. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Myron R. Kell conducted the ceremony. Maid of honor was Miss Bonnie Hack, of Saline; and bridesmaids were the Misses Sharon Kind and Jeri Olson of Saline; Mrs. Roger Hack, of Jackson; and Miss Joyce Hack of Ann Arbor.

Michael Hewitt, of Saline, served as best man, and ushers were Gary and Dennis Kind of Saline; Roger Hack of Jackson; and Tom Buss, of Ann Arbor. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. The bride, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, is employed by Bell Telephone Co. but will join her husband in Wichita Falls, Texas, where he is stationed with the Air Force. He is a graduate of Saline High School and Jackson Junior College.

More About Ronald Olson and Lois Hack:

Divorce: 1969

Marriage: 11 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Wayne Couch:

Burial: 15 Sep 1983

Social Security Number: 370-44-3623

More About Paul Couch and Lois Hack:

Divorce: 1975

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Dickenson Co, Virginia

Notes for Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger:

Gerald (Jerry) Seeger, 65, died unexpectedly on July 15, 2017. Jerry was born on October 3, 1951 in Saline, the son of Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger. He called Saline home for his entire life. He was married to Lois, his life partner for 38 years. Jerry served in the Army Reserve and was a member of the American Legion, the Moose Lodge, and the Eagles Club. He worked at Chelsea Lumber Yard for many years until his retirement in 2013. Jerry's favorite pastimes were vacationing in Florida, golfing, maintaining his yard, hunting morels, socializing with his many friends, and watching his grandsons play sports.

Jerry is survived by his wife Lois, two sons; Scott (Karen) Couch and Brian (Kim) Couch. Six grandchildren; Austin, Joshua, Steven, Christopher, Lindsey and Kyle. Sister; Carol Nortley, brother; Matt (Lynn) Seeger, and nieces and nephews. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents, and his nephews Steven Hack, Jeffrey Seeger and William Nortley.

A Celebration of Life for Jerry will be held on July 23, 2017 at 1:00pm at the American Legion, 320 W. Michigan Avenue in Saline. The celebration will be followed by a luncheon. Cremation is scheduled, with immediate family participating in the interment privately at a later date. Jerry's family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital for their compassion and care upon Jerry's passing.

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Hack:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Hack and Paul Couch are:

- + 1924 i. Scott Lyn¹⁰ Couch, born 03 Jul 1971.
- + 1925 ii. Brian Allen Couch, born 23 Mar 1973.

1434. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)⁹ Henes (Ruth Amanda⁸ Hack, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Kay (Patti) Hughes** 12 Aug 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Hughes and Bonnie Arnold. She was born 01 Oct 1957.

More About Lawrence Erwin (Larry) Henes:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1977, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes are:

- + 1926 i. Brandon August¹⁰ Henes, born 12 Mar 1978.
- + 1927 ii. Amanda Kaye Henes, born 01 Jan 1981.

1436. Bonny Lee⁹ Hack (Waldo Junior⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dan Berkley Niga** 22 Oct 1971. He was born 25 Jan 1947.

More About Dan Berkley Niga:

Residence: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: El Paso, Texas

Residence 4: North Port, Florida

Residence 5: Venice, Florida

More About Dan Niga and Bonny Hack:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1971

Children of Bonny Hack and Dan Niga are:

- 1928 i. Dan Berkley¹⁰ Niga, Jr., born 06 Nov 1967 in Potter Co, Texas. He married Denise R. Gunter; born 12 Feb 1971.
- + 1929 ii. Aimee Lynn Niga, born 18 Mar 1972.
- + 1930 iii. Robin Sue Niga, born 13 Jun 1976; died 07 Sep 2005.

1441. Rosanne⁹ Camburn (Sylvia M.⁸ Hertler, Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1938. She married **Ronald Finch** Aft. 1955. He was born 17 May 1937.

More About Ronald Finch:

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Finch and Rosanne Camburn:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Rosanne Camburn and Ronald Finch are:

- + 1931 i. Ronald Michael¹⁰ Finch, born 17 May 1957.
- 1932 ii. Lori Jolee Finch, born 17 Aug 1961. She married (1) Cannon Hatfield, Jr. 19 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956. She married (2) Andrew Kevin Blakeman 21 May 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1957.

More About Cannon Hatfield and Lori Finch:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Blakeman and Lori Finch:

Marriage: 21 May 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1442. Kaye⁹ Camburn (Sylvia M.⁸ Hertler, Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1942. She married **John Fisher-Irwin** Aft. 1957. He was born 05 Apr 1942.

More About John Fisher-Irwin:

Residence: Austin, Texas

More About John Fisher-Irwin and Kaye Camburn:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Kaye Camburn and John Fisher-Irwin are:

- 1933 i. Dana Michele¹⁰ Fisher, born 24 Apr 1965.
- 1934 ii. Gregory Douglas Fisher, born 23 Apr 1968.

1445. Marianne Katherine⁹ Hertler (Luther Karl⁸, Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1963. She married **Robin Douglas Ferriby** Aft. 1982. He was born 11 Mar 1961.

More About Marianne Katherine Hertler:

Residence: 4234 Hari Lane; Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Robin Douglas Ferriby:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 817 N. Gainsborough Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Robin Ferriby and Marianne Hertler:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Marianne Hertler and Robin Ferriby are:

- 1935 i. Megan Marie¹⁰ Ferriby, born 04 Oct 1991.
- 1936 ii. Andrew Ferriby, born 12 Dec 1995.
- 1937 iii. Katherine Ferriby, born Aft. 1985.

1447. Richard Owen⁹ Hoeft (Owen Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lynn Wright** 09 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Wright. She was born 29 Dec 1941.

Notes for Richard Owen Hoeft:

January 27, 1955 - Richard Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Hoeft, Saline, better known to his fellow classmates as Dick, is one of the spark plugs on this year's Varsity basketball team, A senior this year, Dick plays one of the forward positions. This is his second year on the Varsity team, having received earlier experience on the Junior Varsity team in his Freshman and Sophomore years. Hoeft, a tall, medium build lad stands at 6 ft. 1-1/2 inches tall and weighs 155 pounds. He is a good sport and .plays a clean game and is well liked by his team mates. He has racked up a total of 94 points thus far in the season. Dick will be remembered by sports fans for the ability shown during the Dundee-Saline game as he showed excellent maneuvering which caused many fouls to be called on the Vikings. An all-round athlete, Dick has three years Varsity football to his credit and has played on the Varsity Baseball team for three years. He hopes to make this year his fourth on the baseball team. Weekends Dick can be found working at his father's Service Station and doing odd jobs around the house.

March 29, 1956 - Army Pvt. Richard O. Hoeft, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen A. Hoeft, 201 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was assigned to the 1st Infantry Division at Fort Riley, Kansas. The "Big Red One" division returned to the U. S. in October 1955 after 13 years overseas. Hoeft, who was graduated from Saline High School in 1955, is a member of Battery A in the division's 5th Field Artillery Battalion. He entered the Army in September 1955 and last served at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

More About Richard Owen Hoeft:

Residence: 1993, 318 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Hoeft and Carol Wright:

Richard and Carol Hoeft observed their 26th wedding anniversary Wednesday January 1985. The couple were married January 9, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church. They plan to celebrate with a cruise to the Bahamas during spring break. Both Richard and Carol grew up in Saline, and they've lived here all their married life as well. Residents of N. Harris Street, Richard is a self-employed ceramic tile setter, while Carol is a teacher at Saline Middle School. They have two sons—Todd, 22, who works at R & B Machine Tool Co.; and Andrew 7, who attends Houghton School.

More About Richard Hoeft and Carol Wright:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1960, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Hoeft and Carol Wright are:

- 1938 i. Todd Lee¹⁰ Hoeft, born 16 Jun 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Eleanor ?; born 1962.

More About Todd Lee Hoeft:

Medical Information: born 6 pounds 6-1/2 ounces

- 1939 ii. Andrew Richard Hoeft, born 17 Jan 1977.

1448. Douglas Duane⁹ Hoeft (Owen Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Kay Rowe** 28 Apr 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Vernon Rowe and Marion Girbach. She was born 01 Jun 1939.

Notes for Douglas Duane Hoeft:

Douglas Duane Hoeft, age 81, passed away on Sunday, September 25, 2022. Doug was born in Saline, Michigan on March 24, 1941 the son of Owen A. Hoeft and Lucille (Hauser) Hoeft. In 1960, Doug graduated from Saline High School, also during which year he met his future bride. On April 28, 1962 Doug and Vivian were married, and their marriage was blessed with 3 children. Doug spent most of his working years with the City of Saline, where he enjoyed working outside and driving the snowplows. Doug spent most of his non-working time hunting, fishing and spending time with his family. Doug was an active member of his church and always had a smile for everyone.

Doug is survived by his wife Vivian (Rowe) Hoeft, 3 children Rod (Linda) Hoeft, Trudy (Jim) Tietz and Liz (Ed) Wheeler, 7 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Doug is also survived by his brothers Richard (Carol), Dave (Margaret), Steve (Ann) and sister Lorna and many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

1 Peter 5:10 - And the God of all grace, who called you to his eternal glory in Christ, after you have suffered a little while, will himself restore you and make you strong, firm and steadfast. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, September 29, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow the service and will take place at the church. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, September 28, 2022 at the church from 4:00 P.M to 7:00 P.M. and again at the church on Thursday from 9:30 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to Huron Valley Lutheran High School, Westland, MI. Envelopes will be available at the Church.

More About Douglas Duane Hoeft:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Container, Inc.

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 108 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vivian Kay Rowe:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: secretary with CPA firm Icerman, Johnson & Hoffman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Hoeft and Vivian Rowe:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Glen A. Maske & Larry Tucker

Children of Douglas Hoeft and Vivian Rowe are:

- + 1940 i. Rodney Douglas¹⁰ Hoeft, Sr., born 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1941 ii. Trudy Kay Hoeft, born 06 May 1966. She married James Richard Tietz 03 Jul 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1964.

More About James Richard Tietz:

Residence: 1993, 401 N. State Street; New Ulm, Minnesota

Residence 2: 1996, 1208 S. 7th Ave; Yakima, Washington

More About James Tietz and Trudy Hoeft:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1942 iii. Elizabeth Caroline (Liz) Hoeft, born 01 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Michael Wheeler 24 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1964.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline (Liz) Hoeft:

Mr. and Mrs. Douglas D. Hoeft, of 108 W. McKay St., are the parents of a daughter, Elizabeth Caroline, born on Easter Sunday, April 14, 1968, in Ann Arbor.

More About Edward Michael Wheeler:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 1996, 1585 Placid Wood Road; Auburn, Alabama

More About Edward Wheeler and Elizabeth Hoeft:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1449. David Charles⁹ Hoeft (Owen Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Ann Bihlmeyer** 08 May 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner. She was born 24 Feb 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Charles Hoeft:

Two men were injured in a collision at 10 p.m. Friday Oct. 31, 1969 at the intersection of Willis Rd. and Old Creek Drive. Dave Seeger, 24, of 205 Lawson, was treated at Saline Community Hospital for a broken arm suffered in the crash; and Wesley Armbruster, 24, of 311 S. Harris, was advised to see his own physician if pain in his back persisted. Both were passengers in a car driven by David Hoeft, 26, of 550 Rosemont, which collided with a vehicle driven by Fred Raus, 26, of 310 N. Ann Arbor. Neither, driver was injured.

More About David Charles Hoeft:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 228 Harper Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Hoeft and Margaret Bihlmeyer:

David and Margaret Hoeft of Saline will repeat their marriage vows at Trinity Lutheran Church on May 5, 1990 in celebration of their 25th wedding anniversary. The couple was married on May 8, 1965 at Bethel United Church of Christ. The Hoefts, who reside at 228 Harper, have three children: Kimberly, Jerrod, and Jim. Margaret is employed at AAA in Ann Arbor, and Dave works at Johnson Controls in Manchester. They both enjoy golfing and bowling.

More About David Hoeft and Margaret Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 08 May 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Hoeft and Margaret Bihlmeyer are:

- + 1943 i. Kimberly Ann¹⁰ Hoeft, born 10 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1944 ii. Jerrod David Hoeft, born 29 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1945 iii. James David Hoeft, born 21 Nov 1973.

1450. Lorna Jane⁹ Hoeft (Owen Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Chester Jay Bush** 17 Sep 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Bush. He was born 26 Dec 1942.

More About Chester Jay Bush:

Residence: 1995, 6655 Jackson Road Unit 405; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 2735 S. Wagner Road Unit 95; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lorna Hoeft and Chester Bush:

Lorna J. Hoeft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Hoeft of Saline, and Chester Bush, son of Mr. and

Mrs. Robert Bush of Ypsilanti were joined in marriage Saturday evening Sept. 17, 1966 in a ceremony performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel, at Trinity Lutheran Church. Jacquelyn Johnson, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Carol Girsch, Evelyn Norton, Christine Jewell and Linda Jewell. Lori Bush, niece of the groom, was flower girl. Best man was Richard Freeman. Guests were seated by Robert Bush, and David, Douglas and Richard Hoeft. Steve Hoeft and Jim Bush were junior ushers, while Todd Lee Hoeft, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer. A reception was held in the church parlors immediately after the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 562 Canterbury Dr., Saline. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, is a beauty operator in Arborland shopping center. The groom graduated from Willow Run High School and is employed at the Ford Motor Co. plant in Ypsilanti.

More About Chester Bush and Lorna Hoeft:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1966, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lorna Hoeft and Chester Bush is:
1946 i. Karen Lynn¹⁰ Bush, born 28 Jan 1971. She married ? Poley; born Aft. 1966.

1451. Stephen Lee⁹ Hoeft (Owen Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Elizabeth Vershum** 25 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Vershum and Charlotte Miller. She was born 01 May 1955.

More About Stephen Lee Hoeft:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 11705 Ellsworth Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Hoeft and Ann Vershum:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1975, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Charlene Vershum & James Fiegel

Child of Stephen Hoeft and Ann Vershum is:
1947 i. Amber Lee¹⁰ Hoeft, born 22 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Tony Munoz 21 Aug 2004; born Aft. 1978.

Notes for Amber Lee Hoeft:

Amber Lee Hoeft was born Tuesday, December 22, 1981, at 2:13 p.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child of Stephen and Ann Vershum Hoeft, Amber weighed 6 lbs. 1 oz. and measured 19-1/2 inches long at birth. Her grandparents are Owen and Lucille Hoeft and James and Charlotte Vershum.

More About Amber Lee Hoeft:
Education: 2000, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2004, child development/psychology at University of Central Michigan
Graduation 2: 2008, graduate school social work Wheelock College
Occupation: Bet. Sep 2008 - Aug 2009, Dare Family Services Roxbury, Massachusetts
Occupation 2: Aft. Apr 2010, The Center for DOMestic Peace Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Tony Munoz and Amber Hoeft:
Marriage: 21 Aug 2004

1453. Christine Julia⁹ Jewell (Mildred Elizabeth⁸ Hoeft, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1948. She married **David Charles Keller** 18 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jan 1944.

More About David Charles Keller:
Residence: 3766 Noble; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About David Keller and Christine Jewell:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Jewell and David Keller are:

- 1948 i. Brian Michael¹⁰ Keller, born 29 Jun 1974. He married Danelle C. Kruse; born 05 Oct 1979.
- 1949 ii. Jon Robert Keller, born 26 Jul 1976.

1455. Ricky Charles⁹ Hoeft (Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1958. He married **Wendy Lou Raymond** 27 Feb 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Raymond and Carol ?. She was born 31 Jul 1960.

More About Ricky Hoeft and Wendy Raymond:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ricky Hoeft and Wendy Raymond is:

- 1950 i. Jenrier-Dian¹⁰ Hoeft, born 27 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jenrier-Dian Hoeft:

Jenrier-Dian Hoeft was born at 10:47 p.m., August 27, 1982 in S Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Proud parents are Rich and Wendy Hoeft of Saline. Grandparents include John and Carol Raymond, and Kay and Al Hoeft Jr., all of Saline.

1456. John A.⁹ Hoeft (Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1962. He married **Kimberly Ann ?**. She was born 10 May 1967.

More About John A. Hoeft:
Residence: 1989, 316 W. Michigan Ave; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Hoeft and Kimberly ? are:

- 1951 i. Christopher John¹⁰ Hoeft, born 11 Aug 1986.
- 1952 ii. Julia Ruth Hoeft, born 1995.

1458. William Donald (Bill)⁹ Hack (Donald Otto⁸, Emma Magdalena⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1952. He married **Deborah Ann Larson** 02 Sep 1978 in Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin. She was born 18 Dec 1953.

More About William Donald (Bill) Hack:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Hack and Deborah Larson:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1978, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Hack and Deborah Larson are:

- + 1953 i. Erin Nicole¹⁰ Hack, born 21 Oct 1979.
- + 1954 ii. Joshua David Hack, born 16 Aug 1981.
- 1955 iii. Andrew Joseph Hack, born 06 Jun 1983. He married Catherine Elise Collins; born 17 Feb 1984.
- 1956 iv. Kayla Ann Hack, born 01 May 1986. She married Timothy Robert Niemann; born 08 Jul 1960.

1459. Wilma Selma⁹ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan. She married **(1) Owen Clyde (Butch) Armbruster** 22 Aug 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines. He was born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. She married **(2) John Richard Trachet III** 07 Dec 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Trachet and Lucy Just. He was born Bef. 1942.

More About Wilma Selma Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon Schaible & Lena Wiedmayer

More About Owen Clyde (Butch) Armbruster:

Burial: Jun 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 13 lot 23

Cause of Death: auto accident

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-0565

More About Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jerry Losee & Sara Schaible

More About John Richard Trachet III:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Trachet and Wilma Schaible:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Schaible and Owen Armbruster are:

- + 1957 i. Annette Wilma¹⁰ Armbruster, born 07 Mar 1960.
- 1958 ii. Carol Lynn Armbruster, born 14 Aug 1962. She married Michael Thomas Pitchford 14 Sep 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1965.

More About Michael Thomas Pitchford:

Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Bidwell, Ohio

More About Michael Pitchford and Carol Armbruster:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilma Schaible and John Trachet is:

- 1959 i. John¹⁰ Trachet IV, born Aft. 1960.

1460. Sara Anne⁹ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Lee (Danny) Hehr** 26 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Hehr and Marjorie Wolfrum. He was born 28 Aug 1942.

More About Sara Anne Schaible:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Walter & Esther Bihlmeyer

More About Daniel Lee (Danny) Hehr:

Baptism: St. Paul Upper Sandusky, Ohio

Confirmation: 20 May 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2724 NE 62nd Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage Notes for Sara Schaible and Daniel Hehr:

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible, of 8005 Pleasant Lake Rd., have announced the engagement of their daughter, Sara Anne, to Daniel Lee Hehr, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hehr of 9991 Kaiser Rd. A graduate of Saline High School, he has been in service for a year and a half and is stationed at the Ari Force Base at Portland, Oregon, studying IBM machines. Miss Schaible is also a Saline High School graduate. No wedding date has been set.

More About Daniel Hehr and Sara Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sara Schaible and Daniel Hehr are:

- + 1960 i. Timothy L.¹⁰ Hehr, born Mar 1966.
- + 1961 ii. Phillip L. Hehr, born Jun 1969.

1461. Jean Marie⁹ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Frank Wegner**. He was born Bef. 1947.

More About Jean Marie Schaible:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Leon & Esther Schaible

More About Raymond Frank Wegner:

Residence: La Grande, Oregon

Residence 2: 7785 Lindemann Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Schaible and Raymond Wegner are:

- + 1962 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Wegner, born Aft. 1963.
- 1963 ii. Mark Wegner, born Oct 1978.
- 1964 iii. Max Charles Wegner, born Oct 1979.

1462. Elaine Elizabeth⁹ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Eugene Masters** 27 Sep 1969 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Masters and Helen Strube. He was born 01 Mar 1947.

More About Elaine Elizabeth Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Ernest & Malinda Schiller

More About Thomas Eugene Masters:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7821 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1835 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elaine Schaible and Thomas Masters:

Miss Elaine Schaible was guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower on Sept. 14, 1969, given by the Misses Joan Socha and Marilyn Strube at the Strube home in Saline. The 15 guests were former classmates. Mrs. Owen Armbruster was, hostess for a linen shower for Miss Schaible on Sept. 20 at her home in Saline. Guests were relatives of Miss Schaible, whose fiance's mother was also present. Miss Schaible will be married on September 27 in Salem Lutheran Church, to Thomas Masters, of Ypsilanti.

Sp. 4 and Mrs. Thomas E. Masters have returned from a honeymoon in northern Michigan; and the groom is to report in California on Saturday for a tour of duty in Viet Nam. The bride is the former Elaine E. Schaible, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible of 8005 Pleasant Lake Rd. The groom is the Son of Mrs. Helen Masters of Ypsilanti and Ralph Masters of Saline. The couple were married on Sept. 27, 1969 by the Rev. Lyle Hallauer, in Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Honor attendants were Miss Jean Schaible, sister of the bride, and William Parsons of Belleville. Mrs. Owen Armbruster, sister of the bride, was a bridesmaid; and ushers were Michael Stephens of Oscoda; Jerry Masters of Ypsilanti, brother of the groom; and Charles Schaible of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride. A reception at the home of the bride's parents followed the ceremony. The new Mrs. Masters is employed at the Hoover Ball & Bearing Co. plant.

More About Thomas Masters and Elaine Schaible:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1969, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Schaible and Thomas Masters are:

- + 1965 i. Michael Todd¹⁰ Masters, born 1971.
- + 1966 ii. Christopher Thomas Masters, born Mar 1977.

1463. Charles Wilbert⁹ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Sue Klumpp** 05 Jul 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler. She was born 30 May 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Wilbert Schaible:

The Charles Schaible Farm in Ann Arbor, Lodi Township is owned by Charles and Donna Schaible. The farm was founded December 9, 1875 by John B. and Margareth Schaible Three generations currently work on the farm. Other family members involved on the farm are children: Christina and her husband Ken Smith and daughters Madelyn and Ava Turner; Sandi and her husband Matt Naebeck and their children Adyson, Lyla and Lincoln. Son Jeff Schaible was not available for the photo. Currently they grow corn, wheat and soybeans, and raise some beef cattle. In the past they also grew hay and had dairy cows, beef, sheep, hogs and chickens. The family also operated a sawmill from 1939-2005.

More About Charles Wilbert Schaible:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1954, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Wiedmayer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Schaible and Donna Klumpp:

Donna Sue Klumpp and Charles Wilbert Schaible were married Saturday, July 5, 1975, in Trinity Lutheran Church. Pastor John Westendorf officiated at the evening ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Waterworks Rd. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible of Pleasant Lake Rd. Maid of honor was Laurie Klumpp, sister of the bride. Ricky Schaible, the groom's cousin, served as best man. Bridesmaids were Wilma Armbruster, sister of the groom; and Debbie Desbrough, a friend of the bride. Bill Klumpp, the bride's brother; and Max Finkbeiner, a friend of the groom, attended as ushers.

A reception for the couple was held at the Freedom Town Hall, following the ceremony. When they return from a wedding trip to northern Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Schaible will make their home in Diuble Rd. Donna is employed by the Ann Arbor Bank. Charles farms with his father.

More About Charles Schaible and Donna Klumpp:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1975, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Schaible and Donna Klumpp are:

- + 1967 i. Christina Michelle¹⁰ Schaible, born 09 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1968 ii. Jeffrey Charles Schaible, born 06 Oct 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1969 iii. Sandra Ann (Sandi) Schaible, born 11 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1464. John Albert⁹ Schaible (Leon Karl⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1947. He married **Deniene Marie Steele** 24 Aug 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenzo Steele and Jean ?. She was born Jun 1948.

More About John Albert Schaible:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1947, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilbert Schaible & Margaret Feldkamp

Residence: 350 Schaffer Court; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for John Schaible and Deniene Steele:

Mr. and Mrs. John Albert Schaible have returned from their honeymoon in the south following their marriage August 24, 1968, at the United Church of Christ in Manchester. The Rev. Ralph Kuether officiated. The bride, the former Deneine Marie Steele, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorenzo Steele of Manchester. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leon Schaible of Ann Arbor. Matron of honor at the ceremony was Mrs. Brian Alber, sister of the bride, of Manchester. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Duane Kuebler, sister of the bride, of Manchester; Mrs. Eric VanDuzen of Tecumseh; Mrs. Edward Barnard of Ann Arbor; and Miss Dawna Steele, sister of the bride, of Manchester. The groom's brother, Richard Schaible, served as best man. Ushers were Gerry Mann; Dennis Steele, brother of the bride; James Uphouse; and Steve Carson. All are of Manchester. Flower girls were Miss Danell Steele, sister of the bride, and Miss Denise Kuebler, niece of the bride. They are both of Manchester. Ring bearer was Russell Hieber of Ann Arbor, Godchild of the groom. Duane Kuebler, brother-in-law of the bride, was soloist. A reception was held after at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Manchester. The couple are both graduates of Manchester High School, and the bride is a junior at Eastern Michigan University where she is majoring in education. He is an apprentice bricklayer. They are now making their home on South Ann Arbor St. in Manchester.

More About John Schaible and Deniene Steele:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schaible and Deniene Steele are:

- + 1970 i. Angela Dawn (Angie)¹⁰ Schaible, born Aug 1972.
- 1971 ii. Christopher Michael Schaible, born 11 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Michael Schaible:

Christopher Michael Schaible, age 36, of Manchester passed away May 15, 2013 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born December 11, 1976 in Ann Arbor to John and Deneine (Steele) Schaible. Chris will be remembered for riding his moped around Manchester, and his love of music.

He is survived by his parents; sister, Angie (Jason) Fuller; niece, Kayla Bosley; nephew, Jeremy Fuller; grandmother, Esther Schaible; aunts: Darlene (Duane) Kuebler, Debbie (Bob) McDonald, Dawna (Mike) Stockwell, Danell (Jeff) Proctor; uncles: Richard (Jody) Schaible, Denny (Cindy) Steele; many cousins and special friends, Bob and Marcia Bunney. He was preceded in death by his paternal grandfather, Leon Schaible; maternal grandparents, Lorenzo and Jean Marie Steele and special aunt and uncle, Earl and Margaret Oltersdorf.

In Christopher's honor, memorial donations may be shared with the Dutchman Firefighter's Association or the Oak Grove Cemetery Association. Christopher's family and friends will gather on Sunday, May 19, 2013 from 2-8 PM at the Manchester American Legion. A Healing Farewell will be held at 11 AM on Monday, May 20 at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester.

1465. Richard Leon⁹ Schaible (Leon Karl⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 21 Feb 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jodi Lee Munsell** 03 Sep 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1955.

Notes for Richard Leon Schaible:

Richard Leon Schaible, age 71, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away peacefully at home with his family by his side on Wednesday, February 21, 2024. Richard was born on May 22, 1952 in Saline, Michigan to the late Leon and Esther (Wolfe) Schaible. Richie took over the family farm when he was 25 and spent his life working the farm and teaching his children and grandchildren about what mattered most – putting your heart into whatever you do and showing up for those you love. He was always a kid at heart with a great sense of humor and could make you laugh at any given moment. He was known for his great dance moves and spinning his wife around the dance floor. He loved sports of all kinds, especially Michigan – Go Blue! He passed along his passion for sports to his children and grandchildren and enjoyed attending as many of their athletic events as possible.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Jody (Munsell) Schaible, whom he married on September 3, 1977; his two children Michelle (Jason) Miner of Pinckney and Jason (Summer) Schaible of Saline; his five grandchildren Jayden Schaible, Jacob Miner, Cameron Schaible, Justin Miner, and Paige Schaible; his brother John (Deneine) Schaible; his father-in-law Everett “Keith” Munsell; and a host of extended family and friends who will cherish his memory. He was preceded in death by his parents Leon and Esther Schaible, his nephew Christopher Schaible, and his mother-in-law Jean Munsell. He was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, February 23, 2024 from 2:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home. Visitation will continue on Saturday, February 24, from 10:00 A.M. to 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate. Interment will follow at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Richard’s honor may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Rogel Cancer Center Melanoma Program at the University of Michigan. Checks May be made payable to “University of Michigan” and sent to 777 E. Eisenhower Pkwy., Suite 650, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48108. Please include “In memory of Richard Schaible” in the memo line of the check or in an attached note.

More About Richard Leon Schaible:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Walter Hieber

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9130 Spies Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 335 Village Drive; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Schaible and Jodi Munsell:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Schaible and Jodi Munsell are:

1972	i.	Michelle Diane ¹⁰ Schaible, born Feb 1979.
1973	ii.	Jason Richard Schaible, born Jan 1982. He married Summer Marie Monaghan Sep 2009; born 21 Sep 1979.

More About Jason Schaible and Summer Monaghan:
Marriage: Sep 2009

1470. David Erwin⁹ Trinkle (Erwin Christian (Irwin)⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1961. He married **Penny Sue Wood** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1961.

More About David Erwin Trinkle:

Residence: 8872 Dibley; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Trinkle and Penny Wood:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Trinkle and Penny Wood are:

- 1974 i. Nicole Courtney¹⁰ Trinkle, born 30 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Steven John Coxford; born 27 Mar 1986.

Notes for Nicole Courtney Trinkle:

A daughter, Nicole Courtney, was born Monday, Sept. 30, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to David and Penny Trinkle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Don and Sue Wood of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Shirley Trinkle of Chelsea and the late Erwin Trinkle. Maternal great-grandmothers are Mrs. Charles Patrick and Mrs. Wallace Wood, both of Chelsea.

- 1975 ii. Kaitlin Ann Trinkle, born 23 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erik Carl Christensen; born 13 Dec 1989.

Notes for Kaitlin Ann Trinkle:

David and Penny Trinkle of Chelsea have announced the birth of a daughter, Kaitlin Ann, Feb. 23, 1989, at St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Don and Sue Wood of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Shirley Trinkle of Chelsea and the late Erwin Trinkle. Maternal great-grandmothers are Arizona Patrick and Ann Wood, both of Chelsea. Nicole Courtney, 3-1/2, is Kaitlin's sister.

1473. Cynthia Shirley⁹ Frey (Helen Martha⁸ Bredernitz, Martha Elisabetha⁷ Ehnis, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Bruce MacDonald** 04 Jul 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of B. K. MacDonald. He was born Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Frey and Robert MacDonald:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey of 7706 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. have announced Feb. 5, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Cynthia Shirley, to Robert MacDonald, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. K. MacDonald of 318 N. Ann Arbor St. No wedding date has been set. Miss Frey is a senior at Saline High School. Her fiance a graduate of Cass City High School, was employed by Ford Motor Co. until his recent induction into the Army. He is now taking basic training at Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of an impressive ceremony Saturday evening at 7:30, July 4, 1970, when Pastor John Wesendorf united Cynthia Frey and Pvt. Robert MacDonald in marriage. Cynthia, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey, Saline asked her sister, Mrs. Alona Rathfon, to be her matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Eunice Frey, cousin of the bride, and Charlene Vershum, both of Saline. The groom, Robert, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. B. K. MacDonald of Saline. Thomas Lounsbury from Cass City attended as best man. Ushers, were John Townsend and Tames Bailey both of Saline. Craig Rathfon, the bride's nephew was ring bearer.

A reception, immediately following the ceremony, was held in the church parlor. Pvt. and Mrs. MacDonald are honeymooning for a week in Northern Michigan, after which he will report to his base in Fort Dix, New Jersey, to await orders to be shipped to Germany. His bride will join him in Germany. Cynthia is a 1970 graduate of Saline High and Robert graduated from high school in Cass City. Before he was inducted into the Army, he attended Washtenaw Community College.

More About Robert MacDonald and Cynthia Frey:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cynthia Frey and Robert MacDonald is:

- 1976 i. Robert Bruce¹⁰ MacDonald, born 1986.

1474. David Garrett⁹ Frey (Helen Martha⁸ Bredernitz, Martha Elisabetha⁷ Ehnis, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanine Kay Arnett** 27 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claude Arnett and Kathleen Eschelbach. She was born 06 Feb 1961.

More About David Garrett Frey:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Frey and Jeanine Arnett:

The engagement of Jeanine Kay Arnett to David G. Frey has been announced Feb. 9, 1983 by the future bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Arnett of Chelsea. Miss Arnett and her fiancé, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey of Saline, plan an August wedding. The bride-elect is a graduate of Chelsea High School and currently is attending Washtenaw Community College. She is employed by Sarns, Inc., of Ann Arbor. Mr. Frey is a graduate of Saline High School and Washtenaw Community College, where he received an associate degree in auto mechanics. He is employed by R & B Machine Tool Co. of Saline.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting August 27, 1983 for the wedding of Jeanine Kay Arnett and David Garrett Frey. Rev. John Westendorf officiated at the ceremony, which united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Arnett of Chelsea and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey of Saline. A reception followed at Tri-County Sportsman's League in Saline. Honor attendants were Gail Arnett of Manchester, sister-in-law of the bride, and Leonard Frey of Clinton, cousin of the bridegroom. Bridesmaids were Alona Rathfon of Saline and Cindy Witkowski of Eatontown, New Jersey, both sisters of the bridegroom. Serving as ushers were Brian Arnett of Manchester, brother of the bride, and Michael Frey of Clinton, brother of the bridegroom. Alan Frey of Adrian, nephew of the bridegroom, was ring bearer. After a wedding trip to Myrtle Beach and Charleston, South Carolina, the newlyweds will reside in Saline. David is an electrician at R & B Machine Tool, while Jeanine works in accounting at Sarns, Inc. David lists baseball as a favorite activity—and Jeanine says she enjoys watching.

More About David Frey and Jeanine Arnett:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Frey and Jeanine Arnett is:

1977 i. Kristyn Anita¹⁰ Frey, born 24 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristyn Anita Frey:

Kristyn Anita Frey arrived at 3:55 p.m. on January 24, 1992 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Jeanine and Dave Frey of Saline, Kristyn weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Her proud grandparents are Kathleen and Claude Arnett of Chelsea, and Helen and Harold Frey of Saline.

1475. Timothy Michael⁹ Bredernitz (Alton Karl (Elton)⁸, Martha Elisabetha⁷ Ehnis, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1955 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2004 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karen Louise Dann** 20 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Marvin L. Dann. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Cynthia Marie Mastie** 06 Oct 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanley Mastie and Jeanette ?. She was born 01 Jul 1962.

Notes for Timothy Michael Bredernitz:

Timothy Michael Bredernitz of Milan, age 49, died suddenly on Wednesday, Dec. 15, 2004. He was born Feb. 20, 1955 in Detroit, the son of Elton K. "Mike" and Shirley" Mae (Stephenson) Bredernitz. He had been a Milan resident since 1991, moving there from Saline. On Oct'6, 1984, he married Cyndi M. Mastie in Clinton, and she survives. Tim was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1972. He had been employed for more than 28 years by the R & B Machine Tool Co. located in Saline. He continued his employment at Precision Devices in Milan and most recently by the N.L.B. Corp. of Wixom.

Survivors, in addition to his wife Cyndi, include: two daughters, Nicole and Rachel Bredernitz; one sister, Janet Bredernitz of Sutherland, Iowa; a brother-in-law, Robert Mastie and his wife Shelley of Onsted; a sister-in-law, Geri Mastie of Tecumseh; and two nieces, Lindsay and Melissa Mastie; his mother-in-law and father-in-law, Stanley and Jeanette Mastie, also of Tecumseh. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Burial took place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to his

children's educational fund.

More About Timothy Michael Bredernitz:

Residence: 249 Obrian Drive; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 11666 Wabash Road; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 5639 Cochise Trail; Gaylord, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Timothy Bredernitz and Karen Dann:

Mr. and Mrs. Marvin L. Dann of 515 Old Creek Ct, in Saline, are proud to announce the engagement April 20, 1977 of their daughter Karen Louise Dann to Timothy Michael Bredernitz. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elton M. Bredernitz of 3311 Saline-Waterworks Road. Karen graduated from Saline High School in 1975 and is employed by Ann ArborBank and Trust. Timothy is a 1973 graduate from Saline High School and is employed at R & B Machine Tool. The couple have planned an August 20 wedding.

More About Timothy Bredernitz and Karen Dann:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Timothy Bredernitz and Cynthia Mastie:

Stanley and Jeanette Mastie of Tecumseh are pleased to announce Aug. 1, 1984 the engagement of their daughter, Cynthia Marie, to Timothy Michael Bredernitz, son of Elton and Shirley Bredernitz of Saline. An October 6, 1984, wedding is planned. Cynthia is a graduate of Clinton High School and the dental assisting program at Washtenaw Community College. She is employed as a dental assistant in the office of Dr. Daniel Benson in Saline. Timothy, a Saline High School graduate, works at R & B Machine Tool Company in Saline.

The United Church of Christ in Clinton was the setting for the October 6, 1984 wedding uniting Cynthia Marie Mastie and Timothy Michael Bredernitz in marriage. The double-ring ceremony was officiated by Rev. Roy Wagner. Cynthia is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Mastie of Tecumseh, while Timothy is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elton Bredernitz of Saline. The bride asked her friend Ann Donahoe to serve as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Geri Mastie and Shelley Mastie of Clinton, Terri Waltz and Mary Havens of Saline, and Ann Hoffman of Marshfield, Wisconsin. Flower girl was Kristen Henry of Tecumseh. The groom's friend Phillip Ormsby of Saline served as best man. Ushers included Robert Mastie of Clinton, Brian Rogers of Ann Arbor, and Lee, Seitz, Dave Ormsby and Dennis Hartman of Saline. Ring bearer was Craig Ostrum. The bride wore a long white dress with a princess neckline, long sleeves that came to a point on the wrist, and a train. The bridesmaids wore rose-colored dresses and crescents of mini-carnations in their hair. The flower girl's dress was a miniature of the bride's in ivory. The groom dressed in a complete white tux, while the groomsmen wore silver tuxes with pink bow ties and cummerbunds.

A reception was held at the Peerless Gear Union Hall in Clinton. The couple took a honeymoon trip to Orlando, Florida. They are making their home in Saline. Cynthia works as a dental assistant for Dr. Daniel Benson in Saline, while Timothy is employed as a machinist at R & B Machine Tool Co.

More About Timothy Bredernitz and Cynthia Mastie:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1984, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Bredernitz and Karen Dann are:

1978	i.	Shirley ¹⁰ Bredernitz, born 1983.
1979	ii.	Nicole M. Bredernitz.

Children of Timothy Bredernitz and Cynthia Mastie are:

1980	i.	Nicole Marie ¹⁰ Bredernitz, born Oct 1985.
1981	ii.	Rachel Mae Bredernitz, born 16 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rachel Mae Bredernitz:

Rachel Mae Bredernitz was born July 16, 1988 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cyndi and Tim Bredernitz of Saline, Rachel weighed 7 lb., 14 14 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Rachel's sister Nicole is 3 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Elton Bredernitz of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Mastie of Tecumseh. The children's great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hookenson of Iron River, while Mrs. Ellen Hookenson of Iron River is their great-great-grandmother.

1479. Amanda⁹ Beach (Marilyn June⁸ Walker, Amanda Christina⁷ Ehnis, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Douglas Powell**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Amanda Beach and Douglas Powell is:

- 1982 i. Ryan¹⁰ Powell, born Aft. 1973.

1482. Christina Maria (Tina)⁹ Ehnis (David Thomas⁸, Edwin Frederick⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1966. She married **Brett Allen Wiseley** 27 Aug 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Allan Wiseley and Dilys ?. He was born 12 Apr 1962.

More About Brett Allen Wiseley:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brett Wiseley and Christina Ehnis:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Ehnis and Brett Wiseley are:

- 1983 i. Cody David¹⁰ Wiseley, born 1990. He married Meghan Fix 13 Oct 2018; born 1990.

More About Cody Wiseley and Meghan Fix:

Marriage: 13 Oct 2018

- 1984 ii. Tyler Richard Wiseley, born 1993.
1985 iii. Dylan Allen Wiseley, born 04 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dylan Allen Wiseley:

A son, Dylan Allen Wiseley, was born Aug. 4 1996 to Tina and Brett Wiseley of Whitmore Lake. Maternal grandparents are Jeanette and David Ehnis of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Dilys and Richard Wiseley of Dexter. Great-grandparents Arthur Weidmayer of Saline and Mildred Richards of California.

1483. Colleen Lynn⁹ Ehnis (David Thomas⁸, Edwin Frederick⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1970. She married **Todd Christian Clark** 14 Aug 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Clark and Joyce Ludtke. He was born 08 Jul 1969.

More About Todd Clark and Colleen Ehnis:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1993, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Colleen Ehnis and Todd Clark are:

- 1986 i. Rachel Ann¹⁰ Clark, born 1988.
1987 ii. Rebecca Lynn Clark, born 26 Jul 2001 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1484. Mark Daniel⁹ Ehnis (Daniel Edward⁸, Edwin Frederick⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1968. He married **(1) Pamela S. ?**. She was born 1969. He married **(2) Gini ?** Sep 2019. She was born Aft. 1968.

More About Mark Daniel Ehnis:
Residence: Gwinn, Michigan
Residence 2: Marquette, Michigan
Residence 3: Vulcan, Michigan
Residence 4: Skandia, Michigan

More About Mark Ehnis and Gini ?:
Marriage: Sep 2019

Child of Mark Ehnis and Pamela ? is:
1988 i. Taylor¹⁰ Ehnis, born Aft. 1988.

1488. Christopher John⁹ Ehnis (James William⁸, Edwin Frederick⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1965 in Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2022 in Three Forks, Wymong. He married **Regina Arnett** 20 Sep 1986 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Jan 1967 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2010 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming.

More About Christopher John Ehnis:
1: parents not correct

Notes for Regina Arnett:

Regina Ehnis, 43, of Sheridan, Wyoming died Thursday, July 8, 2010, in Billings Clinic, Billings, Montana after a short battle with lung cancer. Regina was born January 6, 1967, in Howell, Michigan to George & Wanda (Casto) Arnett. Regina grew up and graduated from high school in Pinckney, Michigan. Regina married Chris Ehnis on September 20, 1986, in Pinckney. In 1995, they moved to East Jordan, Michigan where she worked for automotive related companies. They moved to Sheridan in 2007. She worked as a nutrition aide at Sheridan Memorial Hospital. Regina enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping and bird watching. Regina was preceded in death by her father George.

Regina is survived by her husband Chris; son Andrew and daughter Amanda of Sheridan; mother Wanda Arnett of Ellsworth, Michigan; brothers George Arnett of Ellsworth, Michigan, Marion Arnett of Alma, Michigan and Brian Arnett of Brighton, Michigan; sisters Rebecca Garrett of London, Ohio, Lenora Arnett of Weberville, Michigan, Martha Whitaker of Weberville, Michigan and Nancy Vieira of Ann Arbor, Michigan and numerous nieces and nephews.

Viewing will be from 5pm until 7pm on Wednesday (July 14th) from Champion Ferries Funeral Home. Funeral service will be 10:00am on Thursday from Champion Ferries Funeral Home with The Rev. Meg Hatch officiating. Interment will be in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery. Memorials may benefit Memorial Hospital Foundation, Box 391, Sheridan, Wyoming 82801

More About Christopher Ehnis and Regina Arnett:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1986, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Ehnis and Regina Arnett are:
1989 i. Andrew¹⁰ Ehnis, born 19 Jan 1993. He married Britney ? Aft. 2017; born 1992.

More About Andrew Ehnis and Britney ?:
Marriage: Aft. 2017

1990 ii. Amanda Joan Ehnis, born 30 Oct 1988. She married Christopher Lawrence Amicucci; born 1988.

1489. Randy James⁹ Ehnis (James William⁸, Edwin Frederick⁷, Christian⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1967 in Michigan. He married **Staci Dawn Earlen Tee** 21 Sep 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Apr 1969.

More About Randy Ehnis and Staci Tee:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Randy Ehnis and Staci Tee is:

1991 i. Lindsey Qua¹⁰ Ehnis, born 1996.

1494. Margaret Beth⁹ Ehnis (Richard Burnhardt (Salty)⁸, David Christian⁷, Michael Frederick⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1961. She married **Steven Gerard Hafner** 06 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Hafner and Linda Curtis. He was born 29 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Gerard Hafner:

Residence: 5384 Zanwinkle; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Steven Hafner and Margaret Ehnis:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Ehnis and Steven Hafner are:

1992 i. Jeffrey Daniel¹⁰ Hafner, born 1985.

1993 ii. Melissa Sue Hafner, born 28 Apr 1988. She married Jorge Cordova Mago; born Aft. 1980.

1496. Timothy Scott (Tim)⁹ Ehnis (Richard Burnhardt (Salty)⁸, David Christian⁷, Michael Frederick⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Feb 1968. He married **Jodi Sue Bloss**. She was born 16 Feb 1969.

More About Timothy Scott (Tim) Ehnis:

Education: 1986, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: shoe business 11 years

Occupation 2: press operator automotive factory

Residence: Bet. 1996 - 1997, 9782 W. Remus Road; Remus, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1998 - 2002, 2951 Airport Road; Remus, Mecosta Co, Michigan

More About Jodi Sue Bloss:

Graduation: Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher band director Chippewa Hills High School Remus, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Ehnis and Jodi Bloss are:

1994 i. Zachary¹⁰ Ehnis, born 2000.

1995 ii. Alexander Ehnis, born 2003.

Generation No. 10

1514. Baxter¹⁰ Helm (Lisa A.⁹ Schmid, Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) He married **Kelsie Collins**.

Notes for Baxter Helm:

Baxter Helm - grew up on the South Side of Chicago in the Hyde Park neighborhood. He is an avid Chicago sports fan, and his first job was with the Chicago White Sox as an usher. He completed his B.A. in Business / Economics at Wheaton College and worked in the asset management industry for over five years before pursuing a full-time program through the Charles Simeon Trust called "The Chicago Course on Preaching." The summer of 2021, he joined College Church as High School Pastor. Baxter loves to preach God's word to himself and to others.

Baxter is married to his best friend, Kelsie. They enjoy live music, exploring restaurants, lawn games, and laughing together with family, friends, and students. They have a deep love for those in their

high school years and were transformed during their own high school years as part of the local church.

Baxter Helm - My wife, Kelsie, and I are especially excited to be candidating at College Church for the role of Senior High School Pastor. It's been a privilege to be a part of this process and we have been encouraged by the gospel work currently happening at College Church. Ironically, this church has played an important role in my life from the very beginning. I was the first boy baptized in the new sanctuary at College Church. My mom, Lisa (Schmid) Helm grew up in this church, daughter of Ted and Florence Schmid, and my dad, David Helm, served on staff for many years. They, along with my Uncle Jon and Aunt Amy (Schmid) Dennis, were sent out as College Church's first church plant, Holy Trinity Church in Chicago. Presently my sister Joanna is serving in the college ministry along with her husband Ben, who is the College Pastor. I'm incredibly grateful for the faithful legacy of this church and the impact it has had on me and my family for many years.

The Lord put the work of church ministry on my heart at a young age. I was active in my own high school youth group as a student leader while at Holy Trinity. I also served on the student leadership team in the College Ministry at College Church while at Wheaton College, majoring in business/economics and minoring in Bible and theology. Following my undergrad years, I joined a team that was newly developed at PT Asset Management. I worked there for five and a half years as a wholesaler, covering clients across the country, and later as the manager of the internal wholesaling team. I was fortunate to learn and grow in that professional environment for many years.

In 2015 I committed to Holy Trinity's church plant in the Pilsen neighborhood. Since then I have served as an Elder, a community group leader, on the worship team, and as a member of the preaching team. After a season of prayer, Kelsie and I believed the Lord was calling us into full-time ministry work. I left my job last year and have been in a full-time ministry training program called "The Chicago Course on Preaching" through The Charles Simeon Trust. The program equips pastors and ministry leaders in rightly handling and teaching God's word. During this time, I've grown in my conviction for biblical exposition and have been given the regular opportunity to preach. I hope to use these tools for years to come, that students might cultivate a deeper love for God's word. One way I enjoy personally connecting with the Lord is through creating music. I love playing guitar and piano. I find much joy in "singing a new song to the Lord" as Psalm 96:1 says. I hope to find avenues to continue to encourage the hearts of students through writing music alongside them for us to sing corporately.

Kelsie and I met at Holy Trinity Church in Pilsen when she moved to Chicago after graduating from Taylor University. She enrolled in a graduate program and received a degree in clinical counseling and art therapy. She currently works in community mental health in the city of Chicago. We were married in December of 2019, it was a great day! She is my best friend, the one I love to laugh with, and my teammate for life. We enjoy exploring new restaurants, museum exhibits, and any live music events. I am a big Chicago sports fan, namely the Bulls and a certain baseball team on the south-side of Chicago, which I have been advised not to talk about that much during my candidacy. I hope to get to know many of you and labor alongside you in the gospel work at College Church.

Child of Baxter Helm and Kelsie Collins is:

1996 i. Eden¹¹ Helm, born Mar 2024.

1517. Joanna¹⁰ Helm (Lisa A.⁹ Schmid, Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1990. She married **Ben Panner**.

Notes for Ben Panner:

Ben Panner - moved to Chicago to take on the role of Director of Workshops for the Charles Simeon Trust. Prior to this, he served in pastoral ministry at College Church in Wheaton for 12 years. He has a heart for training others to rightly handle the Bible. He will assist Pastor Helm to provide this kind of practical training for the men of Christ Church Chicago. He and his wife Joanna love life in the city with their five children.

Ben Panner became the Director of Workshops in 2024. Before joining the Trust, he spent 12 years serving as a pastor at College Church in Wheaton, IL (2012-2024). After earning a Bachelor's in Business

and Economics and a Master's in Christian Formation and Ministry from Wheaton College, he continued his theological training by completing an MDiv through Reformed Theological Seminary. In 2024, he was ordained in the Presbyterian Church in America. He has been a Workshop Instructor for the Simeon Trust since 2018. As the Director of Workshops, Ben will continue to instruct, train instructors, and work with a great team to coordinate workshops around the globe. Ben and his wife Joanna are enjoying the fullness of life with five young kids: Piper, Jeremiah, Levi, Simeon, and Seth.

Hall of Honor in 2024 Wheaton High School - Ben Panner was one of the most effective and productive players for the Wheaton men's basketball team, starting all 114 games he played for the Thunder over four years. He ranks fifteenth on the all-time Wheaton career scoring list with 1,499 points. He is seventh with 179 career three-pointers, and twelfth with 282 career assists. He was a D3hoops.com All-American his senior year following the 2008-2009 season, helping lead Wheaton to the Division III Tournament for the third-consecutive year. In addition, he was selected as a second-team All-Midwest Region by the National Association of Basketball Coaches and a Third Team regional selection by D3Hoops.com.

Considering life-lessons he learned while at Wheaton, Ben writes, "My time at Wheaton developed a love for cultivating a team culture. Learning to serve one another, and pursue a unified goal was life-changing. I have leaned on my experience learned from Coach Harris and Coach Schauer about how to invest and develop a unified team culture." When asked to describe a particularly meaningful athletic memory, Ben writes, "In 2009, Wheaton basketball secured the CCIW regular season championship in front of a packed King Arena. This led to two more victories at home to win the conference tournament. We were able to play in the first three rounds of the NCAA tournament in front of a packed home crowd. We had a heart-breaking loss to the eventual champion, Washington University, in the Sweet 16, but that stretch of games, from the end of the regular season to the Sweet Sixteen, was one of the most memorable times in my athletic memory." Ben graduated with a degree in Business/Economics, then earned a master's degree in Christian Formation and Ministry from Wheaton Graduate School, then an MDiv from Reformed Theological Seminary. Earlier this year, he was ordained in the Presbyterian Church in America. He is currently Director of Workshops for the Charles Simeon Trust, an organization training Biblical expositors worldwide. Ben and his wife Joanna have five children, ages three to nine: Seth, Simeon, Levi, Jeremiah, and Piper.

Children of Joanna Helm and Ben Panner are:

1997	i. Seth ¹¹ Panner.
1998	ii. Simeon Panner.
1999	iii. Levi Panner.
2000	iv. Jeremiah Panner.
2001	v. Piper Panner, born 2015.

1525. Lydia¹⁰ Sohmer (Julie H.⁹ Schmid, Theophilus⁸, Theophilus⁷, Theophilus⁶, Friedrich⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1997. She married **Caleb Krumsieg**.

Child of Lydia Sohmer and Caleb Krumsieg is:

2002	i. ? ¹¹ Krumsieg, born 2014.

1533. Kenneth Roy¹⁰ Woodard (Martha Elizabeth⁹ Crampton, Mathilde Lydia⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1944. He married **Fran ?**.

Children of Kenneth Woodard and Fran ? are:

2003	i. Mitchell ¹¹ Woodard.
2004	ii. Michael Woodard.

1539. Timothy Eugene¹⁰ Van Aken (Doris Martha⁹ Kern, Lydia Katharina⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1953.

He married **Julia Leticia Baroni**. She was born 10 Feb 1953.

Notes for Julia Leticia Baroni:

May 28, 2013 - Julia Van Aken recently spoke about her duties as pharmacist and store manager at Longe Drugs on East Ganson Street in Jackson:

Age: 60

Residence: Grass Lake

Position and Workplace: Pharmacist and store manager at Longe Drugs, 900 E. Ganson St., Jackson

Length of employment: 36 years as a pharmacist; 12 years at Longe Drugs.

Family: Married to husband Tim for 12 years. Two step-children, Justin, 32, and Jessica, 30; and one step-granddaughter, Raiden, 5

Q. How did you get into this line of work?

A. My dad was a high school counselor. He told me being a pharmacist would be a good job for a woman.

Q. What is your favorite part of your job?

A. Interacting with people; (especially) the people that I work with. We're in such a close proximity ... you have to really love the people you work with. We're shoulder-to-shoulder eight and a half hours a day. We spend more time together than we do with our spouses.

Q. What has been your proudest or most memorable moment at work?

A. There is a particular customer that I have helped a number of times. She's a mental health patient. She's had times where her doctor needed to be contacted and I went out of my way to reach her doctor for her. That's the most rewarding.

Q. Have you had a most embarrassing moment at this job?

A. When (co-workers) bought me a pair of black silk panties that were so big they would have fit a 300-pound man. One of the girls gave them to me all wrapped up nice for some occasion. There were customers standing around and I opened them up. Everyone was in on the joke but me. I put them right on over my pants. It was really funny. I could have fit three of me in them.

Q. If you could change one thing about your job, what would it be?

A. I wish the store were bigger and we had more room.

Q. How do you like to spend your free time?

A. Horseback riding. I've crisscrossed Michigan on a horse. It's a 520-mile ride. I also run. I get up at quarter to four in the morning, run six miles; then come to work. I just started doing that two years ago. I've run 5Ks. I'm usually outside.

Q. If you could have a "dream job," what would it be?

A. Something with horses. I worked at a camp store for awhile. I was like a camp counselor in a horse barn and I really liked that. I don't mind mucking stalls, feeding horses, brushing horses and doing the down-and-dirty work. ... That would be perfect if I could make a living at that.

Children of Timothy Van Aken and Julia Baroni are:

- 2005 i. Jessica Sue¹¹ Van Aken, born 30 Mar 1983. She married Tyler Cole Kipfmiller 09 Jul 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Sep 1981.

More About Tyler Kipfmiller and Jessica Van Aken:
Marriage: 09 Jul 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2006 ii. Justin Van Aken, born 1981.

1542. Karen Sue¹⁰ Kern (Cleon Franklin⁹, Lydia Katharina⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1948. She married **Stephan Leon (Steven) Sachkar**. He was born 04 Dec 1947.

Children of Karen Kern and Stephan Sachkar are:

- 2007 i. Patrick Stephan¹¹ Sachkar, born 13 Mar 1968.
2008 ii. Kevin Scott Sachkar, born 15 Jun 1969.
2009 iii. Amanda L. (Mandy) Sachkar, born 18 Jul 1973.

1543. Eugene Henry (Gene)¹⁰ Uhl, Jr. (Marian Evelyn⁹ Wagner, Clara Amanda⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1950. He married **Angelina ?**. She was born 11 Mar 1951.

Child of Eugene Uhl and Angelina ? is:

2010 i. Eugene Henry¹¹ Uhl, born 01 Nov 1973.

1545. Charles Robert (Charlie)¹⁰ Uhl (Marian Evelyn⁹ Wagner, Clara Amanda⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2016 in Harrison, Michigan. He married **(1) Terri Ann ?**. She was born 30 Jun 1959. He married **(2) Beth Eileen Serafin** 30 Jul 1999 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jul 1957.

Notes for Charles Robert (Charlie) Uhl:

Robert Charles "Charlie" Robert Uhl 58 of Harrison passed away suddenly at his home on Friday, January 15, 2016. Charles was born October 31, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Eugene Henry and Marian Evelyn (Wagner) Uhl. Charlie was united in marriage to Ms. Beth E. Serafin on July 30, 1999 in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. Charlie has resided in Harrison since 2004, coming from Jackson. Mr. Uhl was employed at Walmart Supercenter, Houghton Lake, Michigan. Charlie's greatest passion was spending time with his grandchildren. He also enjoyed hunting, fishing, studying history, home building and remodeling, spoiling his beloved dogs, and attending car races at Michigan International Speedway.

Charlie is survived by his loving wife of sixteen years, Mrs. Beth E. Uhl, two daughters: Nichole Uhl and husband Dominic Ramirez, Tracy Uhl-McNutt and husband Patrick McNutt, four grandchildren: Bryce Ramirez, Luke Ramirez, Katelyn Ramirez and Gerald Uhl Jr., one son, Gerry Uhl, one step-daughter, Kaitlin Russell, one step-son, Ian Russell, two brothers: Gene Uhl and wife Lina, Denny Uhl and wife Rose, two nephews, one niece, his uncle, Michael Uhl, numerous cousins, and very close friends, Ron and Barb Gaydosh. Mr. Uhl was preceded in death by his parents.

A Service of Remembrance for Mr. Uhl will be held in his honor at a later date. Arrangements for Mr. Uhl are entrusted with Stocking Funeral Home, Harrison

A Service of Remembrance for Charles "Charlie" Robert Uhl 58 of Harrison passed away suddenly at his home on Friday, January 15, 2016. Charles was born October 31, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Eugene Henry and Marian Evelyn (Wagner) Uhl. Charlie was united in marriage to Ms. Beth E. Serafin on July 30, 1999 in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. Charlie has resided in Harrison since 2004, coming from Jackson.

Mr. Uhl was employed at Walmart Supercenter, Houghton Lake, Michigan. Charlie's greatest passion was spending time with his grandchildren. He also enjoyed hunting, fishing, studying history, home building and remodeling, spoiling his beloved dogs and attending car races at Michigan International Speedway, Brooklyn, Michigan.

Charlie is survived by his loving wife of sixteen years, Mrs. Beth E. Uhl of Harrison, two daughters: Nichole Uhl and husband, Dominic Ramirez of Calhoun, Georgia and Tracy Uhl-McNutt and husband Pat McNutt of Livonia, Michigan, four grandchildren: Bryce Ramirez, Luke Ramirez, Katelyn Ramirez and Gerald Uhl Jr., one son, Gerry Uhl of Jackson, one step-daughter, Kaitlin Russell of San Francisco, California, one step-son, Ian Russell of Marshall, Michigan, two brothers: Gene Uhl and wife Lina of Jackson and Denny Uhl and wife Rose also of Jackson, two nephews, one niece, his uncle, Michael Uhl, numerous cousins and very close friends, Ron and Barb Gaydosh of Jackson. Mr. Uhl was preceded in death by his parents.

Mr. Uhl will be held in his honor at a later date. Arrangements for Mr. Uhl are entrusted with Stocking Funeral Home, Harrison

More About Charles Uhl and Beth Serafin:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1999, Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Uhl and Terri ? are:

- + 2011 i. Gerald David Gerry)¹¹ Uhl, born 21 Feb 1977.
- + 2012 ii. Nichole Anne Uhl, born 13 Sep 1983.
- 2013 iii. Tracy Marie Uhl, born 1985. She married Patrick F. McNutt; born 25 Apr 1979.

1546. Rebecca Ann (Becky)¹⁰ Moiles (Evelyn Kathryn⁹ Theile, Estella Clara⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2022. She married **James R. Crane** 28 Jan 1972, son of Lester Crane and Ruth Van Pelt. He was born 19 Dec 1935, and died 17 Jan 2017 in Michigan.

Notes for Rebecca Ann (Becky) Moiles:

Rebecca Ann Crane, age 80, of Haslett passed away Monday, August 15, 2022, at Brookdale Meridian. A visitation to celebrate her life will be held from 2:00 - 4:00 PM on Tuesday, August 23, 2022, at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes, Jennings-Lyons Chapel, 520 West Main Street, Owosso, Michigan 48867. Interment held at Oak Hill Cemetery in Owosso.

Becky was born October 25, 1941, in Owosso, Michigan, the daughter of Victor E. and Evelyn K. (Theile) Moiles. She was a graduate of Owosso High School. She married James Crane on January 28, 1972, in Corunna. They raised their family in Meridian Township. Becky worked for the Michigan Funeral Directors Association until her retirement. She was a very dedicated employee and felt a strong purpose to help others. Upon their retirement they moved to Harrison to enjoy fishing and playing golf. They became members of the Moose Lodge #2235 and found another way to serve the community through the organization. She made many new friends as a member of the Red Hats Society and enjoyed playing cards with the ladies. They moved back to Haslett after 15 years to spend more time with family, especially their grandchildren. James passed away January 12, 2017, just shy of celebrating 45 years together.

Rebecca is survived by her children; Cathy (Steve Parks) Crane, Jill Crane, and Bart (Emiley) Crane, her grandchildren; Madisen, Riley, and Peyton Crane, and her brother; Victor E. "Butch" (Vicki) Moiles. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband James, her infant daughter, Sybil Elizabeth Crane, and her brother, Johnny Moiles. Memorials are suggested to Hospice of Lansing, 3186 Pine Tree Rd, Lansing, Michigan 48911.

Notes for James R. Crane:

James R. Crane, age 81 of Haslett, passed away Thursday, January 12, 2017 at McLaren - Lansing. Jim was born on December 19, 1935 to the late Lester and Ruth (VanPelt) Crane. He attended Owosso High School, graduating in 1954 and went on to attend Michigan State University where he was a member of the Sigma Nu fraternity. Jim served his country faithfully in the United States Army enlisting in 1961 and was later honorably discharged. On January 28, 1972, he married Rebecca Moiles in Corunna. Jim worked for General Motors for over 30 years before retiring from Corporate Security in 1992. He was a member of the Moose Lodge #2235 in Harrison and enjoyed hunting, fishing and golfing.

Mr. Crane is survived by his wife of almost 45 years, Becky; 3 children: Cathy (Steve Parks) Crane, Jill Crane, Bart (Emiley) Crane; 3 granddaughters: Madisen, Riley and Peyton Crane and 2 nieces. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Shirley and infant daughter, Sybil Elizabeth Crane.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes, Jennings-Lyons Chapel in Owosso. Rev. Ray Strawser will be officiating with burial to follow Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso. Family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 3-5 pm. Memorial contributions given in Mr. Crane's name are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Moiles and James Crane:

Rebecca Moiles Cleland and James Robert Crane of Lansing were married Friday night Jan. 28, 1972 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Victor E. Moiles of Corunna. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Ruth Crane of Harrison and the late Mr. Lester A. Crane.

The bride's sister-in-law, Vickie Moiles of Niles was matron of honor. Paul Hoffmann was best man. The bride's daughters, Cathy and Jill Cleland of Okemos were flower girls. The reception was held at the Corunna VFW Hall. After skiing in Colorado, the couple will reside in Okemos.

More About James Crane and Rebecca Moiles:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1972

Children of Rebecca Moiles and James Crane are:

- 2014 i. Sybil Elizabeth¹¹ Crane, born 12 Mar 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2015 ii. Barton J. (Bart) Crane, born 10 Apr 1974. He married Emiley Talos; born 29 May 1975.

1547. Victor Ervin¹⁰ Moiles, Jr. (Evelyn Kathryn⁹ Theile, Estella Clara⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1946 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Vicki Raderstorf**. She was born 14 Sep 1947.

Child of Victor Moiles and Vicki Raderstorf is:

- 2016 i. Todd Charles¹¹ Moiles, born 11 Jan 1976. He married Erika Cantin; born 05 Dec 1974.

1549. Marvin John¹⁰ Theile (John Frederick⁹, Estella Clara⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1948. He married **Michelle Marie (Mickey) ?**. She was born 20 Sep 1959.

Child of Marvin Theile and Michelle ? is:

- + 2017 i. Paul Marvin¹¹ Theile, born 15 Mar 1989.

1552. Richard Edward¹⁰ Theile (John Frederick⁹, Estella Clara⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1957. He married **Carol Ann ?**. She was born 01 Jun 1957.

Children of Richard Theile and Carol ? are:

- 2018 i. Bryan Richard¹¹ Theile, born 12 Feb 1980.
- 2019 ii. Benjamin James Theile, born 1984.
- 2020 iii. Andrew John Theile, born 01 Nov 1985.

1564. Terri Diane¹⁰ Eisemann (Donald Erwin⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1954. She married **Thomas David Eder** 28 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Eder and Elsie Casterline. He was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Eder and Terri Eisemann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Terri Eisemann and Thomas Eder is:

- 2021 i. Michael David¹¹ Eder, born 07 Aug 1974. He married Constance Elesa (Connie) Bollinger 17 Jun in Montego Bay, Jamaica; born 02 Apr 1966.

Marriage Notes for Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:

Constance Bollinger and Michael Eder, both of Chelsea, were married June 17 in a private ceremony in Montego Bay, Jamaica. The bride is the daughter of the late Oscar and Jean Bollinger of Chelsea. The groom is the son of Tom and Terri Eder of Chelsea. A barbeque reception was held Aug. 2 in their honor at Bollinger's pond. The couple resides in Chelsea. Both the bride and groom graduated from Chelsea High School. The bride earned a bachelor's degree from Hillsdale College and is working on a master's degree at Eastern Michigan University. She is employed as the director of alumni relations at Hillsdale College. The groom received his bachelor's degree and master's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University and is employed as an accountant with the Daimler Chrysler Corp.

More About Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:
Marriage: 17 Jun, Montego Bay, Jamaica

1565. Janis Kay¹⁰ Eisemann (Donald Erwin⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1956. She married **(1) Joey Allen Lantis** 16 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Robert Paul Weir** 27 May 1988, son of Stanley Weir and Myrna Robards. He was born 01 Jan 1955. She married **(3) Scott Sherrand Tanner** 11 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1950.

More About Joey Lantis and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Weir and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 27 May 1988

More About Scott Tanner and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Eisemann and Joey Lantis are:

2022	i.	Brian Edwin ¹¹ Lantis, born 29 Nov 1977.
2023	ii.	Jason Allen Lantis, born 03 Mar 1979.

Child of Janis Eisemann and Robert Weir is:

2024	i.	Paul Anthony ¹¹ Weir, born 07 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Anthony Weir:

A son, Paul Anthony, was born Dec 7, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Bob and Jan Weir of Grass Lake. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Weir of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Eisemann of Manchester. Paul has two brothers, Brian 11, and Jason, 9.

1568. Susan Elizabeth¹⁰ Eisemann (Leon William⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1955. She married **Herman Eugene Snay** 17 Apr 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Herman Snay and Susan Eisemann:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Eisemann and Herman Snay are:

2025	i.	Robert ¹¹ Snay, born Aft. 1982.
2026	ii.	Sarah Snay, born Aft. 1984.

1569. Randall William¹⁰ Eisemann (Leon William⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1957. He married **Bernadette Ann Ludwig** 16 Nov 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1960.

More About Randall Eisemann and Bernadette Ludwig:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randall Eisemann and Bernadette Ludwig are:

2027	i.	Lauren ¹¹ Eisemann, born Aft. 1985.
2028	ii.	Tyler Eisemann, born Aft. 1987.

1571. Donald Willard¹⁰ White (Nancy Caroline⁹ Eisemann, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Risner** 19 Jan 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Donald Willard White:

Donald W. White of Chelsea, Michigan age 56, passed away at home and went to be with his personal Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Thursday, Oct. 16, 2014, after a short battle with cancer. He was born on July 7, 1958, in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Delbert J. and Nancy C. (Eisemann) White. Don was an active member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea where he served as trustee and worked on the Kitchen Committee. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1976 where he played for the Chelsea High School Hockey Team. He loved lake life and his hobbies included canoeing, fishing, and hunting.

He is survived by his mother, Nancy C. White; his children, Teliea White of Jackson and Chris White of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren: Elizabeth, Jayden, Cadence, and Colton; and his siblings: Daniel (Theresa) White of Stockbridge, Dennis (Stephanie) White of Munith, and Sue (Mark) Gasieski of Munith, along with many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father Delbert J. White in 1991.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Oct. 21, 2014, at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and on Tuesday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Private interment will take place at North Waterloo Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family or to Our Savior Lutheran Church.

More About Donald White and Barbara Risner:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald White and Barbara Risner are:

- 2029 i. Teliesa¹¹ White, born Aft. 1992.
- 2030 ii. Chris White, born Aft. 1993.

1575. Jeffrey Dean¹⁰ Eisemann (Gerald Erwin⁹, Erwin Carl (Irwin)⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Johann Adam⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christine Marie Dotson** 25 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1971. He married **(2) Jeanne Elizabeth Jacoby** 14 Feb 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Jacoby and Betty ?. She was born 07 Jan 1967.

More About Jeffrey Eisemann and Christine Dotson:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Eisemann and Jeanne Jacoby:

Marriage: 14 Feb 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Eisemann and Christine Dotson are:

- 2031 i. Brian Erwin¹¹ Eisemann, born 07 Jan 1993. He married Courtney Aurora St. Clair 05 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1992.

More About Brian Eisemann and Courtney St. Clair:
Marriage: 05 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2032 ii. Stephanie Marie Eisemann, born Aft. 1994.

Children of Jeffrey Eisemann and Jeanne Jacoby are:

- 2033 i. Jewell¹¹ Eisemann, twin, born 2007; died Mar 2007.

Notes for Jewell Eisemann, twin:

March 22, 2007 - Jewell and Jillian Eisemann of Saline died at C.S. Mott Children's Hospital in Ann Arbor. They were the precious newborn daughters of Jeffrey and Jeanne (Jacoby) Eisemann; dear sisters of Michael, Ryan and Audrey Neet, and Brian and Stephanie Eisemann; and loving grand-daughters of Gerald and Susan Eisemann and Gerald and Betty Jacoby. Private services have been held. Arrangements were entrusted to foe Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

2034 ii. Jillian Eisemann, twin, born 2007; died Mar 2007.

1576. Diane Elaine¹⁰ Schwartz (Betty Lou⁹ Armbruster, Mabel Laurina⁸ Knapp, Adam⁷, Catharina Dorothea⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1964 in Ohio. She married **Robert Thomas English** 28 Nov 1992 in Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Robert Thomas English:
Residence: Charlotte, North Carolina

More About Robert English and Diane Schwartz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1992, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

Child of Diane Schwartz and Robert English is:
2035 i. Robert Tyler¹¹ English, born Aft. 1982.

1578. David Joseph¹⁰ Schwartz (Betty Lou⁹ Armbruster, Mabel Laurina⁸ Knapp, Adam⁷, Catharina Dorothea⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennifer Leigh Hawkins** 24 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1972.

More About David Joseph Schwartz:
Residence: 1994, 1696 Bishop Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 206 N. Wallace; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins are:
2036 i. Benjamin Andrew (Jamie)¹¹ Schwartz, born Jan 1995.
2037 ii. Ryan Alexander Schwartz, born 22 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Alexander Schwartz:

Ryan Alexander Schwartz arrived Oct. 11, 2002 at 10:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Jennifer and D.J. Schwartz of Saline, Ryan weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21-1/2 inches. Ryan has an older brother, Jamie, 7-1/2, at home. Proud grandparents are Betty and Joe Schwartz, formerly of Saline, of Bellaire, and Janet and Gary Treer, formerly of Saline, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

1592. Michael John¹⁰ Forner (Robert John⁹, Katharine Christina⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1959. He married **Leah Marie Wilkins**. She was born Jun 1962.

Children of Michael Forner and Leah Wilkins are:
2038 i. Jerney Michael¹¹ Forner, born Apr 1984.
2039 ii. Danielle Marie Forner, born 31 Oct 1986. She married Ryan Michael Brazil; born 23 Sep 1983.
2040 iii. Jordan James Forner, born 31 Oct 1986. He married Nicole Renee (Nici) Powers; born 20 Oct 1985.
2041 iv. Jesse James Forner, born 1991.

1593. Steven Harold¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol R. Gordenier** 03 Apr 1970 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1946.

Notes for Steven Harold Trinkle:

Steven H. Trinkle, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away at his home on December 30, 2022 at the age of 77. He was born the son of Harold W. and Lois G. (Parker) on October 7, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 3, 1970 he married Carol Gordenier in Dexter, Michigan, who survives him. Steve loved farming and everything involved with agriculture. He enjoyed animals and milked cows for 40 years. He collected tractors of any and every color and enjoyed going to community fairs and tractor pulls. He loved visiting with neighbors and was always more than willing to help anyone. Steve adored his grandchildren and would take them for rides on his Gator, and he enjoyed attending their activities. Steve continued farming until his death.

In addition to his wife, Carol, he is survived by his children, Rita (Jeff) Messman, Michael (Deanna) Trinkle, and Julie (Brock) Jones. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Stephanie, Jacob, Elisabeth, Joseph, Brady, Tyler, Matthew, and Lauren. Also surviving are his siblings, Doug (Penny) Trinkle, Dennis (Jeanne) Trinkle, Kathy (Dan) Grau, and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Joseph Village Church at 3430 Dover St., Dexter, on January 6, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh presiding. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, January 5, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., with a Scripture Service at 7:00 p.m. Visitation will also take place at the Village Church from 10:00 a.m. until Mass is celebrated. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Joseph Parish in Dexter, St. Jude Children's Hospital, or the charity of your choice.

More About Steven Harold Trinkle:

Residence: 1993, 520 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Trinkle and Carol Gordenier:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1970, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Trinkle and Carol Gordenier are:

- + 2042 i. Rita Marie¹¹ Trinkle, born 06 Mar 1971.
- 2043 ii. Julie Elaine Trinkle, born 17 Oct 1977. She married Brock Robert Jones 10 Jun 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1971.

More About Brock Jones and Julie Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Jun 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1594. Douglas Paul¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1948. He married **Jean Marie (Penny) Perry** 09 Feb 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2025 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Paul Trinkle:

Residence: 2001, 9970 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1996, 11717 Meadows Circle; Belleville, Michigan

Notes for Jean Marie (Penny) Perry:

Penny Jean Trinkle, age 77, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully at her home on June 18, 2025. She was born on January 14, 1948, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Van and Virginia Perry, one of ten siblings. She grew up in Dexter and graduated from Dexter High School. On February 9, 1968, she married her high school sweetheart, Douglas P. Trinkle. They built a life centered on faith and family and raised their three children—Tammie, Tony, and Chad—on their family farm in Dexter. A devoted Christian, she read the Bible daily and found comfort in watching Christian television. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, aunt, and friend. She was dearly loved by her family and her many friends.

Penny is survived by her children, Tammie (Kevin) Christian and Tony (Julie) Trinkle; a daughter-in-law, Carrie Trinkle; eight grandchildren—Samantha (Kyle), Alissa (Kyle), Connor, Nick, Ryan,

Emily, Nate, and Josh; and great-grandchildren, Maya and Caroline. She is also survived by her siblings: Bernard (Linda) Perry, Violet (Ken) Johnston, Mary Perry, Connie (John) Brigham, Lenny (Gary) Kircher, Joe (Paula) Perry, and Carol (Ron) Josephson; as well as many nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her son, Chad Trinkle, a brother, Louie Perry, and a sister, Kathy Perry.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Monday, June 23, 2025, from 2:00–4:00 and 6:00–8:00 p.m. A Celebration of Life will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, June 24, 2025, at 11:00 a.m., with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to support Wheels for Josh, an upgraded handicap accessible van. Checks can be made to Douglas Trinkle.

More About Douglas Trinkle and Jean Perry:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Trinkle and Jean Perry are:

- + 2044 i. Dick¹¹ Trinkle, born Aft. 1968.
- + 2045 ii. Tamara Lynne Trinkle, born 01 Dec 1968.
- 2046 iii. Chad Trinkle.

1595. Dennis Lee¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1952. He married **Jeanne Marie Hinderer** 11 Sep 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Hinderer and Virginia Wahl. She was born 09 Oct 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis Lee Trinkle:

Residence: 1995, 10700 Jerusalem Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeanne Marie Hinderer:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer are:

- 2047 i. Amy Jeanne¹¹ Trinkle, born 24 Jan 1973. She married Steve Joseph Tezak 14 Sep 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1970.

More About Amy Jeanne Trinkle:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, occupational therapist Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Joseph Tezak:

Graduation: Bef. 2002, Milwaukee Area Technical College Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bad Axe, Michigan

Residence 3: 2002, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Tezak and Amy Trinkle:

Marriage: 14 Sep 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2048 ii. Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle, born 15 Nov 1973.
- + 2049 iii. Brian Dennis Trinkle, born 12 Jul 1976.
- + 2050 iv. Chad Christopher Trinkle, born 13 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2025.
- + 2051 v. Elisha Nicole Trinkle, born 06 Feb 1979.

1596. Kathy Ann¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Lloyd Grau** 25 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Grau and Arlene Diuble. He was born 01 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Daniel Lloyd Grau was born on July 1, 1961 at the Saline hospital. He's the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau of Chelsea. He weighed 6 pounds 7 ounces.

More About Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1961, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 3500 S. Michigan State Road 52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Trinkle and Daniel Grau are:

- + 2052 i. Cindy Ann¹¹ Grau, born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2053 ii. Jeff Daniel Grau, born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1597. Steven Lance¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1963. He married **Carol Jean Diuble** 03 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Diuble and Carlene Hinderer. She was born 30 May 1963.

More About Steven Lance Trinkle:

Baptism: 19 May 1985

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6364 Lodi Meadow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2001, 520 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Utah

More About Carol Jean Diuble:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1963

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978

Marriage Notes for Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble:

Harold and Carlene Diuble of Saline have announced Jan. 1 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Jean, to Steven Lance Tinkle of Saline. The couple plan to be married May 3, 1986 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. A 1981 graduate of Saline High School, Carol earned her B.B.A. degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1985; and is currently employed by General Motors-Chevrolet Motor Division in Warren as an accountant. Steven, the son of Mrs. Marjorie W. Tinkle of Saline and the late Dr. Donald W. Tinkle, graduated from Saline High School in 1981 and also earned his B.B.A. degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1985. Steven is employed by Electronic: Data Systems as a systems engineer.

Carol Jean Diuble and Steven Lance Tinkle exchanged wedding vows May 3, 1986 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Orval L.E. Willmann, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Diuble of Saline with the son of Mrs. Donald Tinkle of Saline and the late Dr. Donald Tinkle. Honor attendants at the wedding were Vicky McKee of Edwards, California, and Randy Tinkle, the groom's brother from Ypsilanti. Serving as bridesmaids were Anita Waterbury of Saline, Mary Eisemann of Ann Arbor, Lori Potter of Ann Arbor, and Melanie Cote, the groom's sister from Mureno Valley, California. The groomsmen included Greg Saunders of Saline, Tim Potter of Ann Arbor, Chuck Sawicki of Saline, and Steve Diuble, the bride's brother from Saline.

Jamie Guenther, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor, was the flower girl. Serving as ring bearer was Russell Girbach, the bride's cousin from Saline. James Hinderer, uncle of the bride, was a soloist at the wedding, singing the "Lord's Prayer." Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Elks Hall

Lodge No. 325 in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds then departed for a honeymoon to Hawaii. They plan to make their home in Ypsilanti.

More About Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble:

Marriage: 03 May 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble are:

- 2054 i. Derek Steven¹¹ Trinkle, born 11 Mar 1991. He married Heather Nicole Schellie; born 01 Jul 1988.
- 2055 ii. Kelsey Lynn Trinkle, born 07 Feb 1994.

1598. Cheryl Jean¹⁰ Trinkle (Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1955. She married **(1) Luther Mark Haab** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz. He was born 22 Jun 1955. She married **(2) Darrell Lee Pidd** 21 Jul 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Feb 1955.

More About Luther Mark Haab:

Residence: 1984, 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, 12870 Luick Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Haab and Cheryl Trinkle:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrell Pidd and Cheryl Trinkle:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cheryl Trinkle and Luther Haab is:

- + 2056 i. Nancy Marie¹¹ Haab, born 05 Apr 1977.

1599. Donald Charles¹⁰ Trinkle, twin (Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 May 1957. He married **Sheryl Lynn Cantrell** 14 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Aug 1956.

More About Donald Charles Trinkle, twin:

Residence: 1977, 1610 N. Steinbach Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 10161 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 9631 Trinkle Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Trinkle and Sheryl Cantrell:

Marriage: 14 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Trinkle and Sheryl Cantrell are:

- 2057 i. Steven Donald¹¹ Trinkle, born 13 Dec 1980. He married Brigitte Wynn Dalto 17 May 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1984.

More About Steven Trinkle and Brigitte Dalto:

Marriage: 17 May 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2058 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Trinkle, born 11 Jul 1984.

1600. Duane Carl¹⁰ Trinkle, twin (Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 May 1957. He married **(1) Linda Lee Laraway** 09 Feb 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1959. He married **(2) Alyssa Lynn Cadaret** 01 Nov 2003. She was born 18 Aug 1979.

More About Duane Trinkle and Linda Laraway:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alyssa Lynn Cadaret:

Nov. 20, 2015 - United Methodist Retirement Communities, Inc. (UMRC) recently announced Alyssa Trinkle, CPA, has been promoted to director of finance. In her new role, Trinkle will be responsible for overseeing and managing the financial operations of the organization. Trinkle brings more than eight years of finance and accounting experience in the senior living industry. Prior to becoming Director of Finance, Trinkle most recently served as Controller of UMRC, with responsibilities including financial reporting, cash management, financial forecasting and project funding. In December 2014, Trinkle successfully secured \$11 million in financing for the Cedars of Dexter, which is wholly owned by UMRC and \$4 million in financing for Thome PACE in Jackson, of which UMRC is an 80 percent owner.

Trinkle earned her bachelor's in business administration at the University of Michigan and is a Certified Public Accountant. She resides in Dexter, Michigan with her husband and three children.

More About Duane Trinkle and Alyssa Cadaret:
Marriage: 01 Nov 2003

Children of Duane Trinkle and Linda Laraway are:

- 2059 i. Duane Carl¹¹ Trinkle, born 18 Aug 1979. He married Alyssa Lynn Cadaset; born 18 Aug 1979.
- 2060 ii. Brandon Andrew Trinkle, born 22 Dec 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Andrew Trinkle:

A son, Brandon Andrew, was born Saturday, Dec. 22, 1984, at Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti, to Duane and Linda Trinkle of Dexter, Maternal grandmother is Rita Laraway of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Charles and Patricia Trinkle of Dexter. Brandon has a fiveyear-old brother, Carl.

- 2061 iii. Ashlee Marie Trinkle, born 02 Jun 1986. She married Jonathon Michael Reese 09 Oct 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1982.

Notes for Ashlee Marie Trinkle:

A daughter, Ashlee Marie, was born Monday, June 2, 1986, to Duane and Linda Trinkle of Dexter. Grandparents are Rita Laraway and Tricia and Charles Trinkle, all of Dexter. Ashlee has two brothers, Carl, 6-1/2, and Brandon, 17 months.

More About Jonathon Reese and Ashlee Trinkle:
Marriage: 09 Oct 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Trinkle and Alyssa Cadaret are:

- 2062 i. ?¹¹ Trinkle, born 2005.
- 2063 ii. ? Trinkle, born 2008.
- 2064 iii. ? Trinkle, born 2012.

1601. Darroll Craig¹⁰ Trinkle (Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Rose Ahrens** 03 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Sep 1963. He married **(2) Deborah Jean Dunn** 30 Nov 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 May 1965. He married **(3) Heidi Ann Castinitti** 09 Apr 2004 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Jan 1969.

Notes for Darroll Craig Trinkle:

Darroll Craig Trinkle of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on February 16, 2019. He was born on December 14, 1962, to Charles and Patricia (Miles) Trinkle of Dexter, Michigan.

Darroll is survived by his mother, Pat, and children, Kristi (Ben) O'Neill, Mark Trinkle and Amber

Trinkle; his siblings, Cheryl (Luther) Haab, Duane (Linda) Trinkle, and Donald Trinkle; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Charles, and sister, Joyce Trinkle.

A celebration of life will be held at 11 am on Saturday, February 23, 2019, at Community Bible Church (8400 Sharon Hollow Rd, Manchester, Michigan 48158.)

More About Darroll Trinkle and Christina Ahrens:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darroll Trinkle and Deborah Dunn:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darroll Trinkle and Heidi Castinitti:
Marriage: 09 Apr 2004, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Darroll Trinkle and Christina Ahrens are:

- + 2065 i. Kristi Jo¹¹ Trinkle, born 05 Dec 1983.
- 2066 ii. Mark Trinkle, born 1986.
- 2067 iii. Amber Lynn Trinkle, born 15 Aug 1989.

1602. Donna Jane¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Jane Helen⁹ Whipple, Helena Louise⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1963. She married **Brian Mark Miley** 09 May 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Miley. He was born 1963.

More About Brian Mark Miley:
Residence: Indianapolis, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Donna Finkbeiner and Brian Miley:

Donna Jane Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Finkbeiner of Dexter, is engaged as of March 11, 1987 to Brian Mark Miley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fredrick Miley of LaFayette, Indiana. The future bride graduated from Chelsea High school in 1981 and is now employed in the sales department of Bekum Plastics Machinery in Williamston. The future bridegroom graduated from Purdue University in 1985 and is now employed as a designer by Oldsmobile in Lansing. A May 9 wedding is planned.

Donna Jane Finkbeiner, daughter of Clifford and Jane Finkbeiner of Dexter, married Brian Mark Miley, son of Frederick and Judy Miley of Lafayette, Indiana, on Saturday, May 9, 1987 at 5 p.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Robert Weikart officiated. Music was provided by Mark Nichols with "The Lord's Prayer," Amy Finkbeiner with "Time in a Bottle," and George Podany and Norma Cornhill with "The Wedding Song." Prelude and special music during communion was played by Norma Cornhill. The bride wore a white satin gown with a chapel-length train, princess neckline, and matching satin hat with a silk veil. She carried a satin covered Bible with white silk orchids mounted on top. The Bible was the same one carried by her mother, in her wedding. Maid of honor was Amy L. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Kathy Grau of Chelsea, cousin of the bride; Denise Miley of Lafayette, Indiana, sister of the bridegroom; and Radine Cheever of a Chelsea, friend of the bride. The bridesmaids wore royal blue satin gowns with trains. They carried blue, white, and yellow silk flowers in white baskets. Best man was Edward Clay of Quincy, Illinois, friend of the bridegroom.

Groomsmen were Scott McLean of Lansing, Kevin Miller of Lafayette, Indiana, and George Podany of Lansing, all friends of the bridegroom. The groomsmen and both fathers wore charcoal gray tuxedos with white carnations tipped in royal blue for boutonnières. The fathers and the best man wore black and gray pinstripe pants. Flower girl was Cindy Grau of Chelsea, cousin of the bride. Ring bearer was Andy Bloomberg of Lansing, who wore a white tuxedo with tails, identical to the bridegroom's. Ushers were Mark Nichols of Dexter, a friend of the couple, and Eric Young of Chalmers, Indiana, cousin of the bridegroom. The mother of the bride wore a floor-length light blue gown, while the mother of the bridegroom wore a floor-length pale blue gown. Both wore pale yellow corsages.

The reception was held at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Community Building where the Frisco Band from

Lansing played top 40 oldies and big band music. Serving as host and hostess at the reception were Dennis and Jeanne Trinkle of Dexter, cousins of the bride. Amy Trinkle, also a cousin, handled the guest book. Martha Girbach of Saline, aunt of the bride, and Jean Young of Chalmers, Ind., aunt of the bridegroom, cut the cake. Bartenders were David and Donald Girbach, cousins of the bride. The couple took a one week honeymoon in Myrtle Beach, S.C. They are now residing in Lansing.

More About Brian Miley and Donna Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 09 May 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donna Finkbeiner and Brian Miley is:
2068 i. Stephanie¹¹ Miley, born Aft. 1987.

1611. Julie Christina¹⁰ Jedele (James Lee⁹, Lorinda Christina⁸ Beutler, Edwin William⁷, Christina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1975. She married **Matthew James Desbrough** 28 Aug 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Larry James Desbrough. He was born 10 Aug 1973.

More About Matthew James Desbrough:
Residence: 553 Vernon Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Desbrough and Julie Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julie Jedele and Matthew Desbrough is:
2069 i. Nathan¹¹ Desbrough, born Aft. 1999.

1631. Martha Kay¹⁰ McCampbell (Virginia Lee⁹ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1954 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Norman John Manning** 28 May in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 22 Apr 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Michael John Williams** 01 May 1976 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. He was born 13 Sep 1954 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

More About Norman Manning and Martha McCampbell:
Marriage: 28 May, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Michael Williams and Martha McCampbell:
Marriage: 01 May 1976, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

Child of Martha McCampbell and Michael Williams is:
2070 i. Josey Lee¹¹ Williams, born 24 Jul 1982 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas.

1633. Brad Evans¹⁰ McCampbell (Virginia Lee⁹ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1960 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Lori Deon Brown** 31 Oct 1987 in Verden Grandy, Oklahoma. She was born 17 Jun 1966 in Oklahoma. He married **(2) Lisa Rae Lloyd** 09 Jun 1991 in Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Jun 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Brad McCampbell and Lori Brown:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1987, Verden Grandy, Oklahoma

More About Brad McCampbell and Lisa Lloyd:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1991, Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas

Children of Brad McCampbell and Lisa Lloyd are:

- 2071 i. Brendon Cole¹¹ McCampbell, born 07 Apr 1990 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- 2072 ii. Luke Taylor McCampbell, born 25 Apr 1992 in Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas.

1634. Michael Alan¹⁰ Nicholas (Shirley Jean⁹ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Gisele Ann Sylvester** 26 Aug 1984 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1959 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Nicholas and Gisele Sylvester:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1984, Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Nicholas and Gisele Sylvester are:

- 2073 i. Courtney Marie¹¹ Nicholas, born 21 Jun 1991 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 2074 ii. Andrew M. (Drew) Nicholas, born 1997. He married Cydney Ogan 13 Jun 2020 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Nicholas and Cydney Ogan:

Marriage: 13 Jun 2020, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

1635. Donald William¹⁰ Nicholas (Shirley Jean⁹ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1961 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Maria Stoutenburg-Shaw** 27 Jul 1990. She was born 08 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Nicholas and Cynthia Stoutenburg-Shaw:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1990

Child of Donald Nicholas and Cynthia Stoutenburg-Shaw is:

- 2075 i. Christen Marie¹¹ Stoutenburg-Shaw, born 04 Dec 1981.

1636. Thomas Eugene¹⁰ Nicholas (Shirley Jean⁹ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1965 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Marget (Jeanie) Waggoner-Basely** 05 May 1989. She was born 09 Mar 1964.

More About Thomas Nicholas and Jean Waggoner-Basely:

Marriage: 05 May 1989

Children of Thomas Nicholas and Jean Waggoner-Basely are:

- 2076 i. Nicole Ann¹¹ Basely-Nicholas, born 08 Jul 1986; Adopted child.
- 2077 ii. Thomas Steven Nicholas, born 05 Aug 1989 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
- 2078 iii. Kyle Marshall Nicholas, born 17 Jun 1993 in Bettendorf, Scott Co, Iowa.

1640. Robert Craig (Bob)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Robert Edward⁹, Carl Edward⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1964 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California. He married **(1) Karen Patricia Mankowich** 08 May 1982 in Kings Point, Nassau Co, New York. She was born 15 Nov 1969 in Commack, Suffolk Co, New York. He married **(2) Deneen Joy Urbanek** 02 Jul 2013 in Norfolk Co, Virginia, daughter of Donald Urbanek and Sharon Hunter. She was born 17 Sep 1968.

More About Robert Craig (Bob) Laubengayer:

Education: 1982, Ellsworth High School

Graduation: 1986, US Merchant Marine Academy Kings Point, New York

Residence: 4606 Old Fox Trail; Chesapeake, Virginia

Residence 2: 2936 E. Point Drive; Chesapeake, Virginia
Residence 3: 2913 Scotsman Run; Chesapeake, Virginia

More About Robert Laubengayer and Karen Mankowich:
Divorce: 12 Jun 2012, Norfolk Co, Virginia
Marriage: 08 May 1982, Kings Point, Nassau Co, New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Deneen Urbanek:
Marriage: 02 Jul 2013, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Karen Mankowich are:
2079 i. Rory G.¹¹ Laubengayer, born 1999.
2080 ii. Emma Laura Laubengayer.

1641. Roger Carl¹⁰ Laubengayer (Robert Edward⁹, Carl Edward⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1967 in Enid, Garfield Co, California. He married **(1) Ana Judith Mena** 22 Jul 1989 in Guatemala City, Guatemala. She was born 21 Dec 1957 in Guatemala City, Guatemala. He married **(2) Rebecca Svaty** Jul 2016. She was born 20 Apr 1967 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Roger Carl Laubengayer:

Oct. 13, 1988, Los Angeles, California - Roger Laubengayer, a guard on the Occidental College football team, relishes the afternoons he can don his tie-dye shirt, make the 35-minute drive to Venice Beach and just hang out. To Laubengayer, Venice is a constant reminder that he is worlds away from the impoverished rural surroundings of Ellsworth, in central Kansas, where he was raised. Last year, Laubengayer transferred from Coffeyville Junior College, where his penchant for originality was often a point of controversy. "I guess I was basically a redneck that's all there was," Laubengayer said. "So once in a while, if I wore a pink shirt, that was something everyone would talk about." Laubengayer, who says he never heard anyone speak a language other than English until he got to Coffeyville, felt stifled in Kansas. His parents had moved to Sacramento and he had wanderlust. "Most of the kids I knew are probably married and working on the farm or the salt mine or the brick plant," he said. "I haven't kept in touch with most of my friends. I call one or two of them at Christmas."

At Occidental, Laubengayer, who is an academic senior with a fifth season of football eligibility, has found an alternative way to make his presence known he dominates on the field. The first time Tiger Coach Dale Widolff saw the Coffeyville game films, Laubengayer was hardly inconspicuous. "We realized that he was the type of guy that could make a big impact," said Widolff, who was impressed with Laubengayer's aggressive style. Widolff's appraisal was accurate. Last year, Laubengayer was second-team All-Southern California Intercollegiate Athletic Conference and led the team in "ticket takers" hits on unsuspecting opponents who have stopped before the whistle has been blown. At 6 feet, 235 pounds, Laubengayer was considered by many Division I recruiters as too small to play guard. He had, however, caught the eye of scouts from Kansas, Kansas State and Clemson. But he long dreamed of living near the ocean and he wanted a crack at playing at a Division I school on the West Coast.

Instead, in the first Coffeyville intrasquad scrimmage of the 1986 season, it was Laubengayer's knee that cracked. A teammate landed on him in a pile and crushed his leg. Laubengayer underwent surgery to repair torn ligaments, sat out his sophomore year and completed a rigorous rehabilitation program. After a year, his knee had healed sufficiently and Laubengayer was ready to resume his quest for a scholarship. But word of his injury spread fast. He was labeled damaged goods and the intermittent recruiting letters dwindled accordingly. The reality of his situation soon sunk in and Laubengayer sought the advice of his coach, Dick Foster. "Every kid has visions of grandeur coming into our program," said Foster, who has a record of 122-22-2 in 14 seasons at Coffeyville. "Most kids are so level-conscious that they don't realize that wherever you go, if you're successful academically and athletically, you'll be happy."

Foster saw a promising future for Laubengayer, who maintained a 3.96 grade-point average at Coffeyville. "He's a great student and a great kid," Foster said. "To me, he's the epitome of a college football player." Laubengayer took Foster's advice to heart, and when he got a letter from Occidental,

which has won or shared 4 of the past 5 SCIAC titles, his interest was piqued. "I picked up the letter and it was from Los Angeles, so naturally I called back," Laubengayer said. When you've spent your whole life looking at amber waves of grain, even the freeways of Southern California can be appealing. But when the game starts, Laubengayer is just a big, ol' tough Midwesterner, and few things fire his competitive spirit more than challenges on the football field. Chief among the challenges he's faced at Occidental has been the annual game with Claremont, when he lines up against all-conference linebacker Rory Wilson, dubbed "The Grinch" by his Claremont teammates. "He's the only linebacker that I really thought was any good last year," Laubengayer said. "I was pretty psyched up to play against him this year. And he didn't play bad against us, it's just that he was on a ship that was dying, going down. So you could tell that he was frustrated. "And they played him at defensive line, so I don't think he was at his position." Occidental drubbed Claremont, 29-0.

Offensive line coach Bill Dobson saw the last meeting between Laubengayer and Wilson as more of a mismatch, however. "Roger took that guy on a roller-skate ride about 10 yards downfield and deposited him on his back," Dobson recalled. But Laubengayer's strongest suit might be his ability to recognize and execute the nuances of the position. His appreciation for the finer points of the game, Dobson says, sets him apart from the other linemen in the conference. "It's such an exact science," said Dobson, adding a lineman can miss his block if his step is an inch off. "The angle of that step has to be precise because you've got a guy lined up right across from you, whereas when you get out in space like a running back) or wide receiver you can afford to be less precise."

Dobson says Laubengayer has established an outstanding work ethic and has a knack for focusing on the task at hand. One notable instance was when he was having a difficult time with his Spanish class last year. "I was thinking, 'Boy, I wonder how I could get down there and study Spanish this summer,' " he said. So Laubengayer organized a study trip to Guatemala for 7 Occidental students and a professor. But taking that initiative didn't surprise his coaches. "If he's going to get a Nobel Prize for bringing peace to Central America, or discover a cure for AIDS, or figure out a way to end the deficit he's just one of those people," Dobson said.

June 14, 1989 Folsom, California - With all the latest reports of recruiting violations and steroids, it is refreshing to meet an individual who has excelled in football without abusing either. Roger Laubengayer is the person I'm referring to, and he has taken football to a high level without the use of drugs or system abuse. Probably the most interesting thing about Laubengayer is the fact that his education is the No. 1 priority, but he still made first-team All-American in Division III National Collegiate Athletic Association football play last season in his junior year. Laubengayer has been attending Occidental College in Los Angeles since his sophomore year, where he plays strong guard for the offensive unit. Occidental finished 8-1 last season, ranked 17th in the nation in Division III. The college's policy of closely adhering to NCAA Division III restrictions for football and tough academic guidelines are what attracted Laubengayer. "They did not offer any scholarships. They could not recruit off campus and did not have full-dress spring practice. It was football played the traditional way. More important to me was the importance of establishing a future without football," said Laubengayer. "Occidental's winning record combined with the academic program is what I wanted. I realized there was more to life than just football."

Unfortunately for Laubengayer, the realization came after a painful injury to his right knee suffered in a scrimmage sidelined him at Coffeyville Community College for his entire sophomore season. "Looking back, I see that injury as a blessing in disguise. I used to eat, sleep, and dream football 25 hours a day, eight days a week.

While I was rehabilitating, I came to the conclusion that there is life besides football," said Laubengayer. When asked about steroids at the college he immediately condemns the use of but natural means to become bigger. (He stands 6-1 and weighs in at 250 without ever using any steroids.) I lead coach Dale Widolff has put together the winningest program in the school's history in his six years as leader. And the program is one of a select few of all football schools in the NCAA with an 85 percent won lost ratio. The team sticks to the traditional form of football with a 70 percent ground game known as the "power team." "We're a running team, we take it right to them. Our defense is like no other. We have three-down field linemen and use D-backs (defensive backs) to keep the opposition's offense off balance," said Laubengayer. He began his football career at Ellsworth High School in Kansas where he grew up. He was multi-talented in a variety of sports, but liked football the most. The decision to attend Coffeyville Community College after graduation was made on the strength of the fine football tradition. It

has been ranked in the top 10 in the nation for the last 15 years and was the 1983 national champion community college team. Professional football greats Mike Rosier, Jeff Wright, Ron Springs and Mel Gray all hail from Coffeyville.

The future for Laubengayer seems bright upon receiving his BA in diplomacy and world affairs, but it does not include pro football. "I'm going to play my last year at Oxy and then quit. I'm getting married July 22 in Guatemala and would like to teach English with my wife in foreign countries. Our goal is to help people learn English while we travel and see the world. Third World countries are not as primitive as people think; the large urban cities where we plan to live are just like Sacramento and other large cities."

More About Roger Carl Laubengayer:

Awards: 1988, Football Gazette All American - First Team Offensive Lineman at Occidental College Los Angeles, California

Awards 2: 1989, Football Gazette All American - First Team Offensive Lineman at Occidental College Los Angeles, California

Education: 1985, Ellsworth High School

Graduation: Occidental College Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Graduation 2: 1987, Coffeyville Community College Coffeyville, Kansas

Graduation 3: 1993, MA English (TESOL) California State University Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Roger Laubengayer and Ana Mena:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1989, Guatemala City, Guatemala

More About Roger Laubengayer and Rebecca Svaty:

Marriage: Jul 2016

Children of Roger Laubengayer and Ana Mena are:

- 2081 i. Rebecca Grace¹¹ Laubengayer, born 17 Mar 1991 in Seoul, Korea. She married Shandara A. Richardson Jul 2018; born 08 Jul 1993.

More About Shandara Richardson and Rebecca Laubengayer:
Marriage: Jul 2018

- + 2082 ii. Roger Alexander Laubengayer, born 21 Dec 1992 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

1642. Richard Matthew¹⁰ Laubengayer (Robert Edward⁹, Carl Edward⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1970 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California. He married **Keizmerg (Khey) Besino**. She was born Aft. 1970 in Philippines.

More About Richard Matthew Laubengayer:

Residence: 8376 Alaterna Court; Orangevale, California

Residence 2: 3660 W. Benjamin Holt Drive; Stockton, California

Residence 3: 4201 W. Union Hills Drive; Glendale, Arizona

Children of Richard Laubengayer and Keizmerg Besino are:

- 2083 i. Dylan Matthew¹¹ Laubengayer, born 23 Mar 2008 in Dubai.

More About Dylan Matthew Laubengayer:
Medical Information: at birth weight 7.4 pounds & length 21.7 inches

- 2084 ii. Abigail Grace Laubengayer, born 19 Jun 2013 in Kingsport, Tennessee.

1646. Thomas John¹⁰ Gaffney (Christine⁹ Bottomley, Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Sanzi, Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)⁷ Laubengayer, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1975. He married **Heather Lynn Parsons** 09 Oct 1999. She was born 09 Jul 1974.

More About Thomas Gaffney and Heather Parsons:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1999

Children of Thomas Gaffney and Heather Parsons are:

- 2085 i. Thomas William¹¹ Gaffney, born 17 Jul 1999.
- 2086 ii. Phoebe Marie Gaffney.

1665. Kim Marie¹⁰ Fehner (Robert Harry⁹, Agnes M.⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1956 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married **Leonard Joseph Stulc** 07 Feb 1976 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Leonard Stulc and Kim Fehner:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1976, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Children of Kim Fehner and Leonard Stulc are:

- 2087 i. Jeffrey Frank¹¹ Stulc, born 19 Jul 1976 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married Shannon R. Plavlick 1998 in Minnesota; born 26 Sep 1975.

More About Jeffrey Stulc and Shannon Plavlick:
Marriage: 1998, Minnesota

- 2088 ii. Kenneth Robert Stulc, born 26 Jan 1985 in Chisago Co, Minnesota.
- 2089 iii. Lisa Jane Stulc, born 02 Sep 1978 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married Joseph E. Solomon 1999 in Minnesota; born 29 Mar 1969.

More About Joseph Solomon and Lisa Stulc:
Marriage: 1999, Minnesota

1674. Gregory Lawrence¹⁰ Hasse (Kathleen Holly (Kathy)⁹ Henke, Theodora Victoria Elizabeth⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1964 in Carver Co, Minnesota. He married **Kerstin Ann Whalen** 27 Dec 1986 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She was born 11 Jun 1964.

More About Gregory Hasse and Kerstin Whalen:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1986, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Children of Gregory Hasse and Kerstin Whalen are:

- 2090 i. Christopher Thomas¹¹ Hasse, born 28 Apr 1993 in Carver Co, Minnesota.
- 2091 ii. Patrick Allen Hasse, born 06 Sep 1996 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.

1675. Heidi Jolene¹⁰ Hasse, twin (Kathleen Holly (Kathy)⁹ Henke, Theodora Victoria Elizabeth⁸ Walther, Carl Ferdinand⁷, Louise Margarthe Karoline⁶ Hattstaedt, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1966 in Carver Co, Minnesota. She married **James Mark Otto** 1991. He was born 09 Feb 1964 in Sibley Co, Minnesota.

More About James Otto and Heidi Hasse:
Marriage: 1991

Child of Heidi Hasse and James Otto is:

- 2092 i. Lauren Emily¹¹ Otto, born 27 Aug 1993 in Carver Co, Minnesota.

1680. Richard Anthony¹⁰ Stornant (Celia Evelyn⁹ Kurtz, Walter Lewis⁸, Louis (Lewis)⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 May 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2015 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Ann Pearson** 1961. She was born 13 Nov 1937.

Notes for Richard Anthony Stornant:

Richard A. "Dick" Stornant of Grand Ledge passed away August 9, 2015. Dick was born May 26, 1936 in Lansing, Michigan to the late Samuel and Celia (Kurtz) Stornant. He was a Navy Veteran and retired Master Electrician for the State of Michigan. Dick also owned and operated his own electrical company for many years. He enjoyed golfing, going to the casino and traveling. Dick loved animals and shared his favorite snack of cheese and Doritos with them.

Dick is survived by his wife of over fifty-four years, Julie (Pearson); children, Daniel Stornant, Karen (Jeff) Turner and Kristine Stornant; grandchildren, Chelsey, Shelby, Joshua, Emilee and Abigail; brother, Robert (Barbara) Stornant; daughter-in-law, Barbara Stornant and sister-in-law, Kathleen Stornant.

A funeral service with military honors was held Friday, August 14, 2015, 11:00am at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Grand Ledge with The Reverend Chuck Foerster, officiating. Visitation was Thursday from 4-7:00pm at the Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge. Memorial contributions may be given to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 501 S. Clinton Street, Grand Ledge, Michigan 48837.

More About Richard Anthony Stornant:

Residence: 127 W. Main Street; Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Richard Stornant and Julia Pearson:

Marriage: 1961

Children of Richard Stornant and Julia Pearson are:

- + 2093 i. Daniel R.¹¹ Stornant, born 23 Oct 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2016 in Michigan.
- + 2094 ii. Karen Stornant, born 01 Feb 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2095 iii. Kristine Stornant, born 20 Jan 1967.

1683. Gerald William¹⁰ Kurtz (Erwin Eugene⁹, Walter Lewis⁸, Louis (Lewis)⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1938. He married **Geraldine Lois ?** Aft. 1954. She was born 25 Feb 1938 in Manitoba, Canada.

More About Gerald Kurtz and Geraldine ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Gerald Kurtz and Geraldine ? are:

- 2096 i. Donald Alan¹¹ Kurtz, born Aft. 1955.
- 2097 ii. James Arnold Kurtz, born 12 Jan 1961 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

More About James Arnold Kurtz:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Las Vegas, Nevada

- 2098 iii. Michael Erwin Kurtz, born 14 Sep 1962 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.
- 2099 iv. Dawn Kurtz, born 09 Sep 1955. She married Mark Thomas 21 Jul 1976 in Evanston, Ulinta Co, Wyoming; born Aft. 1949.

More About Mark Thomas and Dawn Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1976, Evanston, Ulinta Co, Wyoming

1691. Gary Neil¹⁰ Rauser (Neil Albert⁹, Albert Ernest⁸, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 31 Aug 1951. He married **Martha Ellen Wheeler** 10 Mar 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1949.

More About Gary Neil Rauser:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 2618 Sequoia Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Rauser and Martha Wheeler:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Rauser and Martha Wheeler are:

2100 i. Steven August¹¹ Rauser, born 28 Aug 1979.

Notes for Steven August Rauser:

Steven A. Rauser helped to rescue Ethel M. Woodger from drowning, Detroit, Michigan, April 17, 2017. At night in a park adjacent the Detroit River, Woodger, 34, fell from a concrete bulkhead into cold, deep water from which there was no easy egress. A police officer alerted to the incident, Rauser, 37, responded to the scene accompanied by another officer. Rauser and the officer, moved to the top of the bulkhead that was about 6 feet above the water's surface, and observed Woodger struggling to stay afloat. The other officer removed his duty gear and jumped into the cold water, the temperature of which was estimated to be in the 40s. The officer grasped Woodger and held onto a steel rod that jutted from the bulkhead but, after several minutes, he struggled to maintain his grasp on the rod. The officer called out that he was losing his grip, and Rauser jumped into the river. Taking control of Woodger, Rauser grasped her with one arm and held onto the rod with the other. Woodger wrapped her arms around Rauser's neck and began to pull him away from the bulkhead. Rauser, who was briefly submerged twice, told her to stop and tried to calm her. Ultimately Woodger disengaged from Rauser and drifted a few feet away, beyond Rauser's reach. A boat responded from nearby, and personnel aboard the boat assisted Woodger to safety. Rauser and the other officer were lifted from the water by emergency personnel who had responded to the scene. Rauser was taken to the hospital for treatment of his exposure to the cold water. He recovered.

+ 2101 ii. Lisa Caitlin Rauser, born 13 Jan 1982.

2102 iii. Kelly Catherine Rauser, born 05 Jul 1986. She married Jeffrey Steven Olson Oct 2018; born 27 Dec 1983.

Notes for Kelly Catherine Rauser:

Kelly Catherine Rauser

Experience

- Feb 2018 – Present Student Clerkship Coordinator at Louisiana State University Health Sciences Center in New Orleans Area

- Jan 2016 – Feb 2018 Director of Student Services at Cameron College in New Orleans, Louisiana

- Aug 2011 – Dec 2015 Placement Director at Cameron College in New Orleans, Louisiana

- Aug 2010 – Sep 2011 Administrative Assistant at Cameron College

- Jun 2008 – May 2010 Middle School Reading and Writing Teacher at Teach For America

Education

- 2004 – 2008 BA Psychology and Women's Studies at University of Michigan (Graduated with Honors in Women's Studies after completing Honor's Thesis titled "Fem Hags vs. Big Daddy Protector: The Fight Over Women in Combat in the Blogosphere.")

More About Jeffrey Olson and Kelly Rauser:

Marriage: Oct 2018

1692. Linda Catharine¹⁰ Rauser (Neil Albert⁹, Albert Ernest⁸, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1953. She married **(1) Ronald Harold McAllister** 15 Mar 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Nov 1946, and died 20 Sep 1976 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Nelson Erwin (Butch) Clark** 1979, son of Erwin Clark and Luella Rosentreter. He was born 22 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Catharine Rauser:

Residence: 1992, 1199 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald McAllister and Linda Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Nelson Erwin (Butch) Clark:

Nelson (Butch) Erwin Clark, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, April 19, 2017 at his home surrounded by his loving family. Born on October 22, 1944 in Ann Arbor, he is the son of Erwin Nelson and Luella Grace (Rosentreter) Clark. Butch was a graduate of Dexter High School Class of 1962 where he lettered in baseball and basketball. He and his brother Ron co-owned the popular sports bar The Stadium Tavern for over 20 years. After its closing in 1985, Butch went to work for his brother-in-law, Gary Rauser, in the floor covering business, from which he recently retired. He enjoyed golfing, working in his vegetable garden, deer hunting in the fall and attending U of M football and basketball games. His

greatest joy, however, was spending time with his family. He belonged to the Dexter American Legion (SAL) and was a 50+ year member of the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge.

Butch is survived by his loving wife of 38 years, Linda (Rauser); children and their spouses, Nelson II (Butch) and Teresa of Manitou Beach, Michigan, Gordon and Dawn of Grand Ledge, Michigan, Shelly and Dave Fiegel of Ann Arbor, and Bryce and Kate McAllister of Dexter, Michigan; grandchildren Dustin, Shane, and Caleb (Jessica) Clark, Michaela and Brianna Clark, Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel, Mason and Kayce McAllister, and eight great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and his brothers, Ron in 2008 and Gary in 1985.

A visitation for Butch will be held on Monday, April 24, 2017, at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI from 2:00 pm 8:00 pm. A funeral service will take place the following day, Tuesday, April 25, 2017 at 1:00 pm at the funeral home. A visitation will begin at 12:00 noon until the time of service. Memorial donations may be made in his name to the Dexter Alumni Association Scholarship Program.

More About Nelson Erwin (Butch) Clark:

Residence: 1978, 773 Center Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Clark and Linda Rauser:

Marriage: 1979

Child of Linda Rauser and Ronald McAllister is:

+ 2103 i. Bryce R.¹¹ McAllister, born 17 May 1976.

1693. Douglas Donald¹⁰ Rauser (Donald Paul⁹, Albert Ernest⁸, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1946. He married **Virginia Ellett (Ginger) Warner** 08 Jul 1967. She was born 18 Sep 1947.

More About Douglas Donald Rauser:

Residence: 1971, 3152 Wolverine Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 2460 Grant Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Rauser and Virginia Warner:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967

Children of Douglas Rauser and Virginia Warner are:

- + 2104 i. Christopher Douglas¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Oct 1969.
- 2105 ii. Sarah Suzette Rauser, born 1971. She married Dixon Raymond Doll, Jr. 09 May 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965.

Notes for Dixon Raymond Doll, Jr.:

Dixon Doll was inspired to return to solo piano music in 1987 while in college after attending a George Winston concert in Washington, D.C. Dixon had grown up with piano lessons but had not played for several years. He returned to the piano during college and began to compose and write his own brand of music. After writing material for his first album in 1992, he released a follow-up album in 1994. Dixon set out to record his own unique piano style which illustrates life experiences such as leaving home and graduating from college. Dixon's compositions range from quiet and slower moving pieces to songs that combine popular music with jazz. Dixon privately recorded his first piano solo album, IN THE DARK, in 1992 after meeting George Winston's producer, Howard Johnston. Howard co-produced both IN THE DARK and Dixon's second release, INDEPENDENCE WAY.

Dixon released his 3rd album TEN YEARS in the Fall of 2004. The album was recorded in San Francisco and is dedicated to the memory of a close friend who passed away from cancer. Dixon's additional piano influences include Bruce Hornsby, Elton John, Billy Joel, Liz Story, Phil Aaberg and David Lanz. His musical influences include Miles Davis, Chopin and The Rolling Stones.

Dixon's music has appeared on television and several hundred radio stations across the country. He has played at a number of live events over the years including at the Andre Agassi charity event in 1996 in Las Vegas. His records are available at Apple I Tunes, CDBABY, Panjea.com, Statue Records, Sony Connect, Yahoo and at his own web site dixondolljr.com. In addition his music has been made available digitally on the internet through multiple music channels.

He has received numerous air play on radio stations in the United States and his album Ten Years has

earned outstanding reviews.

More About Dixon Raymond Doll, Jr.:
Residence: Bet. 1997 - 2000, San Carlos, California
Residence 2: Bet. 2001 - 2011, San Mateo, California

More About Dixon Doll and Sarah Rauser:
Marriage: 09 May 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2106 iii. Laura Lynn Rauser, born 05 Mar 1971.

1721. Michael Lyn¹⁰ Bross (Beverly Ann (Beuerle)⁹ Nagel, Johann Jacob⁸, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1964. He married **Anita Kay Roderick** 20 Oct 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1964.

More About Michael Bross and Anita Roderick:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Bross and Anita Roderick is:

2107 i. Sarah Therse¹¹ Bross, born 09 Sep 1991.

Notes for Sarah Therse Bross:

A daughter, Sarah Therse, was born Saturday, Nov. 30, 1991, to Anita and Michael Bross. Sarah's grandparents are Gary and Barbara Roderick and Beverly and Bill Bross, all of Chelsea. Sarah's great-grandparents are Floyd and Helen Balmer of Chelsea; Floyd and Dora Roderick, formerly of Chelsea, and Viola Bross of Manchester.

1725. Duane Floyd¹⁰ Nagel (Floyd Frederick⁹, Friedrich Emanuel⁸, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1944. He married **Nancy Sue Dotts** 25 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1946.

More About Duane Floyd Nagel:
Residence: 1969, Akron, Ohio

More About Duane Nagel and Nancy Dotts:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Nagel and Nancy Dotts are:

2108 i. Bradley D.¹¹ Nagel, born 1969.
2109 ii. Sandra Lee Nagel, born 1970.

1726. David Michael¹⁰ Nagel (Floyd Frederick⁹, Friedrich Emanuel⁸, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1947. He married **Jennifer Jill Kirby** 16 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1947.

More About David Michael Nagel:
Residence: 1969, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2004, Grand Haven, Michigan

More About David Nagel and Jennifer Kirby:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Nagel and Jennifer Kirby are:

2110 i. Heather Jane¹¹ Nagel, born 1972.
2111 ii. Andrew Michael Nagel, born 1975.

1727. Jack Olson¹⁰ Schmidt (Robert Walter⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nagel, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1946, and died 16 Jan 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melinda C. Pepper**.

Notes for Jack Olson Schmidt:

We are sad to announce that on January 16, 2019, at the age of 72, Jack Olson Schmidt (Saline, Michigan) passed away. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Jack Olson Schmidt to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Jack Olson Schmidt.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his wife Melinda; his children, Mike Schmidt, Jeremy Schmidt (Heather), Nick Schmidt, Jon-D Schmidt (Lindsay), Jennifer Hizer (Lee) and Michael Pepper (Fawn); and his brothers, Dan Schmidt (Donna) and Mark Schmidt. He was also cherished by 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Christ Our King Church, 3255 Saline Waterworks Rd, Saline Michigan 48176.

Children of Jack Schmidt and Melinda Pepper are:

- 2112 i. Michael¹¹ Schmidt.
- 2113 ii. Jeremy Ryan Schmidt, born 17 Aug 1976. He married Heather ?.
- 2114 iii. Nickolas Todd Schmidt, born 26 Oct 1978.
- 2115 iv. Jon D. Schmidt. He married Lindsay ?.
- 2116 v. Jennifer Schmidt.

1728. Daniel Robert¹⁰ Schmidt (Robert Walter⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nagel, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1949. He married **Donna Lynn Crawford** 16 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernard Crawford and Mildred Bersuder. She was born 20 Jan 1951.

More About Daniel Robert Schmidt:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donna Lynn Crawford:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Arnold Naebeck & Mrs. Doris Haenes

More About Daniel Schmidt and Donna Crawford:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Schmidt and Donna Crawford are:

- + 2117 i. Jason Daniel¹¹ Schmidt, born 30 May 1975.
- 2118 ii. Josef Benjamin Schmidt, born 23 Apr 1977.

1732. Barbara Lynn¹⁰ Konzett (Ninona Ruth⁹ Eberle, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1945. She married **Fred Charles Fry** Aft. 1964. He was born 18 Nov 1944.

More About Fred Charles Fry:

Residence: 1998, Petoskey, Michigan

More About Fred Fry and Barbara Konzett:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Barbara Konzett and Fred Fry is:

- 2119 i. Matthew Blair¹¹ Fry, born 24 Jul 1972.

1734. Beverly Ann¹⁰ Todd (Joyce Agnes⁹ Eberle, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2021 in Evart, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Raymond Wiedmeyer** 23 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orville Wiedmeyer and Gertrude Ritz. He was born 03 Oct 1942.

Notes for Beverly Ann Todd:

Beverly Ann Wiedmeyer, age 78, of Evart, Michigan passed away on Saturday, July 17, 2021 at home surrounded by her family. She was born on September 28, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Lyle M. and Joyce A. Todd. She married Stanley Wiedmeyer on February 23, 1963 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Together they raised three wonderful children. Beverly worked for the Ann Arbor Public School for 25 years before retiring and moving north with her husband, Stanley, who also retired after 35 years in the printing business. She was a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and friend. Beverly will be deeply missed by all those who knew and loved her.

Beverly is survived by her husband of 58 years, Stanley Wiedmeyer; her sister, Cheryl (Duane) Madurski; her brother, Bruce Todd; her children, Renee (Jerry) Mollette, Rodney (Karen) Wiedmeyer, and Rhonda (Jeremy) West; her grandchildren, Rebecca Mollette, Courtney (Weston) Brighton, Justin Mollette, Tyler (Colin) Wiedmeyer, Emily Wiedmeyer, Ryan Wiedmeyer, Joshua West, and Noah West; and her three great-grandchildren, Savannah, Madalyn, and Leland Brighton, with Eli Brighton on the way. She will also be missed by many other family members and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorial gathering for Beverly will be held on Wednesday, July 28, 2021 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, at 11:00 am. A memorial service will begin at 12:00 pm. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About Stanley Raymond Wiedmeyer:

Residence: 2003, Evart, Michigan

More About Stanley Wiedmeyer and Beverly Todd:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Todd and Stanley Wiedmeyer are:

- 2120 i. Renee Lynn¹¹ Wiedmeyer, born 13 Aug 1964. She married Jerry Lee Mollette 15 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jan 1962.

More About Jerry Mollette and Renee Wiedmeyer:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2121 ii. Rodney Raymond Wiedmeyer, born 13 Jul 1966.
- + 2122 iii. Rhonda Joann Wiedmeyer, born 02 Feb 1975.

1736. Cheryl Joy¹⁰ Todd (Joyce Agnes⁹ Eberle, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1953. She married **Duane Gregory Madurski** 20 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1949.

More About Duane Madurski and Cheryl Todd:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Todd and Duane Madurski are:

- 2123 i. Todd G.¹¹ Madurski, born 18 Apr 1977.
- 2124 ii. Timothy Kyle Madurski, born 01 Aug 1981. He married Amanda ?; born Aft. 1981.

1737. Marian Gail¹⁰ Eberle (Claramon George (Clem)⁹, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 26 Oct 1954. She married **(1) Kraig Kevin Hayner**. He was born 1948. She married **(2) Dale Eugene Hunter** Aft. 1973.

He was born May 1953. She married **(3) Willam Daniel Sharp** 03 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
He was born 02 Sep 1954.

Notes for Marian Gail Eberle:

Marian Eberle Hayner

Experience

- Jan 1980 – Present Owner at Hayner Designs
- Oct 1976 – Present Owner and Designer at Comfort Sewing in Michigan and Texas
- Dec 2008 – 2012 Relationship Marketing Coach at Send Out Cards
- Jul 1997 - Jul 2008 Independent Sales Director at Mary Kay, Inc.
- Sep 1984 - Nov 1993 Administrative Assistant and Financial Analyst at EDS, an HP company

Education

- 1985 - 1991 Computer Science and LSA at Lansing Community College
- 1973 - 1978 Computer Science and Medical at Washtenaw Community College
- 1972 - 1973 Finance at Cleary University

Notes for Kraig Kevin Hayner:

Kraig Kevin Hayner

Experience

- IT / Sales Rep at Unified Technology LLC.
- 2007 – 2009 Network / IT / Linux / VOIP/ Manager at WWNet
- 2005 - 2007 Network & Wireless Administrator at B&K Broadband

Education

- 2006 - 2009 Cisco Networking at Washtenaw Community College
- 1992 - 1998 Electrical Engineering / Business at Eastern Michigan University
- 1979 - 1990 Electrical Engineering at Schoolcraft College
- 1971 - 1977 AA Electronics at St. Clair County Community College
- 1967 - 1977 AA Computer / Electronics at CCAF

More About Dale Eugene Hunter:

Residence: Holt, Michigan

More About Dale Hunter and Marian Eberle:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Willam Daniel Sharp:

Residence: 1993, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willam Sharp and Marian Eberle:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marian Eberle and Dale Hunter is:

- 2125 i. Gale Marie¹¹ Hunter, born 30 Mar 1982. She married Hector Nieto; born 15 Feb 1976.

1738. Margie Ann¹⁰ Eberle (Claramon George (Clem)⁹, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **Richard Henry Jones** 10 Dec 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Margie Ann Eberle:

Residence: 1977, Peoria, Illinois

Residence 2: 1996, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Jones and Margie Eberle:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margie Eberle and Richard Jones are:

- 2126 i. Sarah¹¹ Jones, born Aft. 1978.
- 2127 ii. Rick Jones, born Aft. 1979.

1739. Marie Lynn¹⁰ Eberle (Claramon George (Clem)⁹, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1960. She married **Joseph Frederick Sproull** Aft. 1977. He was born Jan 1953.

More About Joseph Frederick Sproull:

Residence: 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Sproull and Marie Eberle:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Marie Eberle and Joseph Sproull is:

- 2128 i. Douglas¹¹ Sproull, born 02 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2006 in Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Sproull:

Douglas Sproull, 18, of Pinckney died April 9, 2006, as the result of a tragic auto accident. He was born Oct. 2, 1987, the son of Joseph and Marie Sproull. Mr. Sproull attended Abbot Elementary in Ann Arbor, Beach Middle School and Chelsea High School in Chelsea, and Pinckney High School, where he was an honor roll student. He also attained perfect attendance in school having never missed a day since his fifth grade. As a youngster, he raised money for and sponsored "Phillip the Manatee" in Florida.

Mr. Sproull will be remembered by all as a loving and caring young man who was unselfish and always giving. He was a wonderful son and steadfast friend.

He leaves behind his mother, Marie (Mark Fazel) Eberle-Sproull; father, Joseph (Laura) Sproull; brothers, Jesse Crawford and Eric (Robin) Hammer; sisters, LeeAnn (Larry) Craft, Jillian Sproull and Nichole (Matt) Barnett; niece, Victoria Craft; and nephew, Matthew Barnett. Many aunts, uncles, cousins and numerous friends also survive him. His grandparents, Claramon and Janet Eberle and Joseph and LaVerne Sproull, preceded him in death.

A funeral service will be held noon Thursday at St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, located at the corner of North State and Kingsley streets, at 530 Elizabeth St. in Ann Arbor. Visitation will be at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday and Wednesday from 3:00 until 8:00 p.m. and on Thursday from 11 a.m. until time of service at the church. Memorial contributions may be offered to Students Against Destructive Decisions or Camp Skyline. At the families request you are encouraged to wear bright and cheerful colors to his funeral in celebration of his life. Envelopes are available at the funeral home. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor.

1740. Douglas George¹⁰ Eberle (Claramon George (Clem)⁹, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1962. He married **Judy Ellen Gunderson** 22 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Feb 1962.

More About Douglas George Eberle:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Eberle and Judy Gunderson:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Eberle and Judy Gunderson are:

- 2129 i. Mitchell Douglas¹¹ Eberle, born 28 Nov 1995.
- 2130 ii. Miranda Grace Eberle, born 23 Apr 1998.

1742. Susan M.¹⁰ Eberle (Gaylord Neil⁹, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1952. She married **(1) David Lynn Crisovan** 10 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Crisovan and Roberta ?. He

was born Aft. 1941. She married **(2) Hal Jeffrey Beutler** 23 May 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel. He was born 22 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2015 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Timothy Norman Colvia** 30 Jan 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Norman Colvia and Janette Lehman. He was born 30 Dec 1951.

Notes for Susan M. Eberle:

Need to check out:

Abigail Michelle Colvia born June 16 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Superior twp to Michelle and Patrick Colvia of Pinckney.

Maternal gr-parents: Jerry & Vicki Craft of Chelsea

Paternal gr-parents Time & Sue Colvia of Manchester

Gr-grandparenets: James & Madeline Craft of Chelsea, Gene Burnett of Grass Lake, Joan & Eldean Feldkamp of

Chelsea and Gaylord & Olive Eberle of Saline.

Sister: Emily age 2

More About David Crisovan and Susan Eberle:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hal Jeffrey Beutler:

Hal Jeffery Beutler, 61, of Prudenville, Michigan formerly of Ypsilanti, passed away Wednesday, April 8, 2015 in Ann Arbor Michigan. Born, February 22, 1954 in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Son of Loren W. and Robbie E. Beutler. Survived by his wife Rita of 26 years, 2 daughters, Melissa (Mike) DeLuka, Lindsey Huff, Son, Charles, 2 grandchildren, Leelin, and Natalya, brother, Rodney (Jody), sisters, Marsha Downs, Cheryl (Steve) Sable, and sister-in-law Carolyn.

Hal retired from GM Hydra Matic after 35 years as a millwright. He was a Master Mason, 32 Degree Mason, and a Shriner. He was an avid outdoorsman and he enjoyed nothing more than spending time with his two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father Loren, mother Robbie, and brother Bruce.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial will be held at a later date.

More About Hal Jeffrey Beutler:

Residence: 10852 Roberts Drive; Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hal Beutler and Susan Eberle:

Marriage: 23 May 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Eberle and Timothy Colvia:

Susan Crisovan and Timothy Colvia were united in marriage on Jan. 30, 1988. The Rev. Katherine Keller, pastor of Faith Lutheran Church of Saline presided at the ceremony, assisted by the bride's sons, Patrick and Ryan Crisovan. Dennis Dicks was the organist and vocalist for the occasion. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gaylord Eberle of Milan. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Colvia of Grass Lake. Matron of honor was Cathryn McLain, friend of the bride. Neil Colvia, brother of the bridegroom, was best man.

A buffet lunch was served at the reception after the ceremony. Lisa Kramer and DeAnn Doll, sisters of the bridegroom, cut and served the cake that was made and decorated by the bride's sister. After a short wedding trip, the couple will make their home in Milan.

More About Timothy Colvia and Susan Eberle:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Susan Eberle and David Crisovan is:

2131 i. Patrick Neil¹¹ Crisovan, born 25 May 1973.

1747. Carmen Sue¹⁰ Ukele (Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **(1) Timothy Ray Wolfe**. He was born 16 Jul 1967. She married **(2) Michael Alan Wojtysiak** 21 Dec 1985 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Feb 1964 in Indiana.

More About Michael Wojtysiak and Carmen Ukele:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Carmen Ukele and Michael Wojtysiak are:

- + 2132 i. Colin Michael¹¹ Wojtysiak, born 15 Jul 1987.
- + 2133 ii. Nathan Wayne Wojtysiak, born 20 Mar 1989.
- 2134 iii. Adam J. Wojtysiak, born 31 Jan 1991. He married Erin Maureen Cooke 03 Jun 2017 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 07 Mar 1990.

More About Adam Wojtysiak and Erin Cooke:
Marriage: 03 Jun 2017, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

1748. Carla Ann¹⁰ Ukele (Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1967 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **David Joseph Price** 21 Oct 1989. He was born 16 Nov 1966.

More About David Price and Carla Ukele:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1989

Child of Carla Ukele and David Price is:
2135 i. Alex¹¹ Price, born 29 Apr 1995.

1749. Coleen Lyne¹⁰ Ukele (Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1969 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **David Russell Manspeaker** 24 Jul 1993 in Oseasa, St. Joseph, Indiana, son of David E. Manspeaker. He was born 21 Mar 1965.

More About David Manspeaker and Coleen Ukele:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1993, Oseasa, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Coleen Ukele and David Manspeaker are:
2136 i. Kaley¹¹ Manspeaker, born Aft. 1993.

Notes for Kaley Manspeaker:

Kaley Manspeaker:

Experience

- Sep 2019 – Present Corporate Sales Manager at Embassy Suites by Hilton Hotel and Conference Center Noblesville, Indiana
- Jan 2019 – Sep 2019 Sales Coordinator at Embassy Suites in Noblesville, Indiana
- Aug 2018 – Jan 2019 Nanny at Sitting Made Simple in Indianapolis, Indiana
- May 2018 – Jan 2019 Marketing Intern at South Bend International Airport (SBN) in South Bend, Indiana
- Sep 2017 – Aug 2018 Server at The Crane Bay Event Center in Indianapolis, Indiana
- Oct 2017 – May 2018 Marketing Campus Rep Intern in Insomnia Cookies in Indianapolis, Indiana
- Jan 2017 – May 2017 Front Desk at IUPUI Natatorium in Indianapolis, Indiana
- Sep 2016 – Nov 2016 Host at Scotty's Brewhouse in Indianapolis, Indiana
- May 2016 – Aug 2016 Summer Camp Counselor at YMCA of Michiana, Inc. in South Bend, Indiana
- Jan 2015 – Apr 2016 Sales Associate at Ashley Rene's in Elkhart, Indiana Area

Education

- 2015 – 2018 Undergraduate Tourism, Conventions, and Event Management Senior at Indiana University–Purdue University Indianapolis

- 2137 ii. Trevor David Manspeaker, born Aft. 1993.
- 2138 iii. Trace Manspeaker, born Aft. 1997.

1750. Cara Michele¹⁰ Ukele (Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1971 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 2008 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **(1) Douglas LaMar Holbert** 01 Apr 1989 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, son of Rex Holbert and Nancy Rummel. He was born 09 Jun 1967 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **(2) Theodore W. (Ted) Hudson** 21 Oct 1995 in Oseasa, St. Joseph, Indiana, son of Eugene Hudson and Marijan Morgan. He was born 26 Sep 1966 in Indiana.

Notes for Cara Michele Ukele:

Cara Michelle Hudson, 37, of Mishawaka, passed away at 4:00 a.m. Tuesday, April 15, 2008, in Saint Joseph's Regional Medical Center, South Bend, surrounded by her family. Cara was born January 13, 1971, in South Bend, Indiana, to Mr. and Mrs. Barry, and Karen (Szucs) Ukele. She was the fourth of four girls in the Ukele family. Cara was a graduate of Penn High School, class of 1989, and was employed as the office manager at Associated X-Ray of South Bend. For the last several years, Cara was a homemaker. On October 21, 1995, the former Ms. Ukele was united in marriage to Mr. Ted W. Hudson.

Remaining to cherish her memory are her husband, Ted, along with their precious children, Wesley and Sara Hudson, both of Mishawaka; three sisters, Carmen (Mike) Wojtysiak, Carla (Dave) Price and Coleen (Dave) Manspeaker, all of Mishawaka; and her parents, Barry and Karen Ukele of Mishawaka. Surviving as well are her mother and father-in-law, Eugene and MaryJane Hudson, 14 nieces and nephews, aunts, uncles and many cousins.

Visitation will be held from 2 to 8 p.m. Thursday, April 17, in Chapel Hill Funeral Home, 10776 McKinley Highway, Osceola, Indiana. Graveside services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday, April 18, in the Good Shepherd Mausoleum on the grounds of Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola. Cara loved to cook for our many family outings, and was known by her nieces and nephews as "the best cooker." She liked to work outdoors and enjoyed fishing. Cara loved her family dearly and was loved greatly in return. No words can express the loss we feel and how we will miss her every day until we meet again. We are certain Cara is at peace. Little did we know that day, That God would call her name. In life we love you dearly, And in death we do the same. It broke our hearts to lose you, Although you did not go alone, For part of us went with her, That day God called her home. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in honor of Cara's children, Wesley and Sara.

More About Douglas Holbert and Cara Ukele:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1989, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

More About Theodore Hudson and Cara Ukele:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1995, Oseasa, St. Joseph, Indiana

Child of Cara Ukele and Douglas Holbert is:

- 2139 i. Wesley¹¹ Holbert, born 06 Dec 1990. He married Ashley Richardson 28 Jun 2014; born 01 Dec 1990.

More About Wesley Holbert and Ashley Richardson:

Marriage: 28 Jun 2014

Child of Cara Ukele and Theodore Hudson is:

- 2140 i. Sara Beth¹¹ Hudson, born Aft. 1995. She married Brad Spornier; born Aft. 1990.

1751. Denise Pauline¹⁰ Ukele (Dennis Paul⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedelee, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. She married **Charles Franklin Starks** 31 Dec 1994 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 30 May 1955.

More About Charles Starks and Denise Ukele:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1994, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Denise Ukele and Charles Starks is:
2141 i. Nicole Celeste¹¹ Starks, born 04 Oct 1995.

1753. Sherry Ann¹⁰ Kilian (Judith Ana⁹ Ukele, Otto Carl⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1965. She married **(2) Max Eugene Elliott** 30 Apr 1993 in Carter Co, Tennessee. He was born 02 Aug 1952.

More About Max Elliott and Sherry Kilian:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1993, Carter Co, Tennessee

Children of Sherry Ann Kilian are:
2142 i. Daniel Mark¹¹ Kilian, born 30 Aug 1986.
2143 ii. Joshua Edward Kilian, born 30 Aug 1986.

1756. Tracy Kay¹⁰ Garland (Carol Ann⁹ Ukele, Otto Carl⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1965 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Edward Howell** Aft. 1983. He was born 03 Jun 1962.

More About Harold Howell and Tracy Garland:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Child of Tracy Garland and Harold Howell is:
2144 i. Leanne Nicole¹¹ Howell, born 13 Nov 1984. She married Craig Lawson; born 16 Sep 1977.

1757. Chris Allen¹⁰ Garland (Carol Ann⁹ Ukele, Otto Carl⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1966 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lori Ann Salow** 27 Jun 1993 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee, daughter of Richard Salow. She was born 18 Aug 1955 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2011 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lori Ann Salow:

Lori Ann Garland, age 55, of Adrian, Mich., formerly of Monroe, passed away unexpectedly Wednesday, May 18, 2011 at Pontiac Osteopathic Hospital, Pontiac, Michigan. Lori was born Aug. 18, 1955 in Monroe, Michigan to Richard and Lois (Klingensmith) Salow. Lori married the love of her life, Chris Garland, on June 27, 1993 in Johnson City, Tennessee. Lori attended Monroe High School and was also a graduate of the Hamtramck Barber School. When Lori was three years old, she was chosen as the first "Miss Hospitality" (of Monroe) during Michigan week. Lori's kind heart and compassion for animals was very apparent at an early age, as any stray kitten or puppy "mysteriously" followed her home on a regular basis. Lori was an outgoing, fun-loving person who enjoyed her family, friends and many pets, fishing, her musical favorite Tom Petty, and NASCAR, especially #24, Jeff Gordon. Her love of family was only surpassed by her love for God.

Lori is survived by her husband Chris, sons Garret Salow, Chris Jr. and Randy Garland, all of Adrian; step-daughter Kristen Garland of Johnson City, Tennessee; parents Lois (Donald) Ritchie of Harrison Township and Richard (Betty) Salow of Knoxville, Tennessee; father-in-law and mother-in-law Jerry and Carol Garland of Elizabethtown, Tenn.; siblings Randall (Deb) Salow of New Boston, Michigan, Christina (Michael) Loudon of Warren, Michigan; step-brothers Larry (Sue) Pickens of Monroe, Michigan and Terry (Teresa) Pickens of Van Wert, Ohio; brother-in-law Dennis (Carol) Garland of Johnson City, Tennessee; sisters-in-law Tracy (Harold) Howell and Penny Garland of Johnson City, Tennessee. She also leaves behind to cherish her memory four grandchildren and her many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, extended family and friends.

Sadly, Lori was preceded in death by her grandparents, Charles and Emily Klingensmith and

Norman and Viola Salow, all of Monroe.

Cremation is being handled by the L.J. Griffin Funeral Home, Westland, Michigan. There will be no public viewing, but the family asks that you keep them in your thoughts and prayers during this time. A memorial service is being planned for a later date. We ask that any memorials be made to the family in care of: Chris Garland and Sons, c/o 24524 Independence Dr., New Boston, Michigan 48164.

More About Chris Garland and Lori Salow:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1993, Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee

Child of Chris Allen Garland is:

- 2145 i. Kristen¹¹ Garland, born Aft. 1984.

Children of Chris Garland and Lori Salow are:

- 2146 i. Chris¹¹ Garland, Jr., born Aft. 1993.
- 2147 ii. Randy Garland, born Aft. 1994.

1771. Michelle Lynn¹⁰ Weinert (Carol Jean⁹ Horning, Harold Albert⁸, Louise Amanda⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1965. She married **John David Wolter**. He was born 29 Dec 1964.

Children of Michelle Weinert and John Wolter are:

- 2148 i. Emily¹¹ Wolter, born 07 Jun 1990. She married Joseph M. Jurecki; born 15 Feb 1984.
- 2149 ii. Phillip John Wolter, born 28 Feb 1992 in Ohio.

1784. Kelly¹⁰ Clarke (Michael Francis (Mike)⁹, Lucille Mathilde⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) She married **Terrence Churney**.

Child of Kelly Clarke and Terrence Churney is:

- 2150 i. Cassidy¹¹ Churney.

1787. Courtney Lea¹⁰ Herter (Larry Roy⁹, Betty Jane⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ryan Michael Roark**. He was born 08 Dec 1971.

Children of Courtney Herter and Ryan Roark are:

- 2151 i. Brayden¹¹ Roark.
- 2152 ii. ? Roark.

1789. Ryan John¹⁰ Skelly (Kathleen Mary (Kathy)⁹ Herter, Betty Jane⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linsey Erin Bruhnsen** 11 Jun 2011. She was born 17 Mar 1978.

More About Ryan Skelly and Linsey Bruhnsen:

Marriage: 11 Jun 2011

Child of Ryan Skelly and Linsey Bruhnsen is:

- 2153 i. Emmy¹¹ Skelly, born Aft. 2013.

1791. Rachelle Beth¹⁰ Skelly (Kathleen Mary (Kathy)⁹ Herter, Betty Jane⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Marcus Jay Richards** 22 Jun 2002 in Scio

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Dec 1978, and died 10 May 2017 in Washington.

Notes for Marcus Jay Richards:

Marcus Jay Richards, age 38, passed away on Wednesday, May 10, 2017. Marcus was born in Bellevue, Washington the son of Dennis and Martha (Stephenson) Williams. Marcus enjoyed his 14 years of service at D&R Heating and Cooling in Pinckney where he developed family like relationships with his customers and coworkers including Wendy and Tom Heider. Marcus had a close and loving relationship with his 3 children Henry, Noelle and Easton He had a childlike imagination that he enjoyed sharing with them. He had a close relationship with all his family and considered his brother Matt to be his best friend. He had fond memories of his childhood growing up in California and family trips to Pinecrest. His final resting place will be at Salem Lutheran Church where he is a member. Gone too soon, he will be greatly missed by so many.

Marcus is survived by his children Henry Parker (10) Noelle Jane (9) and Easton Charles (4), former wife and friend Rachelle Skelly-Richards, and parents Dennis and Martha. He is also survived by his brother Matthew Richards, Grandmother Joan Richards, bonus mom Gail Richards, bonus dad Woody Williams, half-brother Nicholas Richards, sister-in-law Liz Richards, bonus brother Jason Williams, bonus brother and sister-in-law Marcus and Nichole Williams, nieces Peyton and Wyatt Richards, and bonus nephew Lido Williams. Additionally, is he survived by his mother-in-law Kathy Skelly, brother-in-law and sister-in-law Renae and Neal McConnell and Ryan and Linsey Skelly, nieces Reese and Chloe McConnell, nieces Isabel, Eilan Skelly and nephew Manessah Skelly. Marcus was preceded in death by his father-in-law Ron Skelly, Grandfather Elmer Richards, and Grandparents Robert and Dorothy Stephenson.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Twp. with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to his children's college funds, care of Rachelle Skelly-Richards. Contributions can be mailed to 43317 Pepperwood Canton, MI 48187. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may join the family for visitation starting on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 from 5:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Wednesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Marcus Jay Richards:

Education: 1997, Connifer High School

Occupation: sales & lead Service technician D & R Heating & Cooling Inc

More About Marcus Richards and Rachelle Skelly:

Marriage: 22 Jun 2002, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rachelle Skelly and Marcus Richards are:

2154	i.	Henry Parker ¹¹ Richards, born 2007.
2155	ii.	Noelle Jane Richards, born 2008.

1794. Shannon Lynn¹⁰ Losey (Teresa Ann (Terry)⁹ Jedelee, Joanne Freda⁸ Stierle, Hermina Emilie⁷ Volz, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1971. She married **David William Agar** 11 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1966.

More About David Agar and Shannon Losey:

Marriage: 11 May 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Shannon Losey and David Agar is:

2156	i.	Spencer Davin ¹¹ Agar, born 13 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1807. Brian Victor¹⁰ Teachout (Leo James⁹, Lila Marion⁸ Hadley, Arola F. (Aula)⁷ Steiner, Jakob Friedrich (John Frederick)⁶, Anna Catharina (Lucy)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1968. He married **Kim ?**.

Child of Brian Teachout and Kim ? is:

2157 i. Mitchell¹¹ Teachout, born 1995.

1813. Timothy Wayne¹⁰ Gutekunst (Charles Ernest⁹, Doris Catherine⁸ Kuehner, Lydia Mathilde⁷ Aprill, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1963, and died 03 Mar 2002.

Notes for Timothy Wayne Gutekunst:

Timothy W. Gutekunst, born June 28th, 1963, of Ypsilanti Michigan, passed away on March 3rd, 2022 at the age of 58. He worked at numerous construction companies; He had a lifelong passion for roller skating. He is preceded in death by his father Charles Gutekunst, his two sisters Wendy and Cyndy Gutekunst, and his brother Gary Lee Summerland.

He is survived by his daughters Stephanie Gutekunst (Husband Keith Reynolds) and Stephanie Ann Kelley. His numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren. Mother Judy Gutekunst of Michigan. Sisters Michelle Bosman and Miranda Gutekunst of Michigan, Terri Plumer of Maryland. Brothers David Summerland of, Kenneth Gutekunst of Michigan, Joseph and Thomas Gutekunst of Maryland, Roy Summerland of Arizona, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be held at Harbor Church 311 E Lincoln ST East Tawas, Michigan on Friday March 11th at 11am. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made to the University of Michigan Rogel Cancer Center.

More About Timothy Wayne Gutekunst:

Residence: 2008, Youngstown, Ohio

Child of Timothy Wayne Gutekunst is:

2158 i. Stephanie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1990. She married Keith Reynolds.

1814. Wendy Sue¹⁰ Gutekunst (Charles Ernest⁹, Doris Catherine⁸ Kuehner, Lydia Mathilde⁷ Aprill, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 2008 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

Notes for Wendy Sue Gutekunst:

Wendy Sue Gutekunst, age 44, of 303 Frederick St., Hagerstown, Maryland, passed away, Monday, May 5, 2008, at her home. Born Saturday, November 9, 1963, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of Charles Ernest Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Michigan and Judy Ann Balch Gutekunst of Tawas City, Michigan. She was employed with Hartz & Co. and Maryland Ribbon, and was last employed with Teleflex Marine. She was involved with the Soda Pop and Adult Youth Bowling Leagues in Hagerstown.

She is survived by her son, Jesse Charles Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland; four sisters, Terri Marie Plumer of Hagerstown, Maryland, Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, MI, Michelle Bosman of Holland, MI, and Miranda Jean Gutekunst of Holland, Michigan; five brothers, David Bruce Summerland of Clinton, Washington, Timothy Wayne Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio, Thomas Michael Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Joseph Patrick Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, and Kenneth Charles Gutekunst of Flint, Michigan; many nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Services will be held Friday, May 9, 2008, at 11 a.m., from the Douglas A. Fiery Funeral Home, 1331 Eastern Blvd. North, Hagerstown, Maryland with the Rev. Robert Robinson officiating. Family will receive friends at the funeral home, from 7-9 p.m. Thursday, May 8. Interment will be private. Memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Washington County, 747 Northern Avenue, Hagerstown, Maryland 21742. Online condolences may be expressed at www.douglasfiery.com

More About Wendy Sue Gutekunst:

Occupation: employed w/ Hartz & Company and Maryland Ribbon Hagerstown, Maryland

Occupation 2: Teleflex Marine Hagerstown, Maryland

Child of Wendy Sue Gutekunst is:

2159 i. Jesse Charles¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1986. He married Ariel Eckstine; born 20 Jul 1990.

1816. Michelle Renae¹⁰ Gutekunst (Charles Ernest⁹, Doris Catherine⁸ Kuehner, Lydia Mathilde⁷ Aprill, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1967. She married **Paul Calvin Bosman**. He was born 28 May 1960.

More About Paul Calvin Bosman:

Residence: 2008, Holland, Michigan

Child of Michelle Gutekunst and Paul Bosman is:

2160 i. Alicia¹¹ Bosman, born 23 Jul 1997.

1818. Joseph Patrick¹⁰ Gutekunst (Charles Ernest⁹, Doris Catherine⁸ Kuehner, Lydia Mathilde⁷ Aprill, Agnes (Agatha)⁶ Frey, Anna Maria⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1971. He married **Linnie Chris Drumm**. She was born 24 Jan 1972 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2016 in Palatka, Putnam Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Patrick Gutekunst:

Residence: 4338 Bass Lake Road; Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan

Notes for Linnie Chris Drumm:

Chris Drumm, 44, of Palatka passed away Tuesday, May 3, 2016 at the Putnam Community Hospital in Palatka. Chris was born in West Branch, Michigan. She was a former resident of Satsuma and was a graduate of the Crescent City Junior-Senior High School. She had been a resident of Palatka for the past 15 years, coming from Maryland. She earned a Bachelor's Degree in Business Management from Kaplan University in Davenport, Iowa and was the General Manager of a Burger King in Gainesville. She enjoyed playing with her grandchildren, being with her children, going to the beach, and working. She was a very emotionally strong woman who her children could go to for advice. Preceding her in death was her father, Lloyd Drumm.

Surviving are two daughters, Alexandria Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland and Zoey Gutekunst of Palatka; three sons, Nathan Gutekunst and his fiancée, Rachel Malone of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Patrick Gutekunst of Palatka, and Tony Maldonado, Jr. of Palatka; her mother, Sally Drumm of Flint, Michigan; three brothers, four sisters, four grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be 5:00 p.m. Wednesday, May 11, 2016 at the Masters Funeral Home in Palatka with Pastor Rob Stone officiating. The family will begin receiving friends 3:00 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial gifts may be sent to the Lee Conlee House, P.O. Box 2558, Palatka, Florida 32178.

Children of Joseph Gutekunst and Linnie Drumm are:

2161 i. Alexander Josephine¹¹ Gutekunst, born May 1992.
2162 ii. Nathan Glenn Gutekunst, born 1993.
2163 iii. Patrick James Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1997.
2164 iv. Zoey Dakota Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1999.

1823. Sean Lawrence¹⁰ Keating (Lynne Ann⁹ MacDonald, June Marie⁸ Randall, Johana Doris (Hannah D.)⁷ Schroeder, Elisabetha⁶ Schairer, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1974 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Sean Lawrence Keating is:

- 2165 i. Samuel Sean¹¹ Keating, born 26 Jan 1998.

1826. Ursula Lee¹⁰ Mammel (Gerald E.⁹, Harold⁸, Anna Carolina⁷ Schairer, Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1963. She married **Stephen Paul Gangler**. He was born 07 Feb 1963.

Children of Ursula Mammel and Stephen Gangler are:

- 2166 i. Christopher James¹¹ Gangler, born 1988. He married Kayla ?.
2167 ii. Dakota Gangler, born 07 Sep 1992.
2168 iii. Seth Gangler, born 1995.

1828. David P.¹⁰ Mammel (Gerald E.⁹, Harold⁸, Anna Carolina⁷ Schairer, Friedrich⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1971. He married **Julie Ann Swain**. She was born 25 May 1970.

Children of David Mammel and Julie Swain are:

- 2169 i. Isabella¹¹ Mammel.
2170 ii. Lily Mammel.

1829. Krista Joy¹⁰ Jahr (Joyce Elaine⁹ Bachman, Mabel B.⁸ Schairer, Aaron Alfred⁷, John Peter⁶, Agatha (Agnes)⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1974. She married **Steven Frederick Hinderer** 17 Sep 2005, son of Donald Hinderer and Marilyn Wenk. He was born 06 Nov 1972.

Notes for Steven Frederick Hinderer:

Steven Frederick Hinderer graduated from Ferris State University and works for PETS (Plastic Engineering Technical Service.) He married Krista Jahr Sept 17, 2005. She manages a Pier One Store and they live in Rochester, Michigan.

More About Steven Hinderer and Krista Jahr:

Marriage: 17 Sep 2005

Children of Krista Jahr and Steven Hinderer are:

- 2171 i. Macey¹¹ Hinderer.
2172 ii. Max Hinderer.
2173 iii. Micah Hinderer.

1834. Jeffrey Allan¹⁰ DeLong (Karen Barbara⁹ Buss, Della Amanda⁸ Kaercher, Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Ehnis, David⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio. He married **Beth A. Saula**. She was born 05 Sep 1972.

Children of Jeffrey DeLong and Beth Saula are:

- 2174 i. Kendall¹¹ DeLong.
2175 ii. Reagan DeLong.

1835. Jonathan Andrew¹⁰ DeLong (Karen Barbara⁹ Buss, Della Amanda⁸ Kaercher, Elizabeth Barbara⁷ Ehnis, David⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio. He married **Jolene Kay Schmuck** 03 Sep 1988 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. She was born 01 Mar 1966.

More About Jonathan DeLong and Jolene Schmuck:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Children of Jonathan DeLong and Jolene Schmuck are:

- 2176 i. Jacob Tyler¹¹ DeLong, born 01 Aug 1992 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Sadie ?; born Aft. 1992.
- 2177 ii. Joshua Aaron DeLong, born 17 Jul 1994 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Autumn Weise 24 Jun 2017 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky; born 10 Nov 1996.

More About Joshua DeLong and Autumn Weise:
 Marriage: 24 Jun 2017, Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky

1838. Kay Lorene¹⁰ Woods (Ellie⁹ Jaeger, Edith Irengard⁸ Ehnis, Charles Frederick⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1951. She married **Glen A. LaMothe** 19 Apr 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1946.

More About Kay Lorene Woods:
 Residence: 311 NE 58th Street; Fort Lauderdale, Florida

More About Glen LaMothe and Kay Woods:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kay Woods and Glen LaMothe are:

- 2178 i. Jeffrey¹¹ LaMothe, born Aft. 1970.
- 2179 ii. Michael LaMothe, born Aft. 1972.
- 2180 iii. Steven LaMothe, born Aft. 1973.

1844. Kimberly Ann¹⁰ Ehnis (Scott Larry⁹, Oswald Friedrich⁸, Charles Frederick⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Apr 1969. She married **Matthew Allen Tickner** 18 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adelbert Tickner and Sandra Ehnis. He was born 23 Jun 1968.

More About Matthew Allen Tickner:
 Education: 1986, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 945 Northwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Tickner and Kimberly Ehnis:
 Marriage: 18 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Ehnis and Matthew Tickner are:

- 2181 i. Chad¹¹ Tickner, born Aft. 1998.
- 2182 ii. Preston Tickner, born Aft. 1999.

1852. James Richard¹⁰ Kapp (Richard Walter⁹, Walter Frederick⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Iona Renfrew**. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(2) Kim ?** 07 Apr 1989. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About James Kapp and Kim ?:
 Marriage: 07 Apr 1989

Children of James Kapp and Elizabeth Renfrew are:

- 2183 i. Christopher Lames¹¹ Kapp, born 1974 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2184 ii. Jennifer Marie Kapp, born 1976 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married ? Tanck; born Aft. 1970.

More About ? Tanck:
 Residence: 2010, Cedarburg, Wisconsin

Children of James Kapp and Kim ? are:

- 2185 i. Travis¹¹ Kapp, born Aft. 1986.
- 2186 ii. Josh Kapp.

1855. Walter Francis¹⁰ Kapp (Richard Walter⁹, Walter Frederick⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Anne ?**. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About Walter Francis Kapp:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1966, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Neil Maulbetsch & Rebecca Bolgos

Education: 1984, Dansville High School

Occupation: 2010, turret driver Gordon Food Service

More About Carol Anne ?:

Education: 1984, Webberville Community High School Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kapp and Carol ? are:

2187 i. Rusti¹¹ Kapp, born 1988 in Dansville, Michigan.

More About Rusti Kapp:

Graduation: 2010, Grand Valley State University Kent Co, Michigan

2188 ii. Charles Kapp, born 1986.

1858. Lee Allen¹⁰ Maulbetsch (Virginia Ann⁹ Kapp, Walter Frederick⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1960. He married **(1) Natalie Lee Pruitt** 03 Apr 1982 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959. He married **(2) Lori Marie Huebler** 23 Sep 1989 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Apr 1962.

More About Lee Allen Maulbetsch:

Residence: 2271 E. Northfield Church Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Maulbetsch and Natalie Pruitt:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1982, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Scott Bowling & Robin Mullreed

More About Lee Maulbetsch and Lori Huebler:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1989, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Donna M. Houdek & Steven M. Fry

Children of Lee Maulbetsch and Lori Huebler are:

2189 i. Evan¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 30 Aug 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evan Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1999, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2190 ii. Ethan Lee Maulbetsch, born 19 Sep 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ethan Lee Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 10 May 1992, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Dan & Colleen LaMont

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1859. Lester Allen¹⁰ Maulbetsch (Virginia Ann⁹ Kapp, Walter Frederick⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna

Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shaun Marie Basquin** 14 Jul 1990 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1968.

More About Lester Allen Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1964, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Richard Kapp & wife

Residence: 2350 E. Northfield Church Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1205 Gibbs City Road; Iron River, Iron Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Chattanooga, Tennessee

Marriage Notes for Lester Maulbetsch and Shaun Basquin:

Mr. and Mrs. Gary Kangas have announced June 27, 1990 the engagement of their daughter, Shawn Marie Basquin, to Lester Allan Maulbetsch. The wedding will take place July 14, 1990. Miss Basquin is a 1987 graduate of Saline High School. Mr. Maulbetsch is a 1982 graduate of Whitmore Lake High School. He currently is employed by Nelson Tree Service.

More About Lester Maulbetsch and Shaun Basquin:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1990, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ken & Lori Verardi

Children of Lester Maulbetsch and Shaun Basquin are:

- 2191 i. Brandon Matthew¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 15 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brandon Matthew Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1988, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lee Maulbetsch & Lori Huebler

- 2192 ii. Kaeleigh Raive Maulbetsch, born 21 May 1992 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2015 in Alma, Michigan.

Notes for Kaeleigh Raive Maulbetsch:

Kaeleigh Raive "Kaeks" Maulbetsch, age 23, of Alma, passed away Monday, August 17, 2015 at her home. Kaeleigh was born May 21, 1992 in Ypsilanti the daughter of Lester and Shaun (Basquin) Maulbetsch.

She is survived by her mom Shaun Kovach, father Lester Maulbetsch, step-father Ken Kovach, brothers and sisters Brandon Maulbetsch, Francesca Kovach, MaKenna Kovach, Joey Kovach, Levi Kovach, grandparents Gary and Jo Kangas, Virginia Maulbetsch, aunts and uncles Darall and Kevin Lesh, Kelley Basquin, Don and Sarah Basquin, Lee and Lori Maulbetsch and many cousins and friends. Kaeleigh was preceded in death by her grandfather Lewis Maulbetsch, great grandparents Ruby and Lee Skinner, her Uncle G and a cousin Jamie Edmonds.

Memorial services will be held on Saturday, August 22, 2015 at 11 am at the Lux and Schnepf Funeral Home, 6479 N. Lumberjack Rd., Riverdale 48847. Interment will be held in Pritchard Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Kaeleigh's honor may be made to the American Foundation of Suicide Prevention 120 Wall St., 29th Floor New York, New York, 10005. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Lux-Moody-Wolfel Funeral Home, Alma.

More About Kaeleigh Raive Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1992, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lee & Lori Maulbetsch

Hospital at birth: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1866. Suzanne Anita¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (Betty⁹ Kapp, Martin Wilhelm⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1961. She married **Timothy Collins** 12 Apr 1991. He was born 16 Jul 1958.

More About Timothy Collins:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 18810 Bush Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Collins and Suzanne Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1991

Children of Suzanne Nonnenmacher and Timothy Collins are:

- 2193 i. Shelby May¹¹ Collins, born 05 Jun 1993.
- 2194 ii. Karl Nathan Collins, born 30 Nov 1996.

1868. Suzanne Louise¹⁰ Kapp (Charles Roland⁹, Roland Jacob⁸, Elizabeth⁷ Ehnis, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1966. She married **Anthony Allen Preston** 06 Oct 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Chester Allan Preston. He was born 06 Sep 1966.

More About Anthony Allen Preston:
Residence: 610 Canterbury Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anthony Preston and Suzanne Kapp:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Kapp and Anthony Preston are:

- 2195 i. Jenna Louise¹¹ Preston, born 25 Nov 1995.
- 2196 ii. Morgan Preston, born 06 Apr 2000.
- 2197 iii. Jacob Allen Preston, born 23 May 2003.

Notes for Jacob Allen Preston:

Jacob Allen Preston was born at 4:21 p.m. on May 23, 2003. The son of Sue and Tony Preston, Jacob weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 19-3/4" at birth. His sisters are Jenna and Morgan Preston of Saline. Their grandparents are Brenda and Chuck Kapp of Ann Arbor, and Willa and Chet Preston of Meally, Kentucky. Their great-grandmother is Maggie Hill of Stanville, Kentucky. Their aunts, uncles and cousins include Kathy and Steve Kapp of Dexter, Marsha and Ryan Goodemoot of Dundee, and Presley, Mikayla and Reagan Goodemoot of Dundee.

1872. Karl Edward¹⁰ Ehnis, Jr. (Karl Edward⁹, Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1959. He married **June Ann Bruck**. She was born 17 Apr 1961.

Children of Karl Ehnis and June Bruck are:

- 2198 i. Rachel¹¹ Ehnis, born 05 Jun 1993.
- 2199 ii. Chad Ehnis, born 18 Sep 1995.

1873. Paul Leland¹⁰ Ehnis (Karl Edward⁹, Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1962. He married **Barbara Helene Sheridan**. She was born 22 Apr 1963.

Children of Paul Ehnis and Barbara Sheridan are:

- 2200 i. Katherine Loraine (Kate)¹¹ Ehnis, born 1986. She married Elton See 13 May 2017; born 19 Jun 1992.

More About Elton See and Katherine Ehnis:
Marriage: 13 May 2017

- 2201 ii. Amanda Nicole Ehnis, born 1996.

1874. Jan Marie¹⁰ Ehnis (Karl Edward⁹, Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1967. She married **Timothy Sparks**. He was born Aft. 1961.

Children of Jan Ehnis and Timothy Sparks are:

- 2202 i. Emily¹¹ Sparks, born Aft. 1985.
- 2203 ii. Bradley Sparks, born Aft. 1987.
- 2204 iii. Jonathan Sparks, born Aft. 1988.

1875. William Anthony¹⁰ Bernard II (Beverly Ann⁹ Ehnis, Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1958. He married **Brenda ?**. She was born 30 Aug 1960.

Children of William Bernard and Brenda ? are:

- 2205 i. Aaron Michael¹¹ Bernard, born 17 Jul 1983. He married Meghan Irene Stabile; born 22 Jul 1983.
- 2206 ii. Eric Matthew Bernard, born 20 Jul 1987.
- 2207 iii. Alise Katherine Bernard, born 02 Aug 1987.
- 2208 iv. Ashley Nicole Bernard, born 1991.

1877. Daniel Lynn¹⁰ Haines (Barbara Ann⁹ Ehnis, Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1971. He married **Christa Danielle Faczan**. She was born 21 Jul 1972.

Children of Daniel Haines and Christa Faczan are:

- 2209 i. Brianna Lynn¹¹ Haines, born 17 Mar 1996.
- 2210 ii. Alicia Marie Haines, born 22 Apr 1997.

1878. Neil Edward¹⁰ Ehnis, Jr. (Neil Edward⁹, Thurlow Edward⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1968. He married **(2) Lori Ann (Sulla) Lowe**. She was born 25 Feb 1961.

Children of Neil Edward Ehnis, Jr. are:

- 2211 i. Kelsey Alexandra Mae¹¹ Ehnis, born 18 Apr 1996.
- 2212 ii. Tyler Alexander Ehnis, born 1993.
- 2213 iii. Bryan Ehnis, born 02 Aug 1999.

Child of Neil Ehnis and Lori Lowe is:

- 2214 i. Courtney¹¹ ?, born Aft. 2000.

1887. Matthew Allen¹⁰ Tickner (Sandra Lee⁹ Ehnis, Emerson F.⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1968. He married **Kimberly Ann Ehnis** 18 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Scott Ehnis and Garda Voice. She was born 18 Apr 1969.

More About Matthew Allen Tickner:

Education: 1986, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 945 Northwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Tickner and Kimberly Ehnis:

Marriage: 18 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1844) Kimberly Ann Ehnis.

1892. Darryl Lloyd¹⁰ Girbach (Lloyd Norman⁹, Melinda Clara⁸ Jedele, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1966. He married **Robyn Amber Boldman** 07 Jul 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1964.

More About Darryl Lloyd Girbach:

Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

Residence 2: 2005, 736 Breconshire Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Darryl Girbach and Robyn Boldman:

Robyn Amber Boldman of Saline and Darryl Lloyd Girbach of Phoenix, Arizona are engaged and plan to be married on July 7, 1990. The daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Boldman of Saline, Robyn graduated from Saline High in 1982 and earned a bachelor of arts in psychology from the University of Michigan in 1987. She is employed by Booth Newspapers, Inc. in Ann Arbor. Darryl, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Girbach of Ypsilanti, graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1984 and was awarded a bachelor's degree in computer engineering from the University of Michigan in 1989. He is employed as a computer engineer for Intel in Phoenix.

Robyn Amber Boldman and Darryl Lloyd Girbach exchanged wedding vows July 7, 1990 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The bride's father, Rev. Ronald Boldman, performed the ceremony, which united the daughter of Roselyn and Ronald Boldman of Saline with the son of Katharine and Lloyd Girbach of Ypsilanti. The bride wore a blush pink wedding dress with white, sheer overlay, short sleeves, train, and plain bodice. She carried a bouquet of rubrum lilies, stephanotis, and cascading pink roses. Honor attendants at the wedding were Kimberly Engel of Manassas, Virginia, and Bryan Girbach, the groom's brother from Ypsilanti. Serving as bridesmaids were Janet Kohler of Saline, Johanna Kruse of Chelsea, and Patricia Laing of Grand Rapids. The groomsmen included Larry Baltz of Buffalo Grove, Illinois, Regan Boldman and Ryan Boldman, the Bride's brothers from Saline.

Following the ceremony a reception given by family and friends of St. Paul was held in the church fellowship hall. Dinner and dancing followed in the evening at the Michigan Union Pendelton Room in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds spent two weeks traveling to Phoenix "seeing the West" on their honeymoon. They now make their home in Chandler, Arizona. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Robyn was awarded a bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan in 1987. She is employed as a secretary. Darryl, a 1984 graduate of Ypsilanti High School, earned his degree from U-M in 1989. He is employed as a computer engineer for Intel in Phoenix.

More About Darryl Girbach and Robyn Boldman:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Darryl Girbach and Robyn Boldman is:

2215 i. Megan¹¹ Girbach, born Aft. 1991.

1893. Bryan Mark¹⁰ Girbach (Lloyd Norman⁹, Melinda Clara⁸ Jedelee, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1969. He married **Anne Denise Conley** 25 Mar 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 May 1968.

Notes for Bryan Mark Girbach:

Bryan Girbach began teaching high school math in Milan Area Schools in 1992. In 1997 he became the Middle School Assistant Principal. Then in 1999 he was hired as the Principal of Milan Middle School. In 2005 he was named the Assistant Superintendent for the district. In 2008 the Board of Education hired Bryan to be the Superintendent of Milan Area Schools. His wife (Anne), two boys (Bryce and Reece), live in Milan.

Degrees and Certifications:

- Bachelor's Degree - Eastern Michigan University
- Master's Degree - Wayne State University
- Ed Specialist Degree - Wayne State University
- Certified Teacher - Mathematics and Computers
- Certified Administrative - Elementary, Secondary, Central Office

More About Bryan Mark Girbach:

Residence: 279 Ideal Street; Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bryan Girbach and Anne Conley:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bryan Girbach and Anne Conley are:

- 2216 i. Bryce Allen¹¹ Girbach, born 1998.
- 2217 ii. Reece Girbach, born Aft. 1997.

1895. Melissa¹⁰ Burger (Kay Louise⁹ Jedele, Lorrin George⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1964. She married **Dennis Tesch**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Melissa Burger and Dennis Tesch are:

- 2218 i. Katie¹¹ Tesch, born Aft. 1982.
- 2219 ii. Brianna Tesch, born Aft. 1884.
- 2220 iii. Saran Tesch, born Aft. 1885.

1900. Nicole Rene¹⁰ Jedele (John Lorrin⁹, Lorrin George⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Eubank** 09 Oct 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Nicole Rene Jedele:

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Eubank and Nicole Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1999, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nicole Jedele and Christopher Eubank is:

- 2221 i. Owen Christopher¹¹ Eubank, born 22 Aug 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Owen Christopher Eubank:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1902. Christiana Faith¹⁰ Jedele (Larry Paul⁹, Paul Frederick⁸, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jerome Thomas (Tom) White** 09 Jun 2007. He was born 05 Jan.

Notes for Christiana Faith Jedele:

Christiana Faith Jedele was born the daughter of Larry and Lois Jedele of S. Harris on November 16, 1980 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She weighed 8 lb., 7 oz. and measured 19-1/2 inches at birth. Christiana has one brother, Philip Nathanael, 3. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Dieterle and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Jedele, all from Saline.

More About Jerome White and Christiana Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Jun 2007

Child of Christiana Jedele and Jerome White is:

- 2222 i. Tyler Thomas¹¹ White, born Bet. 2008 - 2009.

1908. Jeffrey Lewis¹⁰ O'Mara (Doris Helen⁹ Herter, Helene Amanda⁸ Jedele, George Immanuel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leslie Ann Zweng** 20 Sep 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John F. Zweng. She was born 15 Jun 1969.

More About Jeffrey Lewis O'Mara:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 261 Wallace Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey O'Mara and Leslie Zweng:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1991, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jeffrey O'Mara and Leslie Zweng is:

2223 i. Jacob Lewis¹¹ O'Mara, born 24 Jul 1999.

1916. Nicole Marie¹⁰ List, twin (Joyce Elaine⁹ Hack, Leon Friedrich⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **Brad Richard Maliszewski**. He was born 30 Dec 1971.

Child of Nicole List and Brad Maliszewski is:

2224 i. Lexi¹¹ Maliszewski, born Aft. 1994.

1917. Nancy Ann¹⁰ List, twin (Joyce Elaine⁹ Hack, Leon Friedrich⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **Matthew Ian Henzi**. He was born 30 Oct 1972.

Child of Nancy List and Matthew Henzi is:

2225 i. Ian Scott¹¹ Henzi.

1921. Lisa Maria¹⁰ Hack (Roger Alwin⁹, Ralph Alwin⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1968. She married **(1) Mark Thomas Tate**. He was born 01 Jun 1965. She married **(2) Frederick J. White** 11 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1964.

More About Frederick White and Lisa Hack:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Hack and Mark Tate are:

2226 i. Michael¹¹ Tate.

2227 ii. Bryce Tate.

2228 iii. Logan Thomas Tate, born 15 Feb 1995.

1924. Scott Lyn¹⁰ Couch (Lois Jane⁹ Hack, Ralph Alwin⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 03 Jul 1971. He married **Karen Marie Otto** Aft. 1990. She was born 12 Nov 1970.

More About Scott Lyn Couch:

Residence: Honor, Michigan

Residence 2: Attica, Michigan

Residence 3: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Scott Couch and Karen Otto:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Scott Couch and Karen Otto are:

2229	i.	? ¹¹ Couch.
2230	ii.	? Couch.
2231	iii.	? Couch.

1925. Brian Allen¹⁰ Couch (Lois Jane⁹ Hack, Ralph Alwin⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1973. He married **Stephanie Kay Doerr** 22 Aug 1997 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Doerr and Barbara Benaway. She was born 12 Jan 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Allen Couch:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:

Stephanie Kay Doerr and Brian Allen Couch were married on August 22, 1997 at Blessed Trinity Catholic Church in Frankenmuth. Officiant at the ceremony was Rev. Fr. Fred Kawka. Soloist was Alissa Hetzner accompanied by Denise Williby. The wedding united the daughter of Barb and Jerry Doerr of Frankenmuth with the son of Lois and Jerry Seeger of Saline and the late Paul Couch.

Matron of honor was Beth (Gulbranson) Doerr. Bridesmaids were Kelli and Shannon Doerr, sisters of the bride; Karen Couch, sister-in-law of the bride; and Pam Eschmann. Hostesses were Jenny Bersuder and Jenny Ohren.

Best man was Scott Couch, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Jim Hoeft, Craig Bersuder, Jeff Hankamp, and Jason Dettter. Ushers were Steve Doerr, brother of the bride, and John Salame. A reception for 200 guests was held at the Candlelite Banquet Center in Bridgeport. The newlyweds took a honeymoon trip to Cozumel.

More About Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1997, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Blessed Trinity Catholic Church Frankenmuth, Michigan

Child of Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr is:

2232	i.	Steven ¹¹ Couch.

1926. Brandon August¹⁰ Henes (Lawrence Erwin (Larry)⁹, Ruth Amanda⁸ Hack, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1978. He married **Melissa Ann Twichell** Apr 2009. She was born 01 Jun 1977.

Notes for Melissa Ann Twichell:

Melissa Ann Twichell Henes:

Experience

- Oct 2011 – Present Payroll Analyst Sr at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jul 2007 – Oct 2011 Administrative Assistant Sr at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jul 2000 – Sep 2006 HR Assistant at Honor Bank in Honor, Michigan

Education

- 1995 – 2000 Bachelor's Degree Business Administration/Human Resources at Grand Valley State University
- 1991 – 1995 High School Diploma General Studies at Saline Area Schools, Saline, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell:

Melissa Twichell of Saline and Brandon Henes of Bridgewater are engaged Sept. 25, 2008 and planning an April 2009 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Jerry and Gloria Twichell of Saline. She is a graduate of Saline High School and Grand Valley State University, and is employed with the University of Michigan Health Systems. The future groom is the son of Larry and Patti Henes of Saline. He is a graduate of Saline High School and is the owner of Elite Yard Service Inc.

More About Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell:

Marriage: Apr 2009

Children of Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell are:

- 2233 i. ?¹¹ Henes.
- 2234 ii. ? Henes.

1927. Amanda Kaye¹⁰ Henes (Lawrence Erwin (Larry)⁹, Ruth Amanda⁸ Hack, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1981. She married **Adam Black Corwin** 04 May 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Aug 1979.

More About Amanda Kaye Henes:

Education: 1999, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: working on bachelor of science in nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, ICU technician trauma burn intensive care unit University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 2002, volunteer firefighter & EMT Saline area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Black Corwin:

Education: 1998, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, dispatcher Huron Valley Ambulance

Occupation 2: 2002, volunteer firefighter & EMT Clinton Fire Department Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Adam Corwin and Amanda Henes:

Marriage: 04 May 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Henes and Adam Corwin is:

- 2235 i. Cameron¹¹ Corwin, born Aft. 2002.

1929. Aimee Lynn¹⁰ Niga (Bonny Lee⁹ Hack, Waldo Junior⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1972. She married **(1) Jeffrey Michael Wilson**. He was born 10 May 1974. She married **(2) Robert James Finch** 10 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2013.

Notes for Robert James Finch:

Robert James Finch departed his mortal life on August 21, 2013 from injuries suffered in a motorcycle accident. Rob was a loving husband, father, son, and brother with a larger than life personality. He made friends wherever he went. Rob will forever be remembered by his family for his sense of humor and practical jokes, especially his famous scoot dance. Born in Ann Arbor on August 30, 1970 and raised in Chelsea, Michigan, Rob was a resident of the area all of his life, residing for the last 20 years in Grass Lake, Michigan. He was employed as a mechanic at Chrysler Proving Grounds. Rob lived life to the fullest and had many passions in life including riding motorcycles and enjoying the outdoors. However none of these rivaled the love he had for his family.

He is survived by his loving wife Tiffany, children Mason, Ciara, and Miles, his parents James and Gail, and his siblings Rebecca (John) Lomaka, and Richard (Rebecca) Finch.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-8 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, 1109 Norvell Road, Grass Lake. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, August 26, 2013 at the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, 128 Park Street, Chelsea with Pastors, Joy Barrett and Tom Macaulay officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Finch Children Fund c/o American One Credit Union 718 E. Michigan Ave, Jackson, Michigan 49201. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake.

More About Robert Finch and Aimee Niga:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aimee Niga and Robert Finch are:

- 2236 i. Mason¹¹ Finch, born Aft. 1992.
- 2237 ii. Ciara Finch, born Aft. 1993.

1930. Robin Sue¹⁰ Niga (Bonny Lee⁹ Hack, Waldo Junior⁸, Amanda Elisabetha⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1976, and died 07 Sep 2005. She married **David Christopher (Dan) Newby** 24 May 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Burton Newby. He was born 05 Apr 1976.

Notes for Robin Sue Niga:

Robin Sue (Niga) Newby of Westland, Michigan, age 29, September 7, 2005. She married David Newby and he survives. Other survivors include her parents, Dan and Bonny Niga. Brother Dan Niga Jr. Sister, Aimee Finch. Grandmother Kathryn Niga. Daughter-in-law of David and Margaret Newby.

Memorials to American Red Cross. Funeral Sunday 2 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, 214 E. Middle, Chelsea with visitation Saturday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. and Sunday 12-2 p.m.

More About David Newby and Robin Niga:

Marriage: 24 May 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robin Niga and David Newby is:

- 2238 i. Dan¹¹ Newby, Jr., born Aft. 2003.

1931. Ronald Michael¹⁰ Finch (Rosanne⁹ Camburn, Sylvia M.⁸ Hertler, Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1957. He married **Earlene Ann Vandecar** 17 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Ronald Finch and Earlene Vandecar:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Finch and Earlene Vandecar are:

- 2239 i. Sarah¹¹ Finch, born Aft. 1977. She married Nathan Ball Aft. Dec 1996; born Aft. 1972.

Marriage Notes for Sarah Finch and Nathan Ball:

Sarah Finch and Nathan Ball have announced Dec 28, 1996 their engagement. The wedding will unite the daughter of Ronald Finch of Milan and Earlene Whipple of Adrian with the son of Teresa and Charles Ball of Adrian. The bride-elect, a 1995 Adrian High School graduate, currently is attending Jackson Community College as a nursing student. She plans to transfer to the University of Michigan in January 1998. The future groom is a 1996 graduate of Adrian High School.

More About Nathan Ball and Sarah Finch:

Marriage: Aft. Dec 1996

- + 2240 ii. Kimberly Finch, born Aft. 1978.

1940. Rodney Douglas¹⁰ Hoeft, Sr. (Douglas Duane⁹, Owen Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Marie Remnant** 28 Dec 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Dec 1962.

Notes for Rodney Douglas Hoeft, Sr.:

Rodney Douglas Hoeft, born March 15, 1963 to Mr. and Mrs. Douglas D. Hoeft of 108 E. McKay St., Saline, Michigan.

More About Rodney Douglas Hoeft, Sr.:

Residence: 1993, 1111 Warren Place; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7317 Wrenbury; Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1994, 226 W. Melody Ave; Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Hoeft and Linda Remnant:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rodney Hoeft and Linda Remnant is:

- 2241 i. Rodney Douglas¹¹ Hoeft, Jr., born Aft. 1986.

1943. Kimberly Ann¹⁰ Hoeft (David Charles⁹, Owen Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Darwin Janeczek** 22 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerald Janeczek and Susan Daniels. He was born 04 Aug 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Janeczek and Kimberly Hoeft:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Hoeft and James Janeczek are:

- 2242 i. Alexander James¹¹ Janeczek, born 29 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2243 ii. Abby Nicole Janeczek, born 17 Sep 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Abby Nicole Janeczek:

Abby Nicole Janeczek arrived at 11:26 p.m. on September 17, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of James and Kimberly Janeczek of Tecumseh, Abby weighed 7 lb., 3oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. She joins brother, Alexander, 18 months. Proud grandparents are Margaret and Dave Hoeft of Saline and Sue and Gerald Janeczek of Saline. Great-grandparents are Lucille Daniels of Ypsilanti, Esther and Roy Bihlmeyer of Manchester, Jesse and Walter Janeczek of Onaway, and Lucille Hoeft of Saline.

1944. Jerrod David¹⁰ Hoeft (David Charles⁹, Owen Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Theresa Elizabeth Decorte** 15 Jan 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Decorte and Judith Kitran. She was born 08 May 1967 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jerrod David Hoeft:

Education: 1987, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1993, degree in communications at Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Apr 1994, director national accounts-transportation Sapa Aluminum in Elkhart, Indiana

Residence: 2010, Granger, Indiana

More About Jerrod Hoeft and Theresa Decorte:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jerrod Hoeft and Theresa Decorte are:

- 2244 i. Joshua¹¹ Hoeft, born Aft. 1994.
- 2245 ii. Lexi Hoeft.

1945. James David¹⁰ Hoeft (David Charles⁹, Owen Albert⁸, Laura C. (Lora)⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1973. He married **(1) Jennifer Leigh Ohren** 11 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ohren and Leslie ?. She was born 21 Jul 1971. He married **(2) Christine Renee Schultz** 19 Sep 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 May 1975.

More About James David Hoeft:

Education: 1987, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1991, Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Flagstar Bank

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennifer Leigh Ohren:

Education: 1989, Milan High School Milan, Michigan

Graduation: 1994, sports medicine & exercise science Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Sep 1999, business manager University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Hoeft and Jennifer Ohren:

Leslie Ohren of Ann Arbor and Joseph Ohren and Laura Reese of Plymouth have announced May 21, 1997 the engagement of their daughter, Jennifer Leigh Ohren, to James David Hoeft, son of Margaret and David Hoeft of Saline. Jennifer is a graduate of Milan High School and Eastern Michigan University with a bachelor of science in sports medicine. She currently is employed as the assistant athletic director at Polo Fields Golf and Country Club in Ann Arbor. James is a graduate of Saline High and Michigan State University with a bachelor of arts in criminal justice. He currently is employed as a property manager for Riverra in Apartments in Ypsilanti. The couple plans to be married on October 11, 1997.

More About James Hoeft and Jennifer Ohren:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Hoeft and Christine Schultz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Hoeft and Jennifer Ohren are:

- 2246 i. Jeremiah¹¹ Ohren-Hoeft.
- 2247 ii. Jacob F. Ohren-Hoeft, born 2000.

1953. Erin Nicole¹⁰ Hack (William Donald (Bill)⁹, Donald Otto⁸, Emma Magdalena⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1979. She married **Justin William Noble Strong** 01 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Strong and Eleanor ?. He was born 01 Jun 1975.

More About Justin Strong and Erin Hack:

Marriage: 01 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erin Hack and Justin Strong are:

- 2248 i. Malachi William Gullick¹¹ Strong, born 05 Jan 2003 in RAF Laken Heath, Suffolk, England.
- 2249 ii. Marina Strong, born Aft. 2004.
- 2250 iii. Elisha Brennan Goodenough Strong, born 20 Jul 2007 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Elisha Brennan Goodenough Strong:

Elisha Brennan Goodenough Strong, was born July 20, 2007 in South Bend, Ind., to Justin and Erin Strong of South Bend. Maternal grandparents are Bill and Debra Hack of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Robert and Eleanor Strong of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Donald and Althea Hack of Marshall, and Ted and Mary Lou Larson of Wisconsin. Elisha has a brother, Malachi, 3 and a sister, Marina, 2.

1954. Joshua David¹⁰ Hack (William Donald (Bill)⁹, Donald Otto⁸, Emma Magdalena⁷ Jedelee, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1981. He married **Brooke Allison Nuzum**. She was born 30 Mar 1981.

Children of Joshua Hack and Brooke Nuzum are:

- 2251 i. ?¹¹ Hack.
- 2252 ii. ? Hack.

1957. Annette Wilma¹⁰ Armbruster (Wilma Selma⁹ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1960. She married **Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler** 27 Aug 1983 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross. He was born 16 Jun 1960.

More About Annette Wilma Armbruster:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 3210 Stowe Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Knoedler and Annette Armbruster:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Annette Armbruster and Robert Knoedler are:

- 2253 i. Sarah Annette¹¹ Knoedler, born 28 Mar 1988.
- 2254 ii. Katie Lynn Knoedler, born 11 Sep 1989.

1960. Timothy L.¹⁰ Hehr (Sara Anne⁹ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Mar 1966. He married **Molly Iverson** Aft. 1984, daughter of James Iverson and Patricia McGill. She was born Mar 1965.

More About Timothy L. Hehr:

Residence: 3245 NE Stanton Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Timothy Hehr and Molly Iverson:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Child of Timothy Hehr and Molly Iverson is:

- 2255 i. Stuart Lee¹¹ Hehr, born Aft. 1984.

1961. Phillip L.¹⁰ Hehr (Sara Anne⁹ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Jun 1969. He married **Vicki Lawrence** Aft. 1990. She was born 1971.

More About Phillip L. Hehr:

Residence: 21438 SE Grand Island Loop; Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon

More About Phillip Hehr and Vicki Lawrence:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Phillip Hehr and Vicki Lawrence are:

- 2256 i. Natalie Michelle¹¹ Hehr, born Aft. 1990.
- 2257 ii. Nicole Anne Hehr, born Aft. 1992.

1962. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Wegner (Jean Marie⁹ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **John Paul Warnke** Aft. 1981, son of John Warnke and Rosemary Dahl. He was born Aft. 1957.

More About John Warnke and Katherine Wegner:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Child of Katherine Wegner and John Warnke is:

- 2258 i. Paige Marie¹¹ Warnke, born Aft. 1981.

1965. Michael Todd¹⁰ Masters (Elaine Elizabeth⁹ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1971. He married **Pamela Sue Russ** 02 Mar 1991 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Russ and Karen Long. She was born 1970.

More About Michael Todd Masters:

Residence: 2003, Salem, Oregon

Marriage Notes for Michael Masters and Pamela Russ:

Pamela Sue Russ and Michael Todd Masters exchanged wedding vows March 2, 1991 at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. The bride's parents are Edward and Karen Johnston of Milan and Richard and Kathy Russ of Ypsilanti. The groom's parents are Tom and Elaine Masters of Ann Arbor. Honor attendants were Christie Hoga of Milan, best friend of the bride, and Phillip Hehr of Portland, Oregon, cousin of the groom. Other attendants were Kim Russ, Sharr Russ, sisters of the bride, Susan Long, cousin of the bride, Steve Feldkamp, John McCullough and Scott Finkbeiner, all friends of the groom. Three ushers, Scott Couch, friend of the groom, Chris Masters, brother of the groom, and Matt Johnston, brother of the bride, assisted. Mike is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Gill Farms in Ypsilanti. Pam is a graduate of Milan High School and is attending EMU where she is enrolled in the nursing program. She is currently working at Saline Community Hospital. The couple now lives in Ypsilanti.

More About Michael Masters and Pamela Russ:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1991, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Masters and Pamela Russ are:

- 2259 i. Kari Leigh¹¹ Masters, born Aft. 1991.
- 2260 ii. Amy Marie Masters, born Aft. 1993.

1966. Christopher Thomas¹⁰ Masters (Elaine Elizabeth⁹ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷

Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Mar 1977. He married **Sara Lyn Graden** 01 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Graden and Doreen Howard. She was born 01 Nov 1969.

More About Christopher Thomas Masters:

Residence: 2002, 2880 Sitka Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Masters and Sara Graden:

Marriage: 01 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Masters and Sara Graden are:

- 2261 i. Sydney Lynn¹¹ Masters, born 19 Dec 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sydney Lynn Masters:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 12 ounces and 19" long

- 2262 ii. Luke Graden Masters, born 30 Mar 2004.

More About Luke Graden Masters:

Medical Information: at birth 12:13 AM - 7 pounds 7 ounces 20 inches long with long fingers and toes

1967. Christina Michelle¹⁰ Schaible (Charles Wilbert⁹, Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew James Turner** 12 Aug 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stanley Turner and Bernice ?. He was born 28 Aug 1966.

Marriage Notes for Christina Schaible and Matthew Turner:

Christina Michelle Schaible and Matthew James Turner are engaged April 27, 2000, and plan to be married August 12, 2000. The daughter of Donna and Charles Schaible of Ann Arbor, Christina is a graduate of Saline High School and earned a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University. She is employed as a designer at Turner's Florist and Greenhouses. Matthew, the son of Bernice and Stanley Turner of Ann Arbor, graduated from Pioneer High School and is employed at Turner's Nursery.

More About Matthew Turner and Christina Schaible:

Marriage: 12 Aug 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Schaible and Matthew Turner is:

- 2263 i. Ava Alexis¹¹ Turner, born 2005.

More About Ava Alexis Turner:

Baptism: 13 Mar 2005, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1969. Sandra Ann (Sandi)¹⁰ Schaible (Charles Wilbert⁹, Wilbert Albert⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew David Naebeck** 09 Oct 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Naebeck and Kathleen Curtis. He was born 04 Dec 1979.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Schaible and Matthew Naebeck:

Sandra Ann Schaible of Ann Arbor and Matthew David Naebeck are engaged Sept. 23, 2004, and plan to be married Oct 9 2004. The daughter of Donna and Charles Schaible of Ann Arbor, Sandra graduated from Saline High School in 2000 and is scheduled to earn her bachelor's degree in political science from Eastern Michigan University in the winter of 2005. She currently is employed as the office manager at Comfort Dental Care Center in Ann Arbor. Matthew, the son of Kathy and David Naebeck of Ann Arbor, graduated from Saline High School in 1998. He earned an associate's degree from Henry Ford Community College in 2000. Matthew is employed as an automotive technician at Varsity Ford in

Ann Arbor.

More About Matthew Naebeck and Sandra Schaible:
Marriage: 09 Oct 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Schaible and Matthew Naebeck are:

- 2264 i. Layla¹¹ Naebeck.
- 2265 ii. ? Naebeck.
- 2266 iii. ? Naebeck.

1970. Angela Dawn (Angie)¹⁰ Schaible (John Albert⁹, Leon Karl⁸, Amanda Lydia⁷ Blaess, Lydia⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aug 1972. She married **Jason Steven Fuller** 04 Dec 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1968.

More About Angela Dawn (Angie) Schaible:
Education: 1990, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Aug 2007, payroll Don Hinds Ford Fishers, Indiana

More About Jason Fuller and Angela Schaible:
Marriage: 04 Dec 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Angela Schaible and Jason Fuller is:
2267 i. Jeremy¹¹ Fuller, born Aft. 2005.

Generation No. 11

2006. Justin¹¹ Van Aken (Timothy Eugene¹⁰, Doris Martha⁹ Kern, Lydia Katharina⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 1981. He married **Shannon Brewer**.

Child of Justin Van Aken and Shannon Brewer is:
2268 i. baby¹² Van Aken, born Jan 2018.

2011. Gerald David Gerry¹¹ Uhl (Charles Robert (Charlie)¹⁰, Marian Evelyn⁹ Wagner, Clara Amanda⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1977.

Child of Gerald David Gerry) Uhl is:
2269 i. Gerald¹² Uhl, Jr..

2012. Nichole Anne¹¹ Uhl (Charles Robert (Charlie)¹⁰, Marian Evelyn⁹ Wagner, Clara Amanda⁸ Huber, Martha Barbara⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1983. She married **Dominic M. Ramirez**. He was born 1981.

Children of Nichole Uhl and Dominic Ramirez are:

- 2270 i. Bryce¹² Ramirez.
- 2271 ii. Luke Ramirez.
- 2272 iii. Katelyn Ramirez.

2017. Paul Marvin¹¹ Theile (Marvin John¹⁰, John Frederick⁹, Estella Clara⁸ Young, Clara Ida⁷ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1989. He married **Olivia Mae Rowe**. She was born 1990.

Children of Paul Theile and Olivia Rowe are:

- 2273 i. Hannah¹² Theile.
- 2274 ii. ? Theile.

2042. Rita Marie¹¹ Trinkle (Steven Harold¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1971. She married **Jeffrey Franklin Messman** 13 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Messman and Betty ?. He was born 1967.

More About Jeffrey Messman and Rita Trinkle:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rita Trinkle and Jeffrey Messman is:

- 2275 i. Stephanie Theresa¹² Messman, born 27 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephanie Theresa Messman:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2044. Dick¹¹ Trinkle (Douglas Paul¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1968. He married **Shawn Dettling**. She was born Aft. 1968.

Children of Dick Trinkle and Shawn Dettling are:

- 2276 i. Alissa¹² Trinkle, born 1998. She married Kyle Parker DeVogd; born 1996.
- 2277 ii. Anthony Ryan Trinkle, born 08 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anthony Ryan Trinkle:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2045. Tamara Lynne¹¹ Trinkle (Douglas Paul¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1968. She married **(1) Scott Edward Magnuson** 10 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gregg Magnuson and Merilee ?. He was born 11 Feb 1968. She married **(2) Kevin Lyn Christian** 25 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1969.

Marriage Notes for Tamara Trinkle and Scott Magnuson:

Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter have announced August 26, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Tamara Lynne, to Scott Edward Magnuson, son of Gregg and Merilee Magnuson of Pinckney. The future bride is a graduate of Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in marketing at Eastern Michigan University. She is employed at Hudson's. The future bridegroom also graduated from Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in communications at Michigan State University. He is a sales representative for Walnut Hill Corp. An Oct. 10 wedding is planned.

More About Scott Magnuson and Tamara Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Christian and Tamara Trinkle:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tamara Trinkle and Kevin Christian are:

- 2278 i. Connor Douglas¹² Christian, born Mar 1999.
- 2279 ii. Nicholas Christian, born Jun 2001.

2048. Anthony Douglas (Tony)¹¹ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer,

Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1973. He married **Juliette Nicole (Julie) Dettling** 13 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Dettling and Sharleen Boyce. She was born 14 Jan 1974.

More About Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle:

Residence: 1994, 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 551; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:

Juliette Nicole Dettling and Anthony Trinkle were married August 13, 1994 at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor. The ceremony united the daughter of Dick and Shawn Dettling of Dexter with the son of Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Yoder and Jim Tyler officiated. Vocalists Carol and Gerry Vandouser sang three musical selections. The bride wore a white satin gown with a sweet heart-neckline, Leg-O-Mutton sleeves and a long train. The dress was decorated with sequins and pearls. The bride carried a white Rose arrangement made by herself and her grandmother. Cheryl Gross of Pinckney served as matron of honor and Bekah Boyce, cousin of the bride, of Dexter served as maid of honor. Natalie Klapperich, Jenny Bobo, Sheri Stephens and Tammie Magnuson, sister of the bridegroom served as bridesmaids. They joined the maid and matron of honor in dress, wearing a long, straight, purple satin, off-the-shoulder gown. All carried flower arrangements made by the bride and her grandmother.

Stacey Girbach of Saline served as flower girl and ring bearers were John Kohler and Mitchell Girbach. Sonny Gross served as best man. Ushers were Chad Trinkle, brother of the bridegroom; Andy Dettling, brother of the bride; Scott Magnuson, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Mike feller; and Greg Munson.

The couple's reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter with 350 guests attending. The Trinkle's spent their honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is enrolled in the nursing program at Madonna University. The bridegroom is employed by Robertson-Morrison Heating and Cooling.

More About Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling are:

- 2280 i. Alissa Nicole¹² Trinkle.
- 2281 ii. Ryan Trinkle.

2049. Brian Dennis¹¹ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1976.

Children of Brian Dennis Trinkle are:

- 2282 i. Tanner¹² Trinkle.
- 2283 ii. Carter Trinkle.
- 2284 iii. Mason Brian Trinkle, born 2000.

2050. Chad Christopher¹¹ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2025. He married **Carrie Marie Vargo** 07 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick Vargo and Darlene Kaminski. She was born Bet. 20 Jun 1974 - 1977.

Notes for Chad Christopher Trinkle:

Chad Trinkle, age 47, passed away peacefully on May 4th, 2025, in his home in Dexter, Michigan. Chad was born on June 13, 1977, in Ann Arbor MI to Doug and Penny Trinkle. Chad was a hard

working, fun-having, larger than life person. He had a gentle soul that cared for animals and a tremendous heart that loved his family, friends, and community. Chad was one of the most giving and helpful people you could ever be lucky enough to meet. His chuckle and smile were famous for being contagious and would never be the only smile or laugh left in the room. Even strangers fell victim to Chad's warm laughter.

Chad was the husband to Carrie (Vargo) and the father of three beautiful children. Married on December 7th, 2002, Chad and Carrie built their family on a foundation of selfless love. As a team, Chad and Carrie struggled and thrived through life's ups and downs knowing they always had each other's back. As a young man, Chad worked at a number of local businesses including Chelsea Grain Elevator and Chelsea Lumber. He would later go on to work for the Washtenaw County Road Commission for over 20 years. Chad was very active in the community, volunteering countless hours at the Chelsea Fairgrounds. For over two decades Chad served on the Chelsea Fair Board, further devoting his time and effort to maintaining and improving the fairgrounds and surrounding community.

Chad was a lifelong farmer. Growing up, Chad's love for farming was instilled in him by his dad, who he would spend countless hours with working in the barn or out in the field. If Chad was missing, the first place to look was always the farm, and he'd probably be there. Chad passed this love of farming and raising livestock down to his own children. It was often teased that Chad's favorite holiday was fair week, but it was true. He loved watching his kids show animals at the fair and would always be proud of their hard work and time spent preparing for the fair. One of his proudest moments in life was when his son, Josh, got back in the ring and showed pigs after many years of not doing so. Josh has muscular dystrophy, a very challenging and restrictive disease. With Chad's encouragement, Josh returned to showing his animals at the fair. Chad told Josh, "No matter what challenge you face, you can always find a way to make it possible." Chad enjoyed watching WWE, football, and many other TV shows with his family. Chad loved going places with Josh, especially football games. Wherever he went, a can of Grizzly and a Pepsi went too. He loved spending time with his granddaughter, Maya, when she traveled for long visits. He wanted her to call him "Gramps," but she renamed him "PawPaw." He would take her down to the farm to see the cows and on tractor rides whenever he could. Caroline, his new granddaughter, was born just a few days before he passed. Although he wasn't able to meet her, stories about the man her Paw Paw was will be told for all her life.

Chad is survived by his parents, Doug and Penny Trinkle; his wife, Carrie (Vargo); two siblings, Tammie (Kevin) Christian and Tony (Julie) Trinkle; his three beautiful children, Sam (Kyle) Gorny, Emily Trinkle, and Josh Trinkle; two granddaughters, Maya and Caroline Gorny; as well as many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Friends and family will gather at the Chelsea Community Fair Grounds to celebrate Chad's life. Visitation will be held at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Sports Barn on Monday, May 12, 2025, from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., as well as on Tuesday, May 13, 2025 from 1-2 p.m. Funeral Services will be held at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Sports Barn on Tuesday, May 13, 2025, 2:00 p.m., with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. A funeral luncheon will follow. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to the family to assist with the care of his beloved family. Carrie, Samantha, Emily and Josh. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo:

Marriage: 07 Dec 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo are:

2285	i.	Emily ¹² Trinkle, born 2004.
2286	ii.	? Trinkle.
2287	iii.	? Trinkle.

2051. Elisha Nicole¹¹ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1979. She married **David Walter Kemeter**. He was born 1986.

Children of Elisha Trinkle and David Kemeter are:

2288	i.	? ¹² Kemeter.

- 2289 ii. ? Kemeter.
- 2290 iii. ? Kemeter.

2052. Cindy Ann¹¹ Grau (Kathy Ann¹⁰ Trinkle, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Allen Benedict** 26 Apr 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 May 1982.

More About Christopher Benedict and Cindy Grau:
Marriage: 26 Apr 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cindy Grau and Christopher Benedict are:

- 2291 i. ?¹² Benedict.
- 2292 ii. ? Benedict.

2053. Jeff Daniel¹¹ Grau (Kathy Ann¹⁰ Trinkle, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alexandra Michelle Mahrle** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker. She was born 1992.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:

A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duible of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle is:

- 2293 i. Clayton Daniel¹² Grau, born Jun 2019.

2056. Nancy Marie¹¹ Haab (Cheryl Jean¹⁰ Trinkle, Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1977. She married **Martin Robert (Marty) Elm** Aft. 2000, son of Robert Elm and Thelma ?. He was born 19 Jun 1963.

More About Martin Elm and Nancy Haab:
Marriage: Aft. 2000

Child of Nancy Haab and Martin Elm is:

- 2294 i. Caleigh Jordan¹² Elm, born 13 Dec 2002 in Jackson, Michigan.

2065. Kristi Jo¹¹ Trinkle (Darroll Craig¹⁰, Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Anna Catharina⁶ Schmid, Johann Peter⁵, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1983. She married **Benjamin Eugene O'Neill**. He was born 17 Aug 1984.

Children of Kristi Trinkle and Benjamin O'Neill are:

- 2295 i. ?¹² O'Neill.
- 2296 ii. ? O'Neill.

2082. Roger Alexander¹¹ Laubengayer (Roger Carl¹⁰, Robert Edward⁹, Carl Edward⁸, Edward Karl⁷, Jakob⁶, Christina⁵ Schmid, Friedrich⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1992 in

Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Stephanie Anne Wofford** 30 Dec 2017, daughter of Mark A. Wofford. She was born 24 Sep 1993.

More About Roger Alexander Laubengayer:

Education: 2015, Shawnee Heights Sr. High School Tecumseh, Kansas

More About Roger Laubengayer and Stephanie Wofford:

Marriage: 30 Dec 2017

Child of Roger Laubengayer and Stephanie Wofford is:

2297 i. ?¹² Laubengayer.

2093. Daniel R.¹¹ Stornant (Richard Anthony¹⁰, Celia Evelyn⁹ Kurtz, Walter Lewis⁸, Louis (Lewis)⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2016 in Michigan. He married **Leasa ?**.

Notes for Daniel R. Stornant:

Daniel R. Stornant of Sunfield formerly of Grand Ledge passed away after a short battle with cancer. Dan was born October 23, 1961 in Lansing, Michigan to Richard A. and Julie A. (Pearson) Stornant. Dan graduated from Grand Ledge High School Class of 1979. He went on to work for MDOT as an electrician and after leaving the state helped his dad, Dick, with his electrical company. Dan loved golf, music, animals (especially his three cats) and just hanging out with friends and family. He was an intelligent man fond of working with his hands, building and fixing everything until it was up to his standard of perfection.

He is survived by his wife, Leasa; children, Chelsey (fiance' Frank Vogt) Stornant and Shelby (Abigail) Stornant; sisters, Karen Turner and Kristine Stornant; nephew, Joshua; nieces, Emilee and Abigail; friend and mother of Chelsey and Shelby, Barbara Plunkett. He was preceded in death by his Father Richard A. on August 9, 2015.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, December 3, 2016, 11 a.m. at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Grand Ledge with Pastor Chuck Foerster, officiating. Gathering will be one hour prior to the service at the church from 10-11 a.m. Arrangements by the Holihan-Atkin-Barclay Funeral Home, Grand Ledge. Memorial contributions may be given to Immanuel Lutheran Church or the Capital Area Humane Society.

Children of Daniel Stornant and Leasa ? are:

2298 i. Chelsey¹² Stornant.

2299 ii. Shelby Daniel Stornant. He married Abigail Lynn Maggard 2016 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Shelby Stornant and Abigail Maggard:

Marriage: 2016, Genesee Co, Michigan

2094. Karen¹¹ Stornant (Richard Anthony¹⁰, Celia Evelyn⁹ Kurtz, Walter Lewis⁸, Louis (Lewis)⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jeff Turner**.

Children of Karen Stornant and Jeff Turner are:

2300 i. Joshua¹² Turner.

2301 ii. Emilee Turner.

2101. Lisa Caitlin¹¹ Rauser (Gary Neil¹⁰, Neil Albert⁹, Albert Ernest⁸, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1982. She married **Bradley Paul Boddington**. He was born 02 Mar 1982.

More About Lisa Caitlin Rauser:

Graduation: school of law Univeristy of Detroit Mercy

Occupation: lawyer

Children of Lisa Rauser and Bradley Boddington are:

- 2302 i. Allison¹² Boddington, born Aft. 2014.
- 2303 ii. ? Boddington, born 13 Sep 2016.

2103. Bryce R.¹¹ McAllister (Linda Catharine¹⁰ Rauser, Neil Albert⁹, Albert Ernest⁸, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1976. He married **Kate McKillen** Aft. 2005. She was born Aft. 1976.

More About Bryce McAllister and Kate McKillen:
Marriage: Aft. 2005

Children of Bryce McAllister and Kate McKillen are:

- 2304 i. Kayce¹² McAllister.
- 2305 ii. Summer McAllister.

2104. Christopher Douglas¹¹ Rauser (Douglas Donald¹⁰, Donald Paul⁹, Albert Ernest⁸, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1969. He married **(1) Jennifer Hesse**. She was born 06 Sep 1975. He married **(2) Lisa Maria Jentz** 01 Sep 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Aug 1972.

More About Christopher Douglas Rauser:
Residence: 1995, 2726 Deake Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3093 Cape Henry Court; Virginia Beach, Virginia

More About Christopher Rauser and Lisa Jentz:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Rauser and Jennifer Hesse are:

- 2306 i. ?¹² Rauser.
- 2307 ii. ? Rauser.
- 2308 iii. ? Rauser.

2106. Laura Lynn¹¹ Rauser (Douglas Donald¹⁰, Donald Paul⁹, Albert Ernest⁸, Martha⁷ Kurtz, Elizabeth⁶ Beck, Anna Barbara⁵ Volz, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1971. She married **Christopher Michael Naar** 25 Nov 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1978.

More About Laura Lynn Rauser:
Education: 1995, Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2001, BFA Art Ed Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 2004, masters in ED St. Xavier University Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christopher Naar and Laura Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Nov 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauser and Christopher Naar are:

- 2309 i. ?¹² Naar, born Aft. 2006.
- 2310 ii. ? Naar, born Aft. 2008.

2117. Jason Daniel¹¹ Schmidt (Daniel Robert¹⁰, Robert Walter⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Nagel, Martha Maria⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1975. He married **Sheena Fay Simonett** 03 Oct 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Mar 1985.

More About Jason Schmidt and Sheena Simonett:
Marriage: 03 Oct 2015, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jason Schmidt and Sheena Simonett are:

- 2311 i. ?¹² Schmidt, born Dec 2016.
- 2312 ii. Emma Mikayla Schmidt, born Oct 2018.

2121. Rodney Raymond¹¹ Wiedmeyer (Beverly Ann¹⁰ Todd, Joyce Agnes⁹ Eberle, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 13 Jul 1966. He married **Karen Bethann Tyler** 18 Oct 1986. She was born 26 Feb 1963.

More About Rodney Wiedmeyer and Karen Tyler:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1986

Children of Rodney Wiedmeyer and Karen Tyler are:

- 2313 i. Tyler Raymond¹² Wiedmayer, born 11 Dec 1987. He married Colin Casey.
- 2314 ii. Ryan Richard Wiedmayer, born 25 Aug 1992.

2122. Rhonda Joann¹¹ Wiedmeyer (Beverly Ann¹⁰ Todd, Joyce Agnes⁹ Eberle, George John⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1975. She married **Jeremy Chadwick West** 25 Apr 1998. He was born 19 Nov 1975.

More About Rhonda Joann Wiedmeyer:
Baptism: 20 Jul 1975
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1989
Religion: Bet. 1989 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremy Chadwick West:
Residence: 2559 Maplewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremy West and Rhonda Wiedmeyer:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1998

Children of Rhonda Wiedmeyer and Jeremy West are:

- 2315 i. Noah¹² West, born 2010.
- 2316 ii. Joshua West, born 2009.
- 2317 iii. Connor West.

2132. Colin Michael¹¹ Wojtysiak (Carmen Sue¹⁰ Ukele, Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1987. He married **Christina Maria Chavarin**. She was born 12 Jun 1990.

Child of Colin Wojtysiak and Christina Chavarin is:
2318 i. Camden¹² Wojtysiak, born 2017.

2133. Nathan Wayne¹¹ Wojtysiak (Carmen Sue¹⁰ Ukele, Barry Wayne⁹, Edwin Herman Frederick⁸, Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Volz, Johann Georg⁵, Anna Klara⁴ Schmid, Joseph³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1989. He married **Lindsey Maria Van Poppel** Aug 2013, daughter of Dennis Van Poppel and Sue Fagan. She was born 15 Aug 1990.

More About Nathan Wojtysiak and Lindsey Van Poppel:
Marriage: Aug 2013

Children of Nathan Wojtysiak and Lindsey Van Poppel are:

- 2319 i. Rosey¹² Wojtysiak, born Aft. 2014.
- 2320 ii. Ava Wojtysiak, born Aft. 2012.

2240. Kimberly¹¹ Finch (Ronald Michael¹⁰, Rosanne⁹ Camburn, Sylvia M.⁸ Hertler, Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁷ Jedele, Elizabeth⁶ Ehnis, Elisabetha⁵ Schmid, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Joseph², Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1978. She married **David Elmer**. He was born Aft. 1973.

Child of Kimberly Finch and David Elmer is:

- 2321 i. Alexa Nicole¹² Elmer, born 04 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alexa Nicole Elmer:

Alexa Nicole Elmer arrived May 4, 1999 at 6:04 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Kimberly and David Elmer of Saline, Alexa weighed 7 lb., 5 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Alexa's grandparents are Norma and Dave Elmer of Saline, Ron Finch of Saline, and Earlene Whipple of Adrian. Great-grandparents are Marie and Howard Elmer of Milan, Rosanne and Ron Finch of Milan, Minnie Swanson of Bagley, and Pat King of Adrian. Great-great-grandmother is Sylvia Camburn of Saline.